

# The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

## Calendar

---

2024 — 25

---

### PART I

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2024

### *Arms of the University*

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

### *Arms of the College*

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner floatant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

### *Letters to the College*

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

### *World Wide Web*

The College's home page can be located at [www.tcd.ie](http://www.tcd.ie).

### *The Calendar*

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website [www.tcd.ie/calendar](http://www.tcd.ie/calendar) at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University, and is available on the website [www.tcd.ie/calendar](http://www.tcd.ie/calendar). Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University, and is available on the website [www.tcd.ie/calendar](http://www.tcd.ie/calendar). Printed copies are not available.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College.

Any queries or requests for printed copies should be addressed to: [calendar@tcd.ie](mailto:calendar@tcd.ie).

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

**The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.**

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: [calendar@tcd.ie](mailto:calendar@tcd.ie).

## CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
<b>Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge</b>	v
<b>Almanack</b>	A — 1
<b>Officers and Fellows</b>	B — 1
<b>The Board</b>	C — 1
<b>The University Council</b>	D — 1
<b>Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)</b>	E — 1
<b>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers</b>	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 32
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS	F — 77
<b>Research Institutes and Centres</b>	G — 1
<b>College Administrative, Executive and other Officers</b>	H — 1
<b>Committees</b>	I — 1
<b>Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann</b>	J — 1
<b>Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin</b>	K — 1
<b>Trinity College Dublin: A short history</b>	L — 1
<b>Buildings of Trinity College Dublin</b>	M — 1
<b>The College Chapel</b>	N — 1
<b>The Library of Trinity College Dublin</b>	O — 1
<b>Degrees and Diplomas</b>	P — 1
<b>Student Services</b>	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY	Q — 2
DAY NURSERY	Q — 2
TRINITY SPORT	Q — 2
DISABILITY SERVICE	Q — 4
HEALTH SERVICE	Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	Q — 6
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	Q — 6
STUDENT 2 STUDENT	Q — 7
TUTORIAL SERVICE	Q — 7

## Contents

### Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS	R —	1
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE	R —	1
BOTANIC GARDEN	R —	2
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	R —	2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY OF CONTEMPORARY ART	R —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	3
TRINITY HALL	R —	3
HERBARIUM	R —	3
HERMATHENA	R —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	R —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	4

### Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
SOCIETIES	S —	3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	S —	5
CLUBS	S —	5

### Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	T —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	T —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	T —	2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	T —	2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	T —	3
SOCIETIES' CLUB	T —	3
TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK	T —	4
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	T —	4

### Special and public lectures and courses

	U —	1
--	-----	---

### Scholars

	V —	1
--	-----	---

### Records

BURKITT MEDAL	W —	1
TEACHING AWARDS	W —	1
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	W —	2
HONORARY DEGREES	W —	3

### Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

	X —	1
--	-----	---

### Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

	X —	50
--	-----	----

### Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

	X —	121
--	-----	-----

### Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

	Y —	1
--	-----	---

### Indexes

GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	10

# *Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge*

## *Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge*

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste den Choiste Riosca agus Comhlíontachta, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

## *Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga*

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 agus Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla (Leasú) 2021 dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, stáiseanóireacht, foilseacháin áirithe, fógraí taifeadta béil, earcaíocht, fógraíocht, cumarsáid, srl. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

## *Scéimeanna Cónaithe*

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil ina gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus tá an scéim eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí ghníomhaíochtaí agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

## *Ranganna Gaeilge*

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na dtearmaí acadúla. Tacaítear chomh maith le baill foirne agus le mic léinn tabhairt faoi scrúduithe TEG (Teastas Eorpach na Gaeilge).

## *Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge*

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina gcuirtear ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile agus na cathrach lena n-áirítear imeachtaí ceoil, filíochta, díospóireachtaí, ceardlanna, srl. Eagraítear imeachtaí Gaeilge eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

## *Seomra na Gaeilge*

Is spás ar leith i gcroílár an champais é Seomra na Gaeilge do mhic léinn, baill foirne agus an pobal i gcoitinne chun an teanga a labhairt, a chleachtadh agus a chur chun cinn. Bíonn sé ar oscailt do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne ó Luan go hAoine, agus reáchtáiltear cruinnithe agus imeachtaí Gaeilge nó imeachtaí dátheangacha ann chomh maith.

## *Teagmháil*

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, [gaeloifig@tcd.ie](mailto:gaeloifig@tcd.ie)

Eolas: [www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig](http://www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig)

Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, [nibhraoc@tcd.ie](mailto:nibhraoc@tcd.ie)

An Cumann Gaelach: [reachtaire@cumann.ie](mailto:reachtaire@cumann.ie)

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: [gaeilge@tcdsu.org](mailto:gaeilge@tcdsu.org)



# Almanack<sup>1</sup>

## DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2024

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 26 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 15 December

### HILARY TERM 2025

Term/semester two begins	Monday, 13 January
Term ends	Sunday, 20 April

### TRINITY TERM 2025

Term begins	Monday, 21 April
Term/semester two ends	Sunday, 1 June

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2025

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 25 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 14 December

## DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2024

Tuesday, 22 October  
Wednesday, 23 October  
Thursday, 24 October  
Friday, 25 October  
Tuesday, 29 October  
Wednesday, 30 October  
Thursday, 31 October  
Thursday, 21 November  
Friday, 22 November  
Monday, 25 November  
Tuesday, 26 November  
Wednesday, 27 November  
Thursday, 28 November  
Friday, 29 November

### HILARY TERM 2025

Monday, 14 April  
Tuesday, 15 April  
Wednesday, 16 April

### TRINITY TERM 2025

Friday, 6 June  
Thursday, 12 June  
Friday, 13 June

---

<sup>1</sup>Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

## Almanack

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2025

Tuesday, 21 October  
Wednesday, 22 October  
Thursday, 23 October  
Friday, 24 October  
Tuesday, 28 October  
Wednesday, 29 October  
Thursday, 30 October  
Thursday, 20 November  
Friday, 21 November  
Monday, 24 November  
Tuesday, 25 November  
Wednesday, 26 November  
Thursday, 27 November  
Friday, 28 November

### DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

#### HILARY TERM 2025

Tuesday, 4 February  
Wednesday, 5 February  
Thursday, 6 February

#### TRINITY TERM 2025

Thursday, 10 July  
Friday, 11 July  
Saturday, 12 July (provisional)

### AUGUST 2024

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior and Senior Fresh), dental hygiene (first year), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	<b>Alumni Reunion Banquet</b>
Saturday	17	<b>Alumni Reunion Banquet</b>

---

Sunday	18	
Monday	19	First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday	20	
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	
Saturday	24	

---

Sunday	25	
Monday	26	<b>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</b>



**Reassessment Week begins<sup>2</sup>**

**Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year), and orthodontic therapy begins**

**Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins**

**School placement for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins**

**Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates**

Tuesday	27
Wednesday	28
Thursday	29
Friday	30
Saturday	31

**Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements**

**Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements**

**Reassessment Week ends**

**SEPTEMBER 2024**

Sunday	1	<b>Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2024-25</b> <b>September point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2024-25)</b>
Monday	2	<b>Marking/Results Week</b> <b>Postgraduate Orientation Week begins</b> <b>Orientation/teaching for Senior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b> <b>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, and second dental year begins</b>
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	<b>Teaching for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b>
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	<b>Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties begins<sup>3</sup> (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second</b>

<sup>2</sup>Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

<sup>3</sup>Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Fresh students in all faculties begins on 23rd September 2024.

## Almanack

year) and orthodontic therapy, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin

Clinical placement for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 10

Wednesday 11

Thursday 12

Friday 13

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Saturday 14

---

Sunday 15

Monday 16

Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies begins

Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Tuesday 17

Wednesday 18

Thursday 19

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Friday 20

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

School placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 21

---

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Fresh students in all faculties begins

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 24

Wednesday 25

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

**College Careers Week begins**  
**First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**  
**Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund**  
**Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship**

OCTOBER 2024

Tuesday 1

Wednesday 2

Thursday 3

**Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.**

Friday 4

**Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**  
**Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Fresh and non-Junior Fresh transfers into the Junior Fresh year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Fresh year of a different course**  
**College Careers Week ends**

Saturday 5

Sunday 6

Monday 7

**Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins**  
 Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin

Tuesday 8

**Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**

Wednesday 9

Thursday 10

Friday 11

**Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2025**

Saturday 12

Sunday 13

Monday 14

**Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**

Tuesday 15

Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in dental technology and dental hygiene begin  
 Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets

Wednesday 16

**University Senate meets: graces for degrees *honoris causa*, and other business**

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

Thursday 17

Friday 18

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends**  
**Teaching for Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in**

## Almanack

**Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**  
**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting**

Saturday 19

---

Sunday 20

Monday 21 **Study/Review Week**

Tuesday 22

Wednesday 23

Thursday 24

Friday 25

**Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 26

---

Sunday 27

Monday 28

*October Holiday*  
Library and College offices closed

**Clinical placement for Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

Tuesday 29

**Teaching for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins**

Wednesday 30

Thursday 31

**Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**

### NOVEMBER 2024

Friday 1

Saturday 2

**College Open Day**

---

Sunday 3

Monday 4

Tuesday 5

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8

"Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day

Saturday 9

---

Sunday 10

Monday 11

**First day for confirming attendance for Foundation Scholarship**

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Thursday 14

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Friday 15

**Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize**

Saturday 16

Sunday 17

Monday 18

**Last day for confirming attendance for Foundation Scholarship**

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20

Thursday 21

Friday 22

**Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25

**Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

**Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Fresh year), dental hygiene (first year), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and first, fourth and fifth medical years)**

**Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end**

Saturday 30

**DECEMBER 2024**

Sunday 1

**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2024-25)**

Monday 2

**Revision Week**

Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Fresh and Senior Fresh years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 3

Wednesday 4

Thursday 5

Friday 6

**Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and second dental year ends**

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

## Almanack

Saturday 7

---

Sunday 8

Monday 9 **School placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Music Education students begins**

Semester one assessment begins<sup>4</sup>

Tuesday 10

Wednesday 11

Thursday 12

Friday 13

**Teaching for first, fourth and fifth medical years ends**

**Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end**

Semester one assessment ends

Library reading rooms open as advertised

Saturday 14

Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule

---

Sunday 15

**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund**

**Michaelmas term/semester one ends**

**Carol Service 5.05 p.m.**

Monday 16

Tuesday 17

Wednesday 18

**School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends**

Thursday 19

Friday 20

Saturday 21

---

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Tuesday 24

College closed until Thursday, 2 January 2025

Wednesday 25

*Christmas Day*

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Saturday 28

---

Sunday 29

Monday 30

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

Tuesday 31

**Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins**

### JANUARY 2025

Wednesday 1

*New Year's Day*

Thursday 2

**Registration will open for January cohort of students for the**

---

<sup>4</sup>Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks. It may be necessary to hold a small number of Junior Fresh examinations/assessments outside of semester one.

**academic year 2024-25**

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

College offices re-open

Friday	3	<b>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b>
--------	---	--

Saturday	4	
----------	---	--

---

Sunday	5	
--------	---	--

Monday	6	<b>Foundation Scholarship examination begins<sup>5</sup></b>
--------	---	--

**Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine begins**

**Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

**Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins**

**Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins**

**First medical year assessments begin**

Tuesday	7	
---------	---	--

Wednesday	8	
-----------	---	--

Thursday	9	
----------	---	--

Friday	10	<b>Foundation Scholarship examination ends</b>
--------	----	--

Saturday	11	
----------	----	--

---

Sunday	12	
--------	----	--

Monday	13	<b>Hilary term/semester two begins Marking/Results Week</b>
--------	----	---

Tuesday	14	
---------	----	--

Wednesday	15	
-----------	----	--

Thursday	16	
----------	----	--

Friday	17	<b>School placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b>
--------	----	--

Saturday	18	
----------	----	--

---

Sunday	19	
--------	----	--

Monday	20	<b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)</b>
--------	----	--

**Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Clinical**

---

<sup>5</sup>It may be necessary to hold some examinations/assessments in the preceding week.

## Almanack

		<b>Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b>
Tuesday	21	Release of semester one provisional results <b>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</b>
Wednesday	22	Release of semester one provisional results <b>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</b>
Thursday	23	Release of semester one provisional results <b>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</b>
Friday	24	
Saturday	25	

---

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b>
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	
Friday	31	<b>Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate</b> <b>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for undergraduate and postgraduate registrants</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund</b> <b>Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund</b>

### FEBRUARY 2025

Saturday	1	<i>St Brigid</i>
----------	---	------------------

---

Sunday	2	
Monday	3	Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	4	<b>First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2025-26</b>
Wednesday	5	University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	<b>Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements</b>
Saturday	8	

---

Sunday	9	
Monday	10	
Tuesday	11	Annual Trinity Booksale
Wednesday	12	Annual Trinity Booksale
Thursday	13	Annual Trinity Booksale
Friday	14	
Saturday	15	

---



Sunday	16	
Monday	17	
Tuesday	18	<b>Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</b>
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b>
Friday	21	<b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting</b>
Saturday	22	

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	<b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b> <b>Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for undergraduate and postgraduate registrants</b> <b>Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2025-26</b>

MARCH 2025

Saturday	1	<b>Registration will open for March cohort of students for the academic year 2024-25</b> <b>March point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2024-25)</b>
----------	---	--

Sunday	2	
Monday	3	<b>Study/Review Week</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b>
Tuesday	4	<b>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)</b>
Wednesday	5	<b>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business</b>
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	
Saturday	8	

## Almanack

Sunday	9	
Monday	10	<b>College Green Week begins</b> <b>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins</b>
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	<b>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b> <b>College Green Week ends</b>
Saturday	15	

---

Sunday	16	
Monday	17	<i>St Patrick</i> Library and College offices closed <b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b>
Tuesday	18	<b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b> Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years) begin
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	<b>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology ends</b>
Saturday	22	

---

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Term assessments for dental hygiene (final year) and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	<b>Clinical teaching for final medical year ends</b>
Friday	28	<b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and final medical year ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b>
Saturday	29	

---

Sunday	30	
Monday	31	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b>

## Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

APRIL 2025

Tuesday	1	
Wednesday	2	Third medical year assessments begin
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b>
Saturday	5	
<hr/>		
Sunday	6	
Monday	7	<b>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b> Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins
Tuesday	8	<b>Last day for registration for March cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</b>
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	<b>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and second, third and fourth years in medicine)</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b> <b>Trinity Ball</b>
Saturday	12	
<hr/>		
Sunday	13	
Monday	14	<b>Revision Week</b> <b>Internship period for final year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b>
Tuesday	15	Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	<i>Good Friday</i> College offices closed until Tuesday, 22 April Library hours as advertised
Saturday	19	Library hours as advertised
<hr/>		
Sunday	20	<i>Easter Day</i>

## Almanack

		Library reading rooms closed
		<b>Hilary term ends</b>
Monday	21	<i>Monday in Easter Week</i> <b>Trinity term begins</b> <b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins</b>
Tuesday	22	Library hours as advertised <b>Induction week for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students</b> Semester two assessment begins <sup>6</sup> College offices re-open
Wednesday	23	Matriculation assessment begins
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	
Saturday	26	Semester two assessment ends

---

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	<b>Trinity Week begins</b> <b>Trinity Monday</b> <b>Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.</b> <b>Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.</b> <b>Memorial Discourse 12 p.m.</b> <b>Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.</b> <b>No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day</b> <b>Practice placements for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students begin</b>
Tuesday	29	Annual General Meeting of the Trinity Sport Union
Wednesday	30	<b>Chariots of Fire</b> <b>College Races</b> <b>No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day</b>

### MAY 2025

Thursday	1	<b>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for January undergraduate and postgraduate registrants</b>
Friday	2	Library reading rooms open as advertised
Saturday	3	Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule

---

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	<i>May Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed <b>Marking/Results Week 1</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b>
Tuesday	6	Fifth dental year final assessments begin
Wednesday	7	

---

<sup>6</sup>Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

Thursday 8  
 Friday 9  
 Saturday 10

Sunday 11  
 Monday 12

**Marking/Results Week 2**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**  
 Dental hygiene (second year), and second medical year assessments begin

Tuesday 13  
 Wednesday 14  
 Thursday 15  
 Friday 16  
 Saturday 17

University Council; first meeting of Trinity term

Sunday 18  
 Monday 19  
 Tuesday 20  
 Wednesday 21  
 Thursday 22  
 Friday 23  
 Saturday 24

**Marking/Results Week 3**

Release of semester two provisional results

Sunday 25  
 Monday 26  
 Tuesday 27  
 Wednesday 28  
 Thursday 29  
 Friday 30

Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin

**Clinical placement for Junior Fresh and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**  
**Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund**  
**Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund**

Saturday 31

JUNE 2025

Sunday 1  
 Monday 2  
 Tuesday 3  
 Wednesday 4  
 Thursday 5

**Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for January undergraduate and postgraduate registrants**  
**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2024-25)**  
**Trinity term/semester two ends**  
*June Holiday*  
 Library and College offices closed  
 Dental technology (Junior Fresh and Senior Fresh years) and fourth medical year assessments begin

## Almanack

Friday 6  
Saturday 7

---

Sunday 8  
Monday 9 Dental hygiene (first year) and third medical year assessments begin  
Tuesday 10  
Wednesday 11  
Thursday 12  
Friday 13 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) students ends**  
Saturday 14

---

Sunday 15 *Trinity Sunday*  
Monday 16 Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin  
Tuesday 17  
Wednesday 18  
Thursday 19  
Friday 20  
Saturday 21

---

Sunday 22  
Monday 23  
Tuesday 24  
Wednesday 25  
Thursday 26  
Friday 27 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends**  
**Practice placements for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students end**  
Saturday 28

---

Sunday 29  
Monday 30

### JULY 2025

Tuesday 1 **First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2025-26**  
**Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March undergraduate and postgraduate registrants**  
Wednesday 2  
Thursday 3  
Friday 4 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends**  
Saturday 5

---

Sunday 6  
Monday 7 Orthodontic therapy assessments begin

Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	<b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends</b>
Saturday	12	

---

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	
Saturday	19	

---

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	
Saturday	26	All libraries closed

---

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	
Thursday	31	

## AUGUST 2025

Friday	1	<b>Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Fresh and non-Junior Fresh transfers into the Junior Fresh year of a different course</b> <b>Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March undergraduate and postgraduate registrants</b>
Saturday	2	All libraries closed

---

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	<i>August Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	
Saturday	9	

---

Sunday	10	
Monday	11	First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin

## Almanack

Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Fresh and Senior Fresh years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin

Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	<b>Alumni Reunion Banquet</b>
Saturday	16	<b>Alumni Reunion Banquet</b>

---

Sunday	17	
Monday	18	<b>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</b> <b>School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b> First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday	19	
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	
Saturday	23	

---

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	<b>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</b> <b>Reassessment Week begins (provisional)</b> <b>Teaching for second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins</b> <b>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</b> <b>School placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</b>
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	
Saturday	30	<b>Reassessment Week ends (provisional)</b>

---

Sunday 31

## SEPTEMBER 2025

Monday	1	<b>Marking/Results Week (provisional)</b> <b>Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins (provisional)</b> <b>Postgraduate Orientation Week begins</b> <b>Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2025-26</b> <b>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, Senior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins</b> <b>September point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b>
--------	---	--



**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2025-26)**

Tuesday	2	
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	<b>Teaching for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</b> <b>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</b>
Saturday	6	

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	<b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins</b> <b>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</b> Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	<b>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</b> <b>School placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b>
Saturday	13	

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	<b>Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies</b>
Tuesday	16	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)
Wednesday	17	
Thursday	18	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b>
Friday	19	<b>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</b>

**Almanack****(children's and general integrated course) ends**

Saturday 20

Sunday 21

Monday 22 **Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins**

Tuesday 23

Wednesday 24

Thursday 25

Friday 26

Saturday 27

Sunday 28

Monday 29 **College Careers Week begins**Tuesday 30 **Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund****Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship****OCTOBER 2025**

Wednesday 1

Thursday 2 **Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.**Friday 3 **Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students ends****Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2026 (provisional)****Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Fresh and non-Junior Fresh transfers into the Junior Fresh year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Fresh year of a different course****College Careers Week ends**

Saturday 4

Sunday 5

Monday 6 **Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins**

Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin

Tuesday 7 **Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**

Wednesday 8

Thursday 9

Friday 10

Saturday 11

Sunday 12

Monday 13

Tuesday 14

Wednesday 15

Thursday 16

Friday 17 **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends**  
**Teaching for Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students ends**  
**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting**

Saturday 18

---

Sunday 19

Monday 20 **Study/Review Week**

Tuesday 21

Wednesday 22

Thursday 23

Friday 24 **Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 25

---

Sunday 26

Monday 27 *October Holiday*  
 Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 28

Wednesday 29 **Teaching for Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

Thursday 30

Friday 31 **Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary**

NOVEMBER 2025

Saturday 1 **College Open Day (provisional)**

---

Sunday 2

Monday 3

Tuesday 4

Wednesday 5

Thursday 6

Friday 7

Saturday 8

---

Sunday 9

**Almanack**

Monday	10	
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	
Saturday	15	<b>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</b>

---

Sunday	16	
Monday	17	
Tuesday	18	
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b>
Saturday	22	

---

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	<b>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b>
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	<b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and for the courses in dental technology (Junior Fresh year) and dental hygiene)</b>
Saturday	29	

---

Sunday 30

**DECEMBER 2025**

Monday	1	<b>Revision Week</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2025-26)</b>
Tuesday	2	
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	<b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b>
Saturday	6	

---

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	Semester one assessment begins
Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	<b>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end</b> <b>School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b> Semester one assessment ends Library reading rooms open as advertised
Saturday	13	Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule

Sunday	14	<b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund</b> <b>Michaelmas term/semester one ends</b> <b>Carol Service 5.05 p.m.</b>
Monday	15	
Tuesday	16	
Wednesday	17	
Thursday	18	
Friday	19	
Saturday	20	

Sunday	21	
Monday	22	
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	College closed until Friday, 2 January 2026
Thursday	25	<i>Christmas Day</i>
Friday	26	
Saturday	27	
Sunday	28	
Monday	29	
Tuesday	30	
Wednesday	31	



# Officers and Fellows

## Chancellor of the University

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), J.C.L. (GREG.), J.C.D. (GREG.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., HON. F.R.I.A., HON. F.R.S.E., HON. F.L.S.W., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND., **Barrister-at-Law**

## Pro-Chancellors of the University

The Rt. Hon. Sir Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.  
Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.  
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.  
The Hon. Mr Justice Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)  
Rachel Hussey, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), **Barrister-at-Law**

## Visitors

The Chancellor of the University  
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., **Barrister-at-Law**

## Provost

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A.

## Senior Fellows

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A.  
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.  
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)  
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., **Provost 2011-21**

## Junior Fellows

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.  
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.  
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)  
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)  
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.  
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.  
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI  
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**  
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.  
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))  
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI  
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), **Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences**

## Fellows

Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*  
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)  
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), M.A., PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.  
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.  
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Barrister-at-Law, Junior Proctor*  
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)  
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., *Senior Proctor*  
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A., *Dean of Research*  
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, M.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.  
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., *Junior Dean and Registrar of Chambers*  
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE  
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Registrar*  
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.  
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.  
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., M.R.I.A.  
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.  
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)  
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.  
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)  
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)  
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)  
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI  
Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., *Senior Dean*  
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)  
Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A.  
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.  
Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET  
Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.  
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A.  
Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.S.L. (*h.c.* REGIS (TOR.)), M.R.I.A.  
Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.  
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*  
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.  
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR. TECHN. (VIENNA)  
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
Stephen Connors, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.  
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)



Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.  
 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.  
 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S.  
 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)  
 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.  
 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., HON. F.R.C.P.I., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.  
 Pdraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.  
 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*  
 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.  
 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)  
 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)  
 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)  
 Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA  
 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*  
 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.  
 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.  
 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL  
 ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI  
 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.  
 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)  
 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D.  
 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.A., M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)  
 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)  
 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.  
 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)  
 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS  
 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A.  
 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)  
 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Solicitor  
 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)  
 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.R.S.B., M.R.I.A.

## Fellows

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)  
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.  
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**  
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE  
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)  
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.  
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.  
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)  
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)  
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)  
Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)  
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)  
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)  
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)  
Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)  
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),  
**Barrister-at-Law**  
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)  
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)  
Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)  
Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.  
Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.  
Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.  
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)  
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA  
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.  
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)  
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)  
William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)  
Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)  
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)  
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A.  
Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.I.A.

Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)

Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY, DUBL.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)

Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Bursar*

Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.)

Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., *Barrister-at-Law*

David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)

David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)

Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)

Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)

Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)

Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A.

Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), M.R.I.A.

Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

## Fellows

Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI  
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.  
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.  
Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.  
Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)  
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.  
Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Iris Möller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.G.S., F.B.S.G.  
Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTT GART), M.R.I.A.  
Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)  
Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)  
Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.  
Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)  
Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.  
Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law  
Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.  
Adriale Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI  
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.  
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)  
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.  
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)  
Noel Denis McCarthy, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.P.H. (KAROLINSKA), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.I.  
John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)  
Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)  
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (DUBL., G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)  
Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.  
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)  
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.  
Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.  
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.  
Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)  
Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), M.A., M.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), PH.D. (AALBORG)  
Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)  
Hitesh Tewari, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.  
 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.  
 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.  
 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.  
 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)  
 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)  
 Gizem Arıkan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)  
 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
 Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (SWANSEA), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.  
 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN)  
 Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.)  
 Athanasios Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
 Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.  
 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.  
 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.  
 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)  
 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.  
 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.  
 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT, DUBL.), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)  
 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.  
 Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.  
 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)  
 Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.I.D.S.A., F.F.S.E.M.  
 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)  
 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)  
 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)  
 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)  
 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)  
 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)  
 Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
 Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT)  
 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)  
 David Collings, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.I.A.

## Fellows

Cathal Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.  
Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)  
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Iracema Lerói, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)  
Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.  
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.  
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)  
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.  
Eoin McNamee, B.A.  
Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.  
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.  
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.  
Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)  
Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.  
Eduarne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)  
Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.  
Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.  
John Gallagher, B.E. (BELF.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (DUBL., WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)  
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)  
Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)  
Susan Flynn, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA, DUBL.), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

## Fellows Emeriti

Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)  
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)  
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)  
Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)

- Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pfeifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE, LE MANS), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, COMM. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Staley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)

## Fellows

- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.IET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., F.IE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., F.IE, F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1991)



- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eilán Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, COMM. DELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)

## Fellows

- Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., M.EI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.E.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.E.D., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Ursula Bond, M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., PGEOL, FGS, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (CNELL), PH.D. (CNELL), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)
- Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (2021)
- Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Honorary Fellows*

- Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR, UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
- Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003
- Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
- John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
- Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON.

## Fellows

- F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LINGLOND.
- Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
- Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
- Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
- Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
- Edward Patrick Cunningham, MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.
- Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
- Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
- Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
- Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
- Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
- The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
- John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
- Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
- Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.A.P.G.B.I.
- Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
- Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
- Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.
- Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
- John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A.
- John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
- Sir John Bernard Pethica, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
- Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., W.AUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.
- Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A.
- Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI
- Marie Redmond, B.A
- Moira Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2013-2018
- Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.A.C.S.S.
- William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), F.R.S., HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*
- Louise Mary Richardson, D.B.E., M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., NOTRE DAME, W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.A.C.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.
- Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
- Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.SYCH., M.R.I.A.
- Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.
- The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., ULSTER), D.PHIL. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., Barrister-at-Law
- Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)
- Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., S'TON, SUS., WARW., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., P.R.S.E.
- John Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
- Neil Mendoza, C.B.E., B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford
- Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
- Heather Jane Hancock, L.V.O., D.L., M.A. (CANTAB.), Master of St John's College, Cambridge

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

Sebastian Barry, B.A., LITT.D. (*h.c.* E. ANGLIA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), F.R.S.L.

Máirín Nic Eoin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

Paula Meehan, B.A., M.F.A. (E. WASH.)

Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Deborah Kelleher, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.

Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.



# The Board

## *Chairperson (external)*

Paul Farrell, B.SC., M.SC. (2023-26)

## *Provost*

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D. (*ex-officio*)

## *Fellows*

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Vice-Provost (ex-officio)*

Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL. (2023-26)

Ahuvia Kahane, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL. (2024-28)

Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2023-26)

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

## *Academic Staff Non-Fellows*

Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2023-26)

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2023-28)

Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2024-28)

## *Professional, Technical, Administrative and Support Staff*

Deirdre Caden, B.SC., M.A., M.SC. (2023-28)

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., M.A. (2023-28)

## *External members*

Alan Dignam, B.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Tara Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (2023-27)

Isolde Goggin, B.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (2023-27)

Neasa Hardiman, B.DES., M.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Mary Kelly, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (2023-27), *Deputy Chairperson*

Alex White, B.A. (2023-27)

## *External members nominated by the Minister for Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science*

Orla Muldoon, B.C.L., LL.M. (2024-28)

Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D. (2023-28)

Don Thornhill, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2024-28)

## *Students' Union members*

Hamza Bana (2024-25)

Jenny Maguire (2024-25)

[vacant (1)]

## IN ATTENDANCE

## *Ex-officio*

The Secretary — Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC.

The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.

The Bursar — Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.A., M.B.S., PH.D.

The Treasurer — Louise Ryan, B.B.S.





# The University Council

## *Ex-officio members*

The Provost — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*  
The Vice-Provost — Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.  
The Registrar — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.  
The Senior Lecturer — Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Secretary*  
The Senior Tutor — Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
The Dean of Research — Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

## *Representatives of the Faculties*

### *Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*  
Valentina Colasanti, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2024-27)  
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2024-27)  
Ciaran Kenny, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2024-27)  
Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL. (2021-27)

### *Health Sciences*

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Dean*  
Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)  
Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.B.A. (2020-26)  
Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (2022-26)  
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-26)

### *Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., *Dean*  
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D. (2022-25)  
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2022-25)  
Graeme William Watson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2022-25)  
[vacant]

## *Representatives of the Senate*

Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.A., M.SC. (2023-24)  
Martin John McAndrew, B.A., M.PHIL. (2023-24)

## *Representative of research staff*

[vacant]

## *Co-opted members*

The Vice-President for Global Engagement  
The Dean of Students

## *Representatives of the students*

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)  
Five other representatives of the students

## **The University Council**

### *IN ATTENDANCE*

#### *Student observers (2)*

#### *Ex-officio*

The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.

The Secretary — Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.Sc.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)

# *Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)*

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT**  
1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT**  
1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**  
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**  
11.3.24 Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION**  
1.9.21 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- SECRETARY & DIRECTOR OF GOVERNANCE**  
1.7.23 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)
- REGISTRAR**  
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL**  
19.6.24 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES**  
13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH**  
22.2.23 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH**  
1.9.21 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI  
1.9.21 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 19.10.22 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION**  
1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE**  
21.6.23 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF CIVIC ENGAGEMENT FOR SOCIETAL IMPACT**  
1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT**  
1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR BIODIVERSITY AND CLIMATE ACTION**  
20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON)
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION**  
1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT**  
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- FACULTY DEANS
- 3.6.24 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M. (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- 1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Health Sciences*)
- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
- SENIOR PROCTOR
- 19.6.24 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- JUNIOR PROCTOR
- 1.9.22 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
- PUBLIC ORATOR
- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
- Senior Dean*
- 1.9.21 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.  
*Junior Dean*
- 25.1.23 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.  
*Assistants to the Junior Dean*
- Donncdha Carroll
- Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
- Aidan Marsh, B.A., M.A. (BELF.)
- Deirdre McAdams, PH.D.
- Jonathan Prunty, LL.B. (Q.Q.I.), LL.M.
- Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
- 21.6.23 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
- 1.9.21 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
- WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL
- 18.10.23 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- SENIOR TUTOR
- 1.7.22 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2025*)
- TUTORS
- Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
- Farbod Akhlaghi, B.A., M.LITT., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
- Gorkem Aksaray, B.S., M.SC., PH.D.
- Muhammad Ali, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
- Sviatlana Anishchuk
- Sarah Arduin, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
- Gizem Arikán, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
- Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Robert Armstrong, B.A., PH.D.
- Jemimah Bailey, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Martin Barr, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Emer Barrett, B.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Brian Barry, LL.B., PH.D.  
Denis Barry, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Nicole Basaraba, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.  
Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.N.  
Mark Bell, B.A., PH.D.  
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.  
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.  
Noah Buckley, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.  
Elaine Burke, M.B., B.MED.SC., M.M., PH.D.  
Sara Burke, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Silvia Caldararu, B.SC., PH.D.  
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC., PH.D.  
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.  
Mary Canavan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Rebecca Carr  
Donncha Carroll  
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Michael Carty, B.SC., PH.D.  
Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Ann Cleare, B.MUS., M.PHIL., PH.D., D.MUS.  
Yvonne Codd, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.  
Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.  
John Connolly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Roisin Aine Costello, LL.B., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.  
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.  
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.  
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.  
Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT., M.B.A., PH.D.  
Devika Dass  
Mary Davoren, M.B., M.D.  
Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.  
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.  
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.  
Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.  
Neil Dunne, B.COMM., M.SC., PH.D.  
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.  
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.  
Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.  
Natasha Evers, B.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.  
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Arman Farhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.  
Jérôme Fennell, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.  
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.  
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.  
Neil Fleming, B.A., PH.D.  
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Susan Flynn, B.A., M.S.W., PH.D.  
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.  
Patrick Fritzsich, PH.D.  
Kisito Futonge-Nzembayie, M.SC., PH.D.  
John Gallagher, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.  
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.  
Athanasios Georgiadis, M.SC., PH.D.  
Mohammad Reza Ghaani, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Norita Gildea, B.SC., PH.D.  
Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.  
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.  
Alexandra Grieser, M.A., PH.D.  
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.  
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Marvin Hahn, B.SC., M.SC., DR. RER. NAT.  
Ramisa Gachpaz Hamed  
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Barbara Hannigan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.  
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN, PH.D.  
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
John Hickey, B.A., M.A.I., PH.D.  
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E., M.I.A.H.I.P.  
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
David Horan, B.SC., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.  
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.  
Patrick Houlihan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Yvonne Howell  
Micheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.  
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Ghaiath Hussein, M.B., M.H.SC., PH.D.  
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES  
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.  
Samuel Jacob, PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.  
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.  
Daniel Johnston, B.A., PH.D.  
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.  
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.  
Supriya Kapoor, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Aleksandra Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, B.ENG., PH.D.  
Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H.  
Lisa Keenan, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Peter Kelly, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Harry Kennedy, B.SC., M.B., M.A., M.D.  
John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.  
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.  
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.  
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.  
Martina Kirchberger, M.SC., D.PHIL.  
Lisa Kirwan, B.SC., M.RES.  
Paul Kirwan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D.  
Liam Kneafsey, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Joseph Kopecky, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.  
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.  
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Margaret Lawler, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Philip Lawton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.  
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Catherine Leen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, DIPL. PSYCH., PH.D.  
Rob Leigh, B.SC., PH.D.  
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.  
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.  
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.  
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Stephen Maher, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Daniel Malan, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D.  
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.  
Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.  
Sean McClenaghan, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.  
Susan McCormick, B.MUS., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.  
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.  
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.  
Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.  
Martin McMahon, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.  
Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B., LL.M., D.PHIL.  
Patrick Mitchell, B.B.L., M.B., M.D.  
Parvaneh Mokarian  
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.  
Sinead Moriarty, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Mary Philomena Mullen, B.A., M.SC., M.PHIL., DR.PHIL., PH.D.  
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.  
Stephen Murphy, B.B.S., M.SC., PH.D.  
Richard Nair, B.SC. (YORK), M.RES. (YORK), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
James Ng, B.COMM., PH.D.  
Deirdre Nic Chárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.  
Iseult Ní Chonchúir  
Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM., M.SC.  
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY  
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.  
David William O'Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Elizabeth O'Donnell, M.SC., PH.D.  
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.B., M.R.I.A.  
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.  
Declan O'Loughlin, B.E., PH.D., MIEEE, MIEI  
Stephen O'Neill  
Tracey O'Neill, B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING  
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Laura O'Shea, R.M., B.SC., M.A.  
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Ramazan Hakki Oztan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Amir Pakdel, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Giorgos Papantoniou, B.A., PH.D.  
Andrea Patanè, B.SC., M.SC., D.PHIL.  
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.  
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.  
Viet Quoc Pham, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.  
Susan Pike, B.A., M.A., ED.D., P.G.C.E.  
Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.  
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Adriela Prina-Mello, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D., MIEI  
Conor Pyle  
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.  
Bjoern Quiring, M.A., DR., HABIL.  
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Heather Reilly, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Roisin Reilly, B.SC., M.SC.  
Evangelia Rigaki, B.A., M.MUS., PH.D.  
Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC., M.SC., DR.PHIL.



## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.  
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.  
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Krzysztof Rowinski, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG., PH.D.  
Cathriona Russell, B.A., BAGR.SC., MAGR.SC., PH.D.  
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.  
Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.  
Theo Ryan, B.SC., M.A., M.PHARM., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.  
Manya Sahní  
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.  
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM., DR. RER. POL.  
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.  
Alexandros Seretakís, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Frederick Sheedy, B.SC., PH.D.  
Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., M.SC.  
Harun Siljak, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Kenneth Silver, B.A., PH.D.  
Jan Skopek, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.  
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D.  
Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC., PH.D.  
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.  
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC., PH.D.  
Michael Stock, M.ED., M.SC., D.PHIL.  
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Isilay Talay, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Ilya Tarashenko  
Katy Tobin, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.  
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.  
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.  
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.  
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Nicole Volmering, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Donal Wallace, B.A., M.B., D.C.P., D.M.E.  
Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D.  
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.  
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.  
Xiaoyu Wang  
Joe Whelan, B.S.W., PH.D.  
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.  
Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC., PH.D.  
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.  
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Kasia Wodniak  
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.  
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.  
Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A., PH.D.  
Shuo Yin, B.SC., PH.D.  
Siyuan Zhan, PH.D.  
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.  
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

### Other Office Holders

#### *Steward*

- 25.1.23 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors*
- 1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.  
*Director of the Botanic Garden*
- 1.1.19 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.  
*Botanic Garden's Administrator*
- 1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Curator of the Herbarium*
- 1.10.21 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
*Editor of Hermathena*
- 1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

## ***Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers***

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form '*Professor ...*' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

### **Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

#### *Dean*

3.6.24 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M. (*first term expires 2029*)

#### *Faculty Administrator*

20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

### **Trinity Business School**

#### *Head/Dean of School*

5.6.23 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*first term expires 2027*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)*

Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)*

Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)

*Director of Research (2023-25)*

Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)*

Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

#### *School Manager*

29.3.24 Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.15 *Professor of Business Studies (1979)*  
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professorship of International Business (1999)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of International Business and Development (2006)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)*<sup>1</sup>
- 1.10.16 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professor of Strategic Management (2018)*
- 21.2.22 Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Strategic Management (2021)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Sustainable Business (2021)*
- 1.1.23 David Collings, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Professorship of Accounting (2021)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Finance (2021)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Responsible Leadership (2024)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor in Operations Management (Research)*
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Professor in Marketing*
- 10.10.19 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Professor in Human Resource Management*
- 22.3.23 Na Fu, B.ENG. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)  
*Professor in Accounting*
- 29.3.23 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Professor in Organisational Behaviour*
- 1.10.24 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)  
*Associate Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 1.10.20 Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)
- 1.10.24 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour*
- 4.1.21 Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)  
*Associate Professors in Marketing*
- 1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
- 1.8.19 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)  
*Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management*
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management*
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

---

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.18 *Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management*  
Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Associate Professors in Finance*
- 1.8.19 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.6.22 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)  
*Associate Professor in Business Strategy*
- 1.9.19 Natasha Evers, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Data Analytics*
- 9.9.19 Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), M.A., PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)  
*Associate Professor in Strategic Management*
- 1.7.20 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.  
*Associate Professor in Human Resource Management*
- 1.8.22 Steven Kilroy, B.A. (N.C.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Associate Professor in Responsible Leadership*
- 1.8.22 Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, DIPL. PSYCH. (BREMEN), PH.D. (ST. GALLEN)  
*Associate Professor in Business Analytics*
- 3.1.23 Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)  
*Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship*
- 31.3.23 Giulio Bucini, B.S. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)  
*Associate Professor in Business Ethics*
- 28.6.23 Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in Digital Marketing*
- 1.7.24 Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Associate Professors in International Business*
- 1.7.24 Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.8.24 Ana Perez-Luno, B.A. (SEVILLE), PH.D. (PABLO DE OLAVIDE UNIV.)  
*Associate Professor in Social Innovation*
- 1.8.24 Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Business Studies*
- 29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy*
- 1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Assistant Professors in Business Ethics*
- 28.2.24 Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
- 22.5.24 Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)  
*Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management*
- 22.5.24 Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)  
*Assistant Professor in Accounting*
- † Neil Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Business Analytics*
- † Baidyanath Biswas, B.ENG. (BENGAL ENG. & SCI.), PH.D. (I.I.M. LUCKNOW)  
*Assistant Professor in Business (Environmental, Social and Governance)*
- † David Horan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Assistant Professors in Entrepreneurship*
- † Gorkem Aksaray, B.S. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (EMORY)
- † Kisito Futonge-Nzembaie, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Assistant Professors in Finance*
- † Louise Gorman, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- † Supriya Kapoor, B.A. (DELHI), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Marketing*
- † Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Assistant Professor in Sustainable Finance*
- † Benjamin Lynch, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP. BUSINESS (Q.Q.I.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Visiting Professor*

Ulf Andersson, PH.D. (UPPSALA)

### *Adjunct Professors in Business Studies*

Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), M.SC. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Michael Haenlein, M.SC. (W.H.U. OTTO BEISHEIM SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT), PH.D. (W.H.U. OTTO BEISHEIM SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT)

William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.

Kyran McStay, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.

### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting*

Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.

### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Business Studies*

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance*

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Anke Heydenreich, B.A.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies*

Loren Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

James Kennedy, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

### *Research Fellows*

1.9.22 Conor Mark Dowling, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.4.23 Dharmendra Kapletia, B.A. (NORTHAMPTON), M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*E.C.*)

1.2.24 Dimitra Xidou, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (*E.C.*)

1.3.24 Maria Gallo, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (SHEFF.) (*E.U.*)

1.5.24 Sohah Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)

1.6.24 Matthew Cull, B.A. (ST AND.), M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*European Research Council*)

1.9.24 Johanna Jauernig, M.A. (MUNICH), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

## School of Creative Arts

### *Head of School*

28.3.24 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON) (*first term expires 2027*)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-26)*

Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*

Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Director of Research (2024-25)*

[vacant]

### *Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)*

Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *School Manager*

1.5.22 Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### DRAMA

- Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)*
- 1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2024-27)*
- 1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Associate Professor in Drama Studies*
- 1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Drama Studies*
- 1.9.23 Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)  
† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)  
*Honorary Professor*  
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Sinead Cuthbert  
Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS, OPEN)  
*Research Fellow*
- 1.2.22 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Theatre Manager*
- 1.6.22 Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.  
*Technical Manager*
- \* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

### FILM

- Professor in Film Studies*
- 1.10.20 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Associate Professor in Film Studies*
- 1.10.21 Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2024-27)*
- 3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)  
*Assistant Professors in Film Studies*
- † Sven Anderson, B.A. (CORNELL), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)
- † Samuel David Stevenson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies*
- 1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)  
*Research Fellow*
- 1.10.23 James Denis McGlynn, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

### MUSIC

- Professorship of Music (1764)*  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professor in Music*
- 1.8.24 Nicole Grimes, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2023-26)*
- 1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Music*
- 1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)*
- 1.10.00 \* Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
- 1.1.10 \* Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.  
*Adjunct Professors in Music*  
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Roger Doyle

Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)

Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)

*Adjunct Associate Professor in Music*

Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), Fellow *emeritus*

### School of Education

*Head of School*

3.6.24 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023) (*first term expires 2027*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2024-26)*

Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-26)*

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Director of Research (2024-25)*

[vacant]

*Director of Global Engagement (2024-25)*

[vacant]

*School Manager*

1.10.22 Conn McCluskey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Professorship of Education (1905)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)*

[vacant]

*Professors in Education*

1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

1.10.18 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

1.10.21 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

*Associate Professors in Education*

1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

1.10.19 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)

1.10.19 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.10.20 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

9.11.21 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Assistant Professors in Education*

1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

22.2.23 Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

15.11.23 Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

17.7.24 Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Owen Barden, ED.D. (SHEFF.), P.G.C.E. (LIV.J.MOORES)

† Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Donatella Camedda, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PADOVA)

† Andrew Gibson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

† Louise Heeran-Flynn, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

† Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

† Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.

† Susan Pike, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (STON.), ED.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (STON.)

\* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education*

1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.



## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Adjunct Professors*

Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Teresa O'Doherty, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), D.ED., H.DIP.ED.

### *Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education*

Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

### *Visiting Academic*

Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

### *Senior Research Fellow in Education*

1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

### *Research Fellows in Education*

1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.21 Susanne Colleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)

1.4.23 Caitlin White, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

1.7.23 Angeliki Lima, B.A. (THESSALONIKI), M.ED.ST. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (*Q.Q.I.*)

22.1.24 Mary Quirke, R.G.N., R.M., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Department of Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science*)

22.2.24 Vivian Rath, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Education*

1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

1.9.19 Emma Farrell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

1.9.19 Mark Fennell, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.ED., D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.ED. STUDIES (N.U.I.)

1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

1.9.20 Robert Harvey, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

1.9.20 Susan Kennedy-Killian, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

1.9.20 Declan McDaid, M.SC., D.ED.

1.9.20 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.1.21 Claire Ann O'Connor, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.5.21 Sean Henry, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.5.21 Donald Herron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.

1.9.21 Paddy Duggan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.21 Katarzyna Lech-Hill, M.A. (WROCLAW), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.21 Dean McDonnell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

1.9.21 Audrey McNamara, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

10.9.21 Lucie Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

16.9.21 Jolanta Burke, PH.D.

16.9.21 Pauline Hyland, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (WALES)

1.10.21 John Hyland, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.7.22 Margaret Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)

*Registrar of the School of Education (2024-25)*

[vacant]

## School of English

### *Head of School*

3.6.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2025*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2024-25)*

Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)*

Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Director of Research (2023-26)*

Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

*Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)*

Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

*School Manager*

1.5.22 Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

*Professor of English Literature (1867)*

1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2020)

*Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)*

[vacant]

*Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)*

1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Professor of Modern British Literature and Culture (2019)<sup>2</sup>*

1.10.19 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Professor of Eighteenth-Century Studies (2021)<sup>2</sup>*

1.10.21 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Professors in English*

1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), S.F.T.C.D. (1998)

1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.19 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

1.10.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.20 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.24 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2023-26)*

1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Associate Professors in English*

1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)

1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A., F.T.C.D. (2024)

1.10.21 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)

1.10.24 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.10.24 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.10.24 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Associate Professor in Children's Literature*

1.10.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Associate Professor in Medieval Literature*

1.10.24 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Assistant Professors in English*

1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.17 Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2024)

19.10.22 Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Sean Hewitt, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

† Una Mannon, B.A. (SOUTH (TENN.)), M.A. (N.U.I., TEMPLE), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Sinead Moriarty, B.A., M.A. (ROEH.), PH.D. (ROEH.)

† Amy Prendergast, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

---

<sup>2</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Professor Emeritus*

†Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

### *Research Fellows in English*

1.9.22 James Baxter, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (READING), PH.D. (READING) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.9.24 Elliott Mills, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

## School of Histories and Humanities

### *Head of School*

- 5.6.23 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2026*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)*  
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*  
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Director of Research (2024-26)*  
Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)*  
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*School Manager*
- 28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### CLASSICS

#### *Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)*

- 1.8.19 Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2020)  
*Professor of Latin (1870)*
- 1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)*  
(temporarily suspended)  
*Professor in Classics*
- 1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Andrew A. David Professor in Greek Archaeology and History*
- 1.10.19 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Associate Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy and Head of Classics (2023-26)*
- 1.10.20 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology*
- 1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.  
*Assistant Professor in Greek*
- 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History*
- 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies*
- 19.10.22 Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)  
*Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture*
- 22.5.24 Giorgos Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Latin*
- †Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Roman History, Culture, and Society*
- †Hannah Mitchell, B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (SYD.), PH.D. (ST AND.)  
*Adjunct Professor in Classics*  
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Classics*

Suzanne O'Neill, B.A., PH.D.

### *Research Fellows in Classics*

- 1.6.22 Francesco Ripanti, B.A. (SIENA), M.A. (SIENA), PH.D. (PISA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
1.9.24 Alastair Daly, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Classics*  
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)  
1.9.20 J.H. David Scourfield, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
1.4.24 Anastasia Vergaki, B.A. (ATHENS), PH.D. (ATHENS)  
1.7.24 Barbara Simone Zimmermann, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.  
*Modern Greek Lector (1)*

### HISTORY

#### *Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)*

- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Lecky Professor of History (1913)*  
1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)  
*Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*  
1.8.23 Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Professor of Environmental History (2014)*<sup>3</sup>  
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA,  
F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)*<sup>3</sup>  
1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., S.F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Professors in Modern History*  
1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
1.10.24 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Mark Pigott Professor in U.S. History*  
1.10.24 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY, DUBL.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2023-26)*  
1.10.19 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Associate Professors in Medieval History*  
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.  
24.5.21 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Associate Professors in Modern History*  
1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
1.10.19 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Associate Professor in History*  
2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)  
*Associate Professor in Early Medieval History*  
1.10.20 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Modern History*  
1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Chinese History*  
8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)  
*Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History*  
8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

---

<sup>3</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.23 Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)  
*Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History*
- 16.11.22 Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Assistant Professor in Environmental History*
- † Diogo de Carvalho Cabral, B.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), M.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), DS.C. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO)  
*Assistant Professor in Medieval History*
- † Philippa Byrne, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage*
- † Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century History*
- † Ramazan Hakki Oztan, B.A. (HACETTEPE), M.A. (WYOMING), PH.D. (UTAH)  
*Assistant Professor in the History of Northern Ireland*
- † Brian Hanley, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Modern U.S. History*
- † Gillian Frank, B.A. (YORK CAN.), M.A. (BROWN), PH.D. (BROWN)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History*
- 1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Assistant Professor*
- † Nicole Volmering, B.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Senior Research Fellow*
- 1.12.23 David Brown, M.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Research Fellows in History*
- 15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)
- 1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*European Research Council*)
- 4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.20 Brian Gurrin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)
- 1.4.20 Timothy Murtagh, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)
- 1.6.20 Sarah Hendriks, B.MUS. (A.N.U.), M.ST. (CANTAB., OXON.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)
- 1.8.20 Elizabeth Biggs, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)
- 1.8.20 Lynn Kilgallon, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)
- 1.9.21 Peter Hodson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.21 Selga Medeniëks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Science Foundation*)
- 1.12.21 Eva Jobbová, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.6.22 Zhen Yang, B.A. (GUANGDONG FOREIGN), M.BUS. (QLD.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.23 Carolina Chong-Montenegro, B.SC. (E.S.P.O.L. ECUADOR), M.SC. (BREMEN), PH.D. (QLD.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.8.23 Emily Schwalbe, B.A. (BATES), M.A. (E. CAROLINA, NORTHWESTERN), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN) (*European Research Council*)
- 2.10.23 Bronagh McShane, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 16.10.23 Daniel Patterson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WARW.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.24 Susan Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.8.24 Brendan Twomey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
 1.9.24 Deirdre Foley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
 1.9.24 Jamie Rohu, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
 1.9.24 Rachael Scally, B.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
 1.10.24 Andrew Hill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)  
 1.10.24 Madina Kurmangaliyeva, B.A. (KIMEP UNIV., KAZAKHSTAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.) (*European Research Council*)  
 1.10.24 Tess Sylvie Wingard, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK) (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in History*  
 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.  
 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c. DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (h.c. SUR., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A. HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.)  
 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.  
 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
 1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
 1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (AMST., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.  
 1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.  
 1.11.20 Margaret Duff-Garvey, B.A., D.E.A. (W. BRITTANY), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
 1.7.21 Cristina Brito, PH.D. (NEW LISBON)  
 1.9.23 Frank Rynne, B.A., PH.D.  
 1.10.23 Emma Heffernan-Lyons, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 9.10.23 Mobeen Hussain, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 1.1.24 Patrick Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.1.24 Martin Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 12.1.24 Simon Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.5.24 Finola O'Kane-Crimmins, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 30.6.24 Ida Milne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 16.9.24 Rhonda McGovern, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

*Professorship of the History of Art (1985)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Architectural History (2023)<sup>4</sup>*

- 14.8.23 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2022-25)*  
 1.8.20 Timothy David Stott, B.A. (H-W.), M.SC. (H-W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in the History of Art*  
 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in History of Renaissance Art*  
 1.8.24 Benjamin Thomas, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.) D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professor in the History of Art*  
 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)  
*Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture*  
 17.7.24 Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture*  
 † Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)

<sup>4</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Assistant Professor in History of Modern Architecture*

† Hannah Olivia Malone, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

### *Assistant Professor in Global History of Art*

† Tania Vanessa Alvarez-Portugal, B.A. (MEXICO NATNL.), M.A. (MEXICO NATNL.), PH.D. (MEXICO NATNL.)

### *Research Fellows in the History of Art*

1.9.19 Andrew Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)

1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

3.1.22 William Shortall, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Schooner Foundation*)

28.2.22 Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D. (*Schooner Foundation*)

1.6.24 Ruth Siddall, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art*

1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

1.9.23 Caroline Campbell, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.23 John Goodall, B.A. (DURH.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.10.24 Millie Morag Horton-Insch, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

### *Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies*

1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

20.9.23 Carol Baxter, B.A., M.L.I.S. (WALES), PH.D.

16.10.23 Dilyana Kiryakova-Ryan, B.A. (SOFIA), M.A. (LEIDEN, SOFIA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

30.10.23 Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.), TH.D. (HARV.)

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

### *Extramural Administrator*

19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

### *IT Co-ordinator*

14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

## School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

### *Head of School*

7.6.21 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021) (*second term expires 2028*)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)*

Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*2022-December 2024*)

Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT) (*January 2025-26*)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)*

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

### *Director of Research (2024-26)*

James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

### *Director of Global Engagement (2022-26)*

Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

### *School Manager*

10.7.24 Lizzie Whitcher, B.A. (OPEN)

## FRENCH

### *Professor of French (1776)*

1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.24 *Professor in French and Head of French (2022-25)*  
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADEMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies*
- 1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Assistant Professors in French*
- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND), M.I.A.H.I.P.
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- 1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
- 1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Théophile Munyangayo, B.A. (RWANDA), M.A. (RWANDA), PH.D. (NOTT.), P.G.C.E. (HUDD.), F.C.I.L.  
*Research Fellow*
- 1.9.24 Max McGuinness, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
*French Assistants (3)*

### GERMAN

*Professorship of German (1776)*

[vacant]

*Professor in German and Head of German (2024-25)*

- 1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Associate Professor in Business German*
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Associate Professors in German*
- 1.10.21 Caitriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.24 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Assistant Professor in German*
- † Michiel Rys, B.A. (LEUVEN), M.A. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*  
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*  
*DAAD Lektor*
- † Theresa Langer, M.A. (LEIP., STELL.)  
*Austrian Lektor*
- † Daniela Prath, B.A. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

### HISPANIC STUDIES

*Professor of Spanish (1926)*

- 2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Associate Professor in Hispanic Studies*
- 2.1.24 Catherine Leen, B.A., M.A. (LIV.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Hispanic Studies and Head of Hispanic Studies (2023-26)*
- † Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)  
*Assistant Professors in Hispanic Studies*
- 1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
- 1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)  
*Spanish Assistants (1)*



## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

*Professorship of Irish (1840)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Early Irish (1996)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-26)*

1.10.17 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Assistant Professors in Irish*

1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

†Christina Joanne Cleary, B.A., M.A. (MARBURG), PH.D.

†Micheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.

†Deirdre Nic Chárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.

### ITALIAN

*Professor in Italian*

1.10.19 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

*Associate Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2022-25)*

1.10.24 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Assistant Professors in Italian*

4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

†Serena Vandì, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (LEEDS)

*Professor Emeritus*

Cormac Ó Cuilleaináin, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DIP. APPLIED LING. (D.I.T.)

*Research Fellows in Italian*

1.9.23 Ellie Crabtree, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

1.9.23 Rebecca Walker, M.A. (ST AND.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

1.9.24 Jonathan Schiesaro, M.A. (MILAN), PH.D. (ZÜR.) (*Irish Research Council*)

*Italian Assistants (2)*

### NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

*Associate Professor in Islamic and Middle Eastern Civilisations and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2024-27)*

15.1.24 Murat Siviloglu, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.A. (E.H.E.S.S., PARIS), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

*Associate Professor in Biblical Studies*

1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

*Associate Professor in Jewish Studies*

1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

*Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies*

1.7.20 Mohamed Ali Hussein Ahmed, B.A. (MANSOURAH), M.A. (MANSOURAH), PH.D. (LEIP.)

1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

*Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies*

1.12.22 Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)

*Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies*

27.3.24 Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Erlington Research Fellow*

1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Erlington Fund*)

*Research Fellows*

1.9.21 Muhammad Imran Khan, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LEIDEN) (*European Research Council*)

1.1.22 Ahmed Sheir, B.A. (ALEXANDRIA), M.A. (DAMANHOUR/GÓTT.), PH.D. (MARBURG) (*European Research Council*)

1.3.22 Francis James Michael Simons, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.1.23 Sally Abed, M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (UTAH) (*European Research Council*)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture  
*The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)*  
[vacant]

### RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

*Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-25)*

- 2.10.00 Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)  
*Assistant Professors in Russian*
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Thomas Brown Assistant Professor*
- † Krzysztof Rowinski, B.A. (WARSAW), M.A. (MASS., WARSAW), PH.D. (MASS.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Bulgarian Lektor (1)*  
*Croatian Lektor (1)*  
*Polish Assistant (1)*  
*Russian Assistants (2)*

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Professor in Comparative Literature*

- 1.10.24 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Professor in Digital Humanities*
- 1.10.24 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Associate Professor in European Studies*
- 1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Assistant Professor in Digital Humanities*
- † Nicole Basaraba, B.A. (ALTA.), M.A. (ALTA.), PH.D.  
*Haddad Assistant Professor in Literary and Cultural Translation*
- † Natalia Resende, B.A. (MINAS GERAIS), PH.D. (SANTA CATARINA)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation*
- 1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Adjunct Professor*
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*  
*Research Fellow*
- 1.2.23 Motoko Akashi, B.A. (UEDA COLLEGE OF FASHION, JAPAN), M.A. (ARTS (LOND.)), E. ANGLIA, PH.D. (E. ANGLIA) (E.C.)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

### School of Law

*Head of School*

- 3.6.24 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021) (*first term expires 2027*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)*
- Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-25)*
- David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*Director of Research (2023-25)*
- Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2024)*
- Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- School Manager*
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Regius Professor of Laws (1668)*
- 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professorship of Laws (1977)*  
 [vacant]  
*McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)*
- 27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),  
 Barrister-at-Law  
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*<sup>5</sup>
- 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)*
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Professor of Law and Morality (2021)*<sup>5</sup>
- 1.10.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Reid Professorship of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*<sup>6</sup>  
 [vacant]  
*Professors in Law*
- 1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.19 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.20 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 14.8.23 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.10.24 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021), Barrister-at-Law  
*Associate Professors in Law*
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.20 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.9.23 Brian Barry, LL.B., PH.D., Solicitor
- 1.10.24 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*Assistant Professors in Law*
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.16 Suryapratim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A., M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakís, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.9.23 Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA, DUBL.), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2024)
- 22.5.24 Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)
- †Christiane Ahlborn, B.A. (T.U. DRESDEN), M.I.S. (G.I.I.D.S. GENEVA), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (AMST.)
- †Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)

<sup>5</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>6</sup>The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- †Roisin Aine Costello, LL.B., M.A. (INST.D'ÉT.POL., PARIS), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- †Alan Eustace, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), PH.D.
- †Daniel Gilligan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.)  
*Matheson Assistant Professor in European Union Law*
- †Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law*
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)*
- 1.10.07 \* Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law  
*Honorary Professor*  
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Professors in Law*  
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*  
Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*),  
Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*  
Eleanor Sharpston, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.)  
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), Solicitor  
Jeffrey Wool, B.A. (FLORIDA STATE), J.D. (COL.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law*  
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law  
Richard Bunworth, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.)  
Naiose Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)  
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor  
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law  
Christopher McMahon, LL.B., B.A. (OXON.), B.C.L. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
Jonathan Prunty, LL.B. (Q.Q.I.), LL.M.  
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law  
Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow*
- 13.5.24 Niamh Wade, LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

## School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

- Head of School*
- 3.6.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*second term expires 2025*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2024-26)*  
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*  
Paul Conroy, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.)  
*Director of Research (2022-26)*  
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)*  
Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.06 *School Manager*  
Dara Ó Siocháin, M.A.
- CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES  
*Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)*  
[vacant]  
*Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.10.18 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.21 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2023-26)*
- 1.10.21 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.10.21 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
- 1.10.23 Paul Conroy, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.)  
*Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.9.23 Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
†Katie Burke, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
†Amy Connery, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
†Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Psychology*
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies*  
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.  
Suzanna Dooley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)  
Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.  
Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.  
*Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- 24.7.23 Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)  
*Regional Placement Facilitators*  
\* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.  
\* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)  
*Practice Tutors (7)*
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES  
*Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Sam Lam Professor in Chinese Studies*
- 4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
*Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2021-27)*
- 1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Speech Science*
- 16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)  
*Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics*
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Assistant Professors in Linguistics*
- 1.9.23 Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
†Craig Sailor, B.A. (KANSAS), M.A. (CALIF., KANSAS), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
†Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A. (DUBL., ST PETERSBURG STATE), PH.D. (DUBL., ST PETERSBURG STATE)  
*Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics*
- 17.7.24 Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
†Colin Flynn, B.A. (N.Y.), M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.20 *Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology*  
Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Visiting Professors*  
Bassey Antia, B.A. (CALABAR), M.A. (LAGOS), PH.D. (BIELEFELD)  
Justin Watkins, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Visiting Academics*  
Robert Adam, B.A. (LA TROBE), B.ED. (LA TROBE), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Jemina Napier, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A. (DURH.), M.ED. (TECHNOL. SYD.), PH.D. (MACQ.)  
*Research Fellows*  
1.7.21 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media*)  
1.3.22 Yunfan Lai, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (UNIV. SORBONNE PARIS CITÉ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.9.23 Shuya Zhang, B.A. (TIANJIN NORMAL), M.A. (INST.NAT.LANG.& CIV.OR., PARIS), PH.D. (INST.NAT.LANG.& CIV.OR., PARIS) (*E.C.*)  
1.9.24 Joanna Bialek, M.A. (KRAKOW), PH.D. (MARBURG) (*E.C.*)  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)
- CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES  
*Professor in Deaf Studies*  
1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies*  
1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)  
21.9.12 \* Teresa Lynch, M.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING  
1.9.15 \* Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING  
† Isabelle Heyerick, M.A. (GHENT, LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)  
*Project Manager and Director of the Centre (2021-27)*  
1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## School of Psychology

- Head of School*  
1.8.22 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP), F.T.C.D. (2024) (*first term expires 2027*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2024-26)*  
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-26)*  
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Director of Research (2024-26)*  
Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)*  
Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*School Manager*  
1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)  
*Professor of Psychology (1968)*  
22.8.22 Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*AIB Professorship of Childhood Research (2004)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*<sup>7</sup>  
1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1995)

---

<sup>7</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.5.17 *Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)*  
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*<sup>8</sup>
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)*
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*<sup>8</sup>
- 1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professor in Global Brain Health*
- 1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Professor in Clinical Health Psychology*
- 1.10.19 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course*
- 1.10.19 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)  
*Professor in Decision Neuroscience*
- 28.5.20 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Professors in Psychology*
- 1.10.21 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.24 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (RDG.)
- 1.10.24 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course*
- 1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)  
*Associate Professors in Psychology*
- 1.10.19 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.20 Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.21 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis*
- 1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging*
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Associate Professor and Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health*
- 1.10.19 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professors in Psychology*
- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- 22.5.24 Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- †Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.A. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.)
- †Adele Grazi, B.SC. (LOND. GUILD.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Claire Howlin, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Daragh Keogh, B.A., M.SC., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
- †Aoife Lynam, B.ED., M.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology*
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology*
- 1.10.14 Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

---

<sup>8</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology*
- 1.9.18 \* Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)  
\* Benjamin Butlin, M.SC. (HERTS.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology*
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.  
*Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)*
- 15.9.08 \* Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies*
- 1.8.02 \* John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.  
*Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)*
- 1.10.11 \* Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)*
- 1.10.17 \* Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.  
*Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*  
\* Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology*  
Gilbert Abihiro, B.A. (DEVEL. STUDIES (GHANA)), M.P.H. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)  
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*  
Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology*  
Ayat Abu-Agla, M.B. (AHFAD UNIV.), M.SC. (U.M.S.T. KHART.), PH.D.  
Tania Bosqui, B.SC. (LEIC.), M.SC. (BIRM.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (BELF.)  
Megan Gaffney, B.A. (BOSTON), M.SC., PH.D.  
Rebecca Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Psychology*
- 1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.7.20 Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (*Marie Curie Actions*)
- 1.5.21 Alan O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 30.8.21 Katherine Adcock, PH.D. (DALLAS) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 John Grogan, B.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*European Research Council*)
- 6.9.21 Nadeen Abujaber, B.SC. (NORTHWESTERN), M.SC., M.D. (FLOR.) (*United States Agency for International Development*)
- 2.12.21 Stephanie Suddell, B.SC. (STON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*European Research Council*)
- 11.4.22 Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Alzheimer's Association*)
- 25.8.22 Jayashree Dasgupta, B.A. (DELHI), M.A. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (N.I. MENTAL HEALTH), PH.D. (N.I. MENTAL HEALTH) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 25.8.22 Shaimaa El Jaafary, M.B. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (CAIRO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 25.8.22 Alison Kerr, B.SC. (TAS.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 25.8.22 Valentine Ucheagwu, B.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), M.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), PH.D. (EBONYI STATE) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.9.22 Eike Buabang, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Aline Nogueira-Haas, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (CADIZ) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 24.11.22 Andriy Revenko, M.SC. (BERDYANSK STATE PEDAGOGICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.3.23 Cian Judd, B.A., PH.D.
- 11.4.23 Grace Gabriel, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)



## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 15.5.23 Julia Louw, B.A. (W. CAPE), M.A. (W. CAPE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE) (*Health Service Executive*)  
1.6.23 Judith Mildner, B.S. (CORNELL), M.SC. (GRON.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 28.8.23 Carlos Miguel Coronel-Oliveros, B.SC. (UNIV. OF CARABOBO, VENEZUELA), PH.D. (VALPARAISO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 6.11.23 Anusha Mohan, B.E. (ANNA), M.S. (S. FLORIDA), PH.D. (TEXAS) (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.12.23 Michael Melnychuk, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.U.*)  
1.2.24 Chi Tak Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)  
1.3.24 Damaris Fernandez, PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)  
1.5.24 Ralph Andrews, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (SUS.) (*European Institute of Innovation and Technology*)
- 31.5.24 Edel Crehan, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
31.5.24 Sean Kelley, B.SC. (EMORY), M.SC (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
1.6.24 Jill Poots, M.A. (ABERD.), P.G.C.E. (NORTHUMBRIA) (*Health Research Board*)  
19.3.24 Joshua William Bolam, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (LEEDS) (*European Research Council*)  
1.7.24 Maria Sol Fittipaldi-Marquez, B.A. (BUENOS AIRES), M.SC. (JAUME I UNIV. SPAIN), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*European Research Council*)
- 19.8.24 Sarah Cullum, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.B. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.PSYCH. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 19.8.24 Olga Castaner, PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Dafne Estefania Durón-Reyes (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Tavia Emily Evans, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (ROTTERDAM), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Temitope Hannah Farombi, M.B. (IB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (WEST LONDON) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Kathleen Hayden, B.S. (PROVIDENCE (R.I.)), M.A. (SLIPPERY ROCK), PH.D. (JOHNS H.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Brian Patrick Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 José David López-Hincapié, M.ENG. (ANTIOQUÍA), PH.D. (COLOMBIA NATNL.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Sonata Maciulskyte, B.A. (KLAIPEDA UNIV., LITHUANIA), M.A. (KLAIPEDA UNIV., LITHUANIA), PH.D. (LAPLAND) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Joaquin Migeot, M.SC. (ADOLFO IBÁÑEZ UNIV., CHILE), PH.D. (ADOLFO IBÁÑEZ UNIV., CHILE) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Eduardo Danilo Schmitz, B.A. (UNIV. PASSO FUNDO, BRAZIL), M.A. (UNIV. PASSO FUNDO, BRAZIL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)  
19.8.24 Raluca Sfetcu, B.A. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.A. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEȘ-BOLYAI UNIV.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 2.10.24 Rikke Siersbaek, B.A. (COPENHAGEN), M.A. (MASS.), M.P.H. (COLORADO), PH.D. (*International Federation of Red Cross/United States Agency for International Development Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology*)  
1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)*  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Lisa Mary Gilroy

## School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

### Head of School

- 5.6.23 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*first term expires 2026*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2024-26)*  
Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)*  
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- Director of Research (2023-25)*  
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)*  
Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- School Manager*
- 20.6.22 Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.C.U.)
- Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Theology (1980)*  
[vacant]
- Professor of Ecumenics (2005)*
- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.S.L. (*h.c.* REGIS (TOR.)), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)*
- 1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament*
- 1.10.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- Associate Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation, Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course, and Head of Peace Studies (2024-27)*
- 1.10.24 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Associate Professors in International Peace Studies*
- 1.10.17 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.20 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Associate Professor in New Testament and Co-ordinator of the B.A. in Religion Course*
- 1.10.18 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- Associate Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course*
- 1.10.20 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Systematic Theology*
- 1.10.21 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology and Ethics, and Head of Religious Studies (2024-27)*
- 26.8.19 Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Ecumenics*
- 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation*
- 1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics*
- 1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
- Assistant Professor in Religions, Conflict and Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course*
- 1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
- Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion*
- 1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Early Christianity*  
2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (DUBL., WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue*
- 1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Asian Religions/Buddhist Studies*  
†Seema Chauhan, B.A. (CARDIFF), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CHIC.)  
*Assistant Theologian in Systematic Theology in the Catholic Tradition*  
†Euan Alexander Grant, B.A. (OXON.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition, Co-ordinator of the Christian Theology Course and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-25)*  
†Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Professor*  
Deirdre Raftery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Associate Professors*  
Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)  
Gesä Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)  
*Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History*  
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)  
Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)  
Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)  
Neil Morrison, B.A. (BELF.), M.TH. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Senior Research Fellow*
- 1.10.20 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)  
1.9.23 Neven Vukic, B.A. (ZAGREB), M.A. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (E.C.)
- 16.10.23 Martha Lasek-Markey, B.A. (WARSAW), M.A. (WARSAW), LL.M., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow *emeritus*  
*Assistant Librarian*  
\* Brid O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)  
Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)  
Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
Bridget Nichols, B.A. (CAPE TOWN), M.A. (WITW.), PH.D. (DURH.)

## School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

- Head of School*  
5.6.22 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2025*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)*  
Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*

Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Director of Research (2022-26)*

Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

### *Director of Global Engagement (2022-26)*

Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

### *School Manager*

9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I., OPEN), M.A., P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)

## ECONOMICS

### *Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)*

[vacant]

### *Professorship of Economics (2005)*

[vacant]

### *Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)*

[vacant]

### *Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)<sup>9</sup>*

[vacant]

### *Professor of Political Economy (2020)<sup>10</sup>*

18.1.21 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

### *Professors in Economics*

1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.19 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.24 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

### *Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2023-26)*

1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.

### *Associate Professors in Economics*

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

1.10.19 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.10.21 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)

### *Assistant Professors in Economics*

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (DUBL., LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)

1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)

26.4.23 Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

† Maylis Cécile Avaro, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (G.I.I.D.S. GENEVA)

† Nicola Fontana, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI, LOUVAIN), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Martyna Marczak, M.SC. (HOHENHEIM), PH.D. (HOHENHEIM)

† Barra Roantree, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Vitaliia Yaremko, B.A. (NATIONAL UNIV. OSTROH ACADEMY), M.A. (KYIV SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, NATIONAL UNIV. OSTROH ACADEMY), PH.D. (CALIF.)

† Martina Zanella, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Assistant Professor in Economic Policy*

1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics*

1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

<sup>9</sup>Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

<sup>10</sup>See also under Department of Political Science.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Honorary Professors of Economics*

Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Macartan Humphreys, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Adjunct Professors in Economics*

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.

John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)

Sharon Donnery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Claire Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Hamish McRae, M.A.

Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.

Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

### *Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics*

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Aoife Brick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Sheelah Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

Kelly De Bruin, M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (WAGENINGEN)

Karina Doorley, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Niall Farrell, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)

Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Economics*

Angelos Athanasopoulos, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (M.I.T., N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Research Fellows in Economics*

15.9.21 Ivan Petrov, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)

1.9.23 Richard Franke, B.SC. (KIEL), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (KIEL) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.9.23 Julia Zimmerman, B.SC. (MUNICH), M.SC. (F.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN) (*Higher Education Authority*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Economics*

2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)

2.11.20 Janez Kren, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)

11.1.21 Theoni Kakoulidou, B.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), M.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), PH.D. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.)

5.7.21 Klavs Cipriks, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)

## PHILOSOPHY

### *Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837) and Head of Philosophy (2022-25)*

1.6.20 John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

### *Professors in Philosophy*

1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

1.10.19 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

### *Associate Professors in Philosophy*

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)
- 1.10.24 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)  
*Assistant Professors in Philosophy*
- 19.10.22 Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
- †Farbod Akhlaghi, B.A. (READING), M.LITT. (ST AND./STIR.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- †Julian Bacharach, B.A. (OXON.), M.MUS. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- †William Ratoff, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (YALE)
- Research Fellows in Philosophy*
- 1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Alex Moran, B.A. (LOND.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.23 Caleb Althorpe, B.A. (ADEL.), M.A. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (W. ONT.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.24 Pablo Magana-Fernandez, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.A. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- POLITICAL SCIENCE  
*Professorship of Political Science (1960)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Political Economy (2020)*<sup>11</sup>
- 18.1.21 Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Professors in Political Science*
- 1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 22.3.21 Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (DUBL., G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.24 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professor in Political Science and Head of Political Science (2024-27)*
- 1.10.20 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT, DUBL.), PH.D. (CLAREMONT), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)*
- 1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Associate Professors in Political Science*
- 1.10.20 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.21 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in Global Politics*
- 1.10.24 Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Assistant Professors in Political Science*
- 1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- 1.9.23 Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
- 1.9.23 Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- †Jiwon Baik, B.A. (YONSEI), M.A. (CHIC., PEKING)
- †Matthias Dilling, B.A. (F.U. BERLIN), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- †Martyn Egan, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LOND.), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- †Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
- †Lisa Keenan, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- †Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Political Science and Data Science*
- †Tom Paskhalis, B.A. (ST PETERSBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- †Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
- Research Fellows in Political Science*
- 1.3.22 Jemimah Bailey, B.A. (MANC.), M.SC., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

<sup>11</sup>See also under Department of Economics.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 17.1.23 Rizwan Asghar, M.PHIL. (QUAID-I-AZAM), M.A. (NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.23 Yohan Park, B.A. (YONSEI), M.A. (BUFFALO, YONSEI), PH.D. (TEXAS A. & M.) (*European Research Council*)
- 4.3.24 Chien Lu, B.SC. (NATNL.TAIWAN), M.SC. (TAMPERE), PH.D. (TAMPERE) (*European Research Council*)
- SOCIOLOGY**  
*Professor of Sociology (1974)*
- 1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Workday Professor of Technology and Society (2023)*
- 1.8.24 Taha Yasseri, B.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (GÖTT.)  
*Professor in Sociology*
- 1.10.19 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2022-25)*
- 1.10.20 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professors in Sociology*
- 1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.21 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.10.24 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)  
*Assistant Professors in Sociology*
- 1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.9.23 Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2024)
- †Annatina Aerne, B.A. (ST. GALLEN), M.A. (ST. GALLEN, TUFTS), PH.D. (ST. GALLEN)
- †Nicole Kapelle, B.A. (F.U. BERLIN), M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (QLD.)
- †Mary Philomena Mullen, B.A., M.SC. (KONSTANZ), M.PHIL., DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict*
- 1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Professors in Sociology*
- Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology*
- James Laurence, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology*
- Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Sociology*
- 21.10.24 Ilyar Heydari-Barardehi, M.A. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (GEORGIA) (*E.U.*)
- 1.11.24 Tahmineh Godazgar, M.A. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (ZANJAN) (*Irish Research Council*)

## School of Social Work and Social Policy

### *Head of School*

- 3.6.24 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024) (*first term expires 2027*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)*
- Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*
- Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Director of Research (2024)*  
Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Director of Global Engagement (2024-25)*  
Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*School Manager*
- 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)*
- 1.10.24 Nicola Carr, PH.D.  
*Professor in Social Policy and Ageing*
- 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor in Social Policy*
- 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Professor in Social Work*
- 1.10.21 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in Youth Research*
- 1.10.19 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Social Policy*
- 1.10.21 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability*
- 1.10.24 Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme*
- † Joe Whelan, B.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme*
- 1.9.23 Susan Flynn, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Assistant Professor in Research Methods*
- 1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Social Work*
- 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
- 17.7.24 Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 17.7.24 Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- † Leigh-Ann Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)*
- 1.4.19 \* Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare and the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2023-26)*
- 2.7.19 Michael Feely, B.A., M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP. SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research (2023-26)*
- 17.12.20 Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Child Protection and Welfare (2023-26)*
- † Ruth Elliffe, B.S.S., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Social Policy (Part-time) and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Social Policy and Practice (2023-26)*
- \* Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Professor*
- Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), Fellow *emeritus*



## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., Fellow *emeritus*

Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

### *Research Fellow*

21.10.22 Kate Antosik-Parsons, B.A. (ST. MARY'S (CALIF.)), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

### INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

*Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*

1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

*Ireland Professor of Poetry*

†Paul Muldoon, LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

### Faculty of Health Sciences

#### Dean

1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.A., B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2026*)

#### Faculty Administrator

2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

### School of Dental Science

#### Dean of Dental Affairs

1.1.22 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.) (*first term expires 2026*)

#### Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-27)

Heather Reilly, B.SC. (LEEDS, N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

#### Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-27)

Padhraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.S.R.C.S., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

#### Director of Research (2021-27)

Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS., F.T.C.D. (2024)

#### Director of Global Engagement (2024-26)

Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

#### School Manager

† Aisling Thompson

#### ORAL BIOSCIENCES

##### *Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)<sup>1</sup>*

1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

##### *Professor in Microbiology and Head of Division (2024-27)*

1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

##### *Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science*

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

##### *Associate Professor in Microbiology*

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)

##### *Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control*

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

##### *Assistant Professor in Biostatistics*

1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

##### *Research Fellow in Microbiology*

9.5.19 James O'Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

#### ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

##### *Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)*

[vacant]

##### *Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)*

[vacant]

##### *Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)*

[vacant]

---

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

- Professor in Oral Medicine*
- 1.10.21 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation*
- 1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery*
- 2.1.01 \* Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology*
- † Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine*
- † Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer and Head of Division (2021-27)*
- 3.5.19 \* Dermot Piers, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.  
*Adjunct Professor*
- Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (h.c. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.
- PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH**
- Professor of Orthodontics (1964)*
- 1.8.22 Padhraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.S.R.C.S., M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)*
- 1.8.16 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)  
*Professor in Medically Compromised Patients and Head of Division (2021-27)*
- 1.10.20 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)  
*Professor in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 1.10.20 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in Orthodontics*
- 10.1.19 Angus Burns, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Associate Professor in Public Dental Health*
- † Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)  
*Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)*
- 1.11.15 Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers*
- 1.3.19 \* Timothy McSwiney, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.DENT. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
- † Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics*
- Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR. MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.  
*Clinical Teacher in Orthodontics*
- \* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Clinical Teacher in Paediatric Dentistry*
- \* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health*
- \* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.  
*Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)*

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

*Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Periodontology (1997)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)*

- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2024-27)*
- 13.8.18 Lewis Winning, B.D.S. (DUND.), D.CH.DENT., PH.D. (BELF.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.,  
F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Professor in Endodontology*
- 1.10.20 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)*
- 1.10.20 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry*
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Associate Professor in Biosciences*
- 1.10.21 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Food Science, Nutrition and Oral Health*
- 14.2.22 Michael Crowe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.DENT.SC., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Periodontology*
- † Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry*
- 1.6.94 \* Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.9.15 \* Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Dental Technology*
- † Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 \* Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 \* Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)  
*Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- \* Ann Brazil, M.A., B.DENT.SC.
- \* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- \* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene*
- \* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.  
*Adjunct Professors*
- Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
- Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
- Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.3.23 Isha Behl, M.TECH. (DR. D.Y.P.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (2)*

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Adjunct Professor*

Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

**School of Medicine**

*Head of School*

15.9.22 Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2021) (*first term expires 2025*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)*

Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-27)*

Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A., F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Director of Research (2023-26)*

Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

*Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)*

Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.I.D.S.A., F.F.S.E.M., F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Director of Health Policy and Engagement (2023-26)*

Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (SWANSEA), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Director of Innovation (2024-26)*

Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Director of Online Education (2023-26)*

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*School Manager*

8.2.24 Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

**ANATOMY**

*University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)*

[vacant]

*University Anatomist (1716)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Anatomy*

1.10.24 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Assistant Professors in Anatomy*

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

28.2.24 Neil Fleming, B.A., PH.D.

†Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Daniel Johnston, B.A., PH.D.

*Clinical Lecturer*

†Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

*Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy*

1.5.21 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

*Chief Technical Officers, Grade 1*

Philomena McAteer, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Siobhan Ward, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Claire Murphy

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### CLINICAL MEDICINE

*Regius Professor of Physic (1637)*<sup>2</sup>

- 1.6.22 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.S.C. (h.c. R.C.S.I), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.E.D., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor of Medicine (1955)*
- 1.9.18 Joseph Keane, B.A., B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2020)  
*Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)*
- 1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*<sup>3</sup>
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of Translational Immunology*
- 1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.S.C. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.S.C. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)*  
[vacant]  
*Science Foundation Ireland Professorship of Neuroimmunology (2022)*  
[vacant]

### Cardiology

*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)*

[vacant]

*Clinical Professor of Cardiology*

- 24.6.20 \* Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology*
- 24.6.20 \* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.S.C., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 \* Andrew Maree, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology*
- 1.12.16 \* Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.5.17 \* Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.20 \* Mark Hensey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 9.6.21 \* David Andrew Mulcahy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology*
- 1.2.99 \* David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.10 \* Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

### Clinical Biochemistry

*Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry*

- 24.6.20 \* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.S.C. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry*
- 8.7.19 \* Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I., ZAGREB), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.7.22 \* Ann Leonard, B.S.C., M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.
- † Micheál Mac Aogáin, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry*
- † Ciara De Buítléir, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Colleen Flannery, B.A., M.B., B.S.C. (PHYSIO.), M.S.C.
- † Brendan Mullaney, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LEEDS)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry*
- Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.C.S.L.M.
- Aidan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (STON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

<sup>2</sup>Honorary appointment.

<sup>3</sup>See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

*Dermatology*

*Clinical Professor of Dermatology*

23.3.22 \* Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Professor in Dermatology*

1.10.07 \* Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Clinical Associate Professor in Dermatology*

31.1.18 \* Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology*

1.9.16 \* Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.18 \* Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.18 \* Bairbre Wynne, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.18 \* Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

16.9.19 \* Susan O'Gorman, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

2.4.24 \* Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

*Visiting Professor*

Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)

*Diagnostic Imaging*

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging*

19.6.23 \* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

*Clinical Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging*

† Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

*Emergency Medicine*

*Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine*

24.6.20 \* Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

*Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine*

24.6.20 \* Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine*

1.9.17 \* Darragh Shields, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

1.9.17 \* Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

31.1.18 \* Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

31.1.18 \* Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

1.9.19 \* Arthur Hennessy, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

*Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine*

† Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.

† Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

† Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

*Endocrinology and Metabolism*

*Clinical Professor of Medicine of Rare Disorders*

1.2.06 \* Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

*Clinical Professor of Endocrinology*

1.10.12 \* James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology*

13.2.19 \* Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology*

1.9.10 \* Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.18 \* Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 \* Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.6.18 \* Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.18 \* Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease*

31.1.18 \* Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Gastroenterology*

#### *Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)*

[vacant]

#### *Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology*

24.6.20 \* Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology*

1.10.08 \* Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Professor in Gastroenterology*

1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D'HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2023)

#### *Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)*

1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology*

24.6.20 \* David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

24.6.20 \* Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 \* Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

13.10.22 \* David Prichard, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology*

1.10.18 \* Karen Hartery, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology*

1.8.05 \* Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.13 \* Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology*

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Genito-Urinary Medicine*

#### *Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine*

24.6.20 \* Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

#### *Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine*

1.10.04 \* Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine*

1.3.15 \* Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.

1.1.19 \* Aisling Loy, B.A., M.B., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), DIP. H.I.V. MEDICINE (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Immunology*

#### *Professor in Immunology*

14.11.23 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

#### *Assistant Professors in Immunology*

† Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.

† Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

### *Infectious Diseases*

#### *Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases*

23.3.22 \* Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases*

13.6.22 \* Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.I.D.S.A., F.F.S.E.M., F.T.C.D. (2023)

#### *Clinical Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases*

23.3.22 \* Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases*

1.1.23 \* Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

22.6.23 \* Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.



*Medical Physics*

*Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)*

[vacant]

*Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering*

28.11.18 \* Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics*

† Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

† Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics*

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics*

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O'Keefe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

*Molecular Medicine*

*Professor of Cellular and Molecular Immunology (2021)<sup>4</sup>*

1.10.21 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Professor in Molecular Medicine*

1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research*

1.1.08 \* Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine*

2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Nephrology*

*Professor of Nephrology (2009)*

1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Clinical Professor of Nephrology*

24.6.20 \* George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology*

31.1.18 \* Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.

24.6.20 \* Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

9.3.21 Donal Sexton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology*

29.9.16 \* Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

26.10.21 \* Frank Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Lecturers in Nephrology*

† Susan McAnallen, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology*

3.8.21 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nephrology*

Derick Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Neurology*

*Professor of Neurology (2013)<sup>4</sup>*

1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

*Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)*

1.7.20 \* Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2021)

---

<sup>4</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Professor of Neurology*  
24.6.20 \* Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Professor in Computational Neuroimaging*  
† Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Applied Clinical Neuropsychology*  
† Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology*  
24.6.20 \* David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
24.6.20 \* Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
24.6.20 \* Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.  
23.3.22 \* Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Applied Neuropsychology*  
† Marie McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*McKeon Assistant Professor in Clinical Measurement*  
\* Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology*  
9.2.09 \* Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.12 \* John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
20.3.17 \* Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.4.19 \* Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.20 \* Petya Bogdanova-Mihaylova, M.MED. (SOFIA), M.D.  
14.12.21 \* Hugh Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.  
3.10.22 \* Elisabeth Melitta Doran, M.D. (JENA), M.R.C.P.I.  
† Damien Ferguson, B.A., M.B. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer*  
† Niamh O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Associate Professor in Neurology*  
\* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)  
*Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis*  
1.9.23 Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Neurology*  
Guido Giunti, M.B.A. (HENLEY), M.D. (BUENOS AIRES), PH.D. (OULU)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neurology*  
Cristina Simoes-Franklin, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (T.U. HELSINKI)
- Nutrition*  
*Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)*  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Deputy Programme Director of the  
B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*  
1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Dietetics*  
† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Eileen O'Brien, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Oncology*  
*Clinical Professors of Oncology*  
1.10.12 \* Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.  
24.6.20 \* David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology*  
23.3.22 \* Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology*  
7.10.13 \* Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 31.1.18 \* Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.  
 31.1.18 \* Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.9.18 \* Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.9.18 \* Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.9.18 \* Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)  
 1.1.19 \* Saira Nasim, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC. (TOR), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Oncology*  
 1.9.04 \* Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Palliative Medicine*  
*Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)*  
 1.1.21 Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.) F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care*  
 11.6.12 \* Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 †Karen Dennehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Palliative Care*  
 †Craig Gouldthorpe, M.B. (HULL YORK MEDICAL SCHOOL), B.SC. (BRAD.), M.R.C.P.  
*Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*  
 31.1.18 \* Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
*Respiratory Medicine*  
*Clinical Professors of Respiratory Medicine*  
 1.10.08 \* Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.  
 23.3.22 \* Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Professor in Respiratory Biochemistry*  
 3.7.23 Suzanne Cloonan, B.A., PH.D.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine*  
 31.1.18 \* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.1.19 \* Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.  
 23.3.22 \* Brian Kent, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine*  
 11.7.06 \* Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 18.9.07 \* Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)  
 2.3.15 \* Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 9.4.19 \* Barry Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 †Abirami Subramaniam, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Rheumatology*  
*Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)*  
 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Clinical Professors of Rheumatology*  
 1.10.10 \* Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 1.10.10 \* David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology*  
 24.6.20 \* Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation*  
 23.3.22 \* Richard Conway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Rheumatology*  
 31.1.18 \* Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 13.9.21 \* Catherine Hughes, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.9.22 \* Nicola Ambrose, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (I.C.L.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.9.22 \* Natasha Jordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation*
- 1.5.02 \* Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Tropical Medicine*  
*Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine*
- 1.2.94 \* Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*General Medicine*  
*Associate Professor in Translational Immunology*
- 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
- 1.10.19 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in Paediatric Immunology*
- 1.10.19 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine*
- 2.7.21 Patrick Mitchell, B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
20.2.23 Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
†Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.)  
*Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases and Inclusion Health*
- 5.9.22 Cliona Ni Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Measurement and Device Technology*  
†Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine*
- 25.2.22 \* Benvon Moran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine*
- 1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
†Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
†Alison Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine*
- 1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), M.A., PH.D., M.E.I., F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine*
- 16.3.15 \* Nadim Akasheh, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
23.8.19 \* Joe Browne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers*
- 31.1.18 \* Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.7.18 \* Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPHTH., M.F.P.H.M.
- 1.10.18 \* Eugene Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.5.19 \* Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.C.P.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
15.1.20 \* Sarah O’Donnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
10.6.19 \* Anne McGowan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.ED.  
16.11.20 \* Ian Pearson, M.B. (GLAS.), M.D. (LEEDS)  
1.4.21 \* James O’Byrne, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA), M.R.C.P.I.  
26.4.21 \* John Davis Coakley, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.C.A.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.  
13.7.21 \* Ma Pyeh Kyithar, M.B. (MANDALAY MED.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
1.3.22 \* Sarmad Waqas, B.SC. (PUNJAB), M.B. (PUNJAB), F.C.P.S., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
7.3.22 \* Kevin Molloy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
1.5.22 \* Deirdre Brigid Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.22 \* Ashok Tahilyani, M.B. (GANDHI MEDICAL COLLEGE, INDIA), F.C.C.P., F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.9.22 \* Bairbre Golden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.C.A.I.  
 16.1.23 \* Aoife Garrahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 20.6.23 \* Colm Kerr, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)  
 26.7.23 \* Mustafa Mehmood, M.B. (HAMDARD), F.R.C.E.M.  
 13.11.23 \* Habitha Mohammed-Sulaiman, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.  
 10.5.24 \* Karen O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Satish Jayawardene, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.  
 † Sean Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.C.A.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.  
 † Lisa Owens, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (I.C.L.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 † Deborah Prior, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 † Liam Staunton, H.DIP. DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING (N.U.I.)  
 † Chithra Varghese, M.B. (KERALA), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Lecturers*

† Julio Chevarria, M.D. (MADRID), PH.D. (GIRONA)  
 † Andrew Crowe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 † Claudine Howard-James, B.A., M.B.  
 † Therese Leahy, B.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
 † Aine Quinn, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC.  
 † Melanie Ryberg, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 † Neil Tilley, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

### *Honorary Professor*

Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.

### *Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine*

Ghassan Khaled Abou-Alfa, B.S. (BEIRUT), M.B.A. (COL.), M.D. (BEIRUT)  
 Desmond Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I.  
 Mohammed Lamorde, M.B. (IB.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.  
 Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.

### *Adjunct Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine*

Edwina Fitzmaurice, B.SC., M.A.  
 Noel Gorman, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.)  
 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine*

Sarah Arnot-Mulhern, M.A., M.PHIL. (STELL.)  
 Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN, OXON.)  
 Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)  
 Paul Reidy, B.SC. (LOND.), B.M. (EXE.), M.SC. (LIMERICK, LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 Audrey Rice, B.A., M.B., M.M., M.R.C.P.I.  
 Orla Veale, M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
 Nuala Walsh, B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)

### *Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine*

- 1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)  
 † Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

### *Research Assistant Professors*

† Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 † Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 † Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 † Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine*

- 1.12.21 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE U.K.)  
 1.12.21 Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.12.22 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), M.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)  
 13.7.23 Conor Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine*

- 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorro, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)
- 1.3.20 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.20 We Fong Siah, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I., M.R.C.P.I. (*Spastic Paraplegia Foundation*)
- 1.2.21 Jasmin Raja-Lope, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 28.9.21 Melissa Anne Tutty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.11.21 Grainne Jameson, B.SC. (HOM. VAL.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.21 Beyza Yaman, B.SC. (MARMARA), M.SC. (KARABUK UNIV.), PH.D. (GENOA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.21 Deepak Bharti, B.SC. (DEEN DAYAL), M.SC. (ALLD.), PH.D. (NEHRU K.V.V.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 Sarah Cooper, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Janssen*)
- 1.5.22 Emmet Costello, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Research Motor Neurone*)
- 16.5.22 Alyssa Gilmore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Shrikanth Chomanahalli-Basavarajappa, B.SC. (KUVEMPU), M.SC. (KUVEMPU), PH.D. (AC.S.I.R.) (*Janssen*)
- 15.8.22 Marina Zaki, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 24.10.22 Ezgi Oner-Bozkurt, B.SC. (ANKARA), PH.D. (MARMARA) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 21.11.22 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 21.12.22 Alan Kennedy, B.SC. (LIV.J.MOORES), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 23.1.23 Shikha Sharma, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (GARH., N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Diane Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGY (GLAS.)
- 1.9.23 Isabella Batten, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.9.23 Gabriel Costa, B.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.23 Tatenda Murangi, B.SC. (CHINHOYI), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
- 1.12.23 Amrita Dwivedi, B.SC. (CHRIST UNIV. INDIA), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.2.24 Emily Beswick, B.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Research Motor Neurone*)
- 1.8.24 Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.24 Marlene Tahedl, M.SC., M.D. (REGENSBURG), PH.D. (REGENSBURG) (*Research Motor Neurone*)
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- 25.9.19 James Rooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 13.7.20 Jennifer Scott, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.4.21 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 13.7.21 Julie MacMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.22 Annette Lloyd, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (GLAS.)
- 1.3.22 Wayne Higgins, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 31.3.22 Colm Galligan, B.A., M.B.
- 31.3.22 Paul Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 31.3.22 Isabel Vega-Carrascal, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.22 Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.6.22 David Antony Selby, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (WARW.)
- 22.8.22 Jessica Walls, B.A., PH.D.
- 31.3.23 Garret Keating, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.23 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.24 Shubhrima Ghosh, B.TECH. (W.BENGAL U.T.), M.TECH. (NATNL.IT, DURGA PUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
- 13.9.24 William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)*

#### *Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*

#### *Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital*

*Marie Curie Professor of Radiation Oncology (2022)*<sup>5</sup>

- 15.4.24 Gerard Hanna, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.N.Z.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
- Joseph W. Bigger Professorship of Clinical Microbiology (2003)*<sup>6</sup>  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology*
- 1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Microbiology*
- 5.8.20 Johannes Wagener, DR.MED. (MUNICH), DR.MED.HABIL. (MUNICH), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.E.C.M.M.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Clinical Microbiology*
- 24.6.20 \* Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 23.3.22 \* Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology and Head of Clinical Microbiology (2022-25)*
- 19.10.22 Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology*
- † Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.8.17 \* Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.17 \* Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.17 \* Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.17 \* Patrick Brian O'Connell, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.7.21 \* Noirin Noonan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
- 12.7.21 \* Sadhbh O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 27.9.21 \* Alida Talento, B.S. (PHILIPPINES), M.D. (EAST (MANILA), DUBL.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 17.10.22 \* Sarah Bergin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.I.C.G.P.
- † Tee Keat Teoh, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LIMERICK), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology*
- Philip Murphy, B.SC. (SALF.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.11.19 Mary Mansfield, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.24 Ashutosh Singh, M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*Health Research Board*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology*
- 11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.
- 20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 10.3.21 Diana Costa, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (NEW LISBON), PH.D. (NEW LISBON)  
*Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)*  
*Chief Medical Scientist*  
Ian Fitzgerald  
*Senior Medical Scientist*  
\* Grainne O'Connor

<sup>5</sup>This professorship was formerly the Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology, established in 1975.

<sup>6</sup>Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Technical Officer*

Dylan Hughes, B.A.

### HAEMATOLOGY

*George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)*

- 1.3.11 \* James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Professor of Haematology (2002)*
- 1.10.22 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.C.H.,  
F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.A.P.G.B.I., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Professorship of Haematology (2010)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Personalised Therapeutics (2024)*<sup>7</sup>  
[vacant]  
*Clinical Professor of Haematology and Acting Head of Haematology (2024-25)*
- 1.10.12 \* Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Professors of Haematology*
- 23.3.22 \* Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.,  
M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology*
- 31.1.18 \* Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
- 23.3.22 \* Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.  
†Tor Hervig, M.D. (BERGEN), PH.D. (BERGEN)  
*Professor Emeritus*  
†Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology*
- 30.11.10 \* Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- 1.11.16 \* James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.8.18 \* Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.19 \* Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
- 1.11.20 \* Nina Orfali, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 17.5.21 \* Lesley Ann Sutton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (UPPSALA)
- 9.6.21 \* Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- 5.9.22 \* Robert Henderson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Haematology*
- 2.4.03 \* Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
†Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.  
*Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)*
- 1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
*Adjunct Professor*  
Andrew Godfrey, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Research Fellow*
- 1.7.24 Martin Sutton, B.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/Legend Biotech*)

### HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

*Professor of Pathology (1895)*<sup>8</sup> and *Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.),  
SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

---

<sup>7</sup>See also under School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

<sup>8</sup>From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.



- Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)*<sup>9</sup>, *Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics*
- 1.10.17 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Clinical Professor of Pathology*
- 15.7.13 \* Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Professor of Neuropathology*
- 23.3.22 \* Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Associate Professor in Histopathology*
- 1.10.24 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology*
- 1.1.18 \* Richard Flavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology*
- 11.7.14 \* Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.1.18 \* Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 \* Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 \* Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 \* Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.12.20 \* Kathleen Han-Suyin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.6.22 \* Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.10.04 \* Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
† Ciara McNevin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Visiting Professor*  
Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Histopathology*  
Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)  
William Tormey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (ULSTER), PH.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology*  
Jacqueline Jamison, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.)  
Helen Keegan, B.A., PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
David Nuttall, M.PHIL. (WALES), PH.D.  
Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
Perna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)  
*Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology*
- 15.1.14 \* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (*Eurofins*)
- 1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.11.20 Ola Ibrahim, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland*)
- 10.1.23 Brian Henderson, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 15.7.24 Sinead Flanagan, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Prostate Cancer Foundation*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 1.2.21 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

<sup>9</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### IMMUNOLOGY

#### *Clinical Professor of Immunology*

- 23.3.22 \* Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

#### *Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology*

- 1.10.18 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Clinical Associate Professor*

- 3.6.19 \* David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology*

Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.

Louise Glover, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Eleanor Wallace, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

#### *Research Fellow*

- 4.4.22 Nawal Taher, M.B. (AL JABAL AL GHARBI UNIV. LIBYA), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

#### *Visiting Research Fellow*

- 1.2.21 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### MEDICAL EDUCATION

#### *Associate Professor in Medical Education and Head of Medical Education (2024-27)*

- 8.5.23 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

#### *Associate Professor in Medical Education*

- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Medical Ethics and Law*

- 1.2.23 \* Barry Lyons, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Medical Education*

† Elaine Burke, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.M., PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Assistant Professors in Medical Ethics*

† Ghaiath Hussein, M.B. (ALZAIEM ALAZHARI UNIV.), M.H.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

\* Andreas Prokopiou, M.A. (KEELE), D.D.S. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### *Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Education*

† Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturer*

† Iain Feeley, M.B. (LIMERICK), B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.R.C.S.I.

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P., HON. F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Georg Ulrich, B.A., PH.D.

#### *Intern Network Co-ordinator*

- 1.2.23 \* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

#### *Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)*

- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* R.C.S.I), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

#### *Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)<sup>10</sup>*

- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., HON. F.R.C.P.I., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

#### *Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology*

- 1.10.05 \* James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

---

<sup>10</sup>Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.10.20 *Professor in Medical Gerontology and Head of Medical Gerontology (2022-25)*  
Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- Professor in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.10.01 \* Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.  
*Professor in Life Course Development and Ageing*
- 15.1.24 Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology*
- 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in InflammAging*
- 1.10.24 Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Medical Device and Regulatory Affairs*
- † Tom Melvin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology*
- 31.1.18 \* Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 31.1.18 \* Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
- 24.6.20 \* Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
- 23.3.22 \* David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.12.16 \* Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 \* Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 \* Daniel Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.8.18 \* Derek Hayden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.1.20 \* Robert Briggs, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.21 \* Amanda Lavan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 10.4.21 \* Rosaleen Lannon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 12.7.21 \* Aoife Fallon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 19.7.21 \* Anna McDonough, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.22 \* Sarah Coveney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.22 \* Ontefetse Ntlholang, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.22 \* Mary Martin, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.8.23 \* Kevin McCarroll, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 16.7.24 \* Roisin Coary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- † Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- † Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Muhammad Tariq Zafri Zainal, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.9.10 \* Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Eimear Connolly, B.A., M.B., B.A.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Helena Dolphin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Michael Dowling, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Adam Dyer, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Matthew Gibb, B.A. (LEIC.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- † Aoife McFeely, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Laura Morrison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- † Claire Murphy, M.B. (E. ANGLIA), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Visiting Professor*  
Giulia Cavrini, PH.D. (BOLOGNA)  
*Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology*  
Annette Fitzpatrick, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (S. ILLINOIS), PH.D. (WASH.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology*

Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Martin Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

John Kilmartin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Craig Slattery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ashley Stratton-Powell, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), C.ENG.

### *Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*

Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)

20.1.20 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

1.12.21 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), M.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), DOCTORAT (AIX-MARSEILLES) (*Irish Life*)

1.12.21 Mark Ward, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.12.22 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

### *Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*

17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)

18.1.21 Feng Xue, B.E. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

12.7.21 Eoin Duggan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

4.7.22 Vanessa Moore, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

10.7.23 Kate Doyle, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

10.7.23 Siofra Hearne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

10.7.23 Caoimhe McGarvey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

12.10.23 Morgana Pires Afonso-Shirsath, M.SC. (OPORTO), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN) (*Irish Life*)

1.1.24 Majella Geraghty, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)

1.3.24 Rob Leigh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

28.8.24 Sara Estefania Solis, M.D. (JUAREZ UNIV. OF THE STATE OF DURANGO, MEXICO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.24 Emma Connolly, B.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Life*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*

1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)

1.9.20 Matthew Herring, B.SC. (GEORGIA), M.ED. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)

17.9.20 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

18.3.21 Caoileann Murphy, B.SC., M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (MCM.)

19.9.21 Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

1.3.22 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.8.22 Charlotte Lund-Rasmussen, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN)

13.1.23 Ali Karaali, B.S. (KOCAELI UNIV.), M.S. (BAHCESEHIR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL)

16.3.23 Zahra Azizi, B.A. (SHARIATY UNIV. IRAN), M.A. (AMIRKABIR UNIV. IRAN), PH.D. (I.C.S.S. IRAN)

1.5.23 Ivan Lifanov, M.SC., PH.D. (INST.AVIATION, MOSCOW)

1.7.23 Tim Foran, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

10.7.23 Robbie Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

13.9.23 Peter Hartley, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (HERTS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

28.8.24 Mikel Gainza, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

### *Project Manager*

† Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *HR and Finance Manager*

† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.

### *Senior Data Manager*

† Siobhan Scarlett, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Research Communications Officer*

† Deirdre O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

*Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)*<sup>11</sup>

[vacant]

*Professor of Obstetrics (2005)*<sup>11</sup> and *Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2023-26)*

- 1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)*  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*
- 1.12.16 \* Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.1.24 Catherine O’Gorman, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*
- 23.3.22 \* Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*
- 19.10.20 \* Terry Tan, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.12.20 \* Aoife Mullally, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.O.G.
- 8.2.21 \* Nedaa Obeidi, M.D. (AL-QUDS), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- 25.3.21 \* Joanne Fenton, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 20.5.21 \* Jennifer Hogan, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- 9.1.23 \* Niamh Celine Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.23 \* Alison DeMaio, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.S. (KENTUCKY), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.23 \* Waseem Kamran, M.B. (KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE PAKISTAN), M.B.A. (BATH), M.R.C.O.G.  
†Patrick Joseph Maguire, B.A. (LOND.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*
- 1.4.99 \* Hugh O’Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.10 \* Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.  
†Clare Dunney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.  
Andrew Curtain, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.O.G.  
*Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)*  
*Senior Experimental Officers*  
\* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
\* Sharon O’Toole, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

## OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

*Professor in Occupational Therapy*

- 1.10.20 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.Sc., Ph.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2021-25)*
- 1.10.24 Michelle Spirtos, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., Ph.D.  
*Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy*
- 1.10.19 Tadhg Stapleton, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc. (STON), Ph.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy*
- 1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Phil.
- 1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., Ph.D.  
†Yvonne Codd, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., Ph.D.  
†Margaret Lawler, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

<sup>11</sup>In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy*

Naomi Algeo, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Lauren Boland, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D.

Leonie Boland, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D. (PLYM.)

Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

Deanna Gibbs, B.SC. (SYD.), M.SC. (S. AUST.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)

### *Practice Education Co-ordinator*

† Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

### *Regional Placement Facilitator*

† Lorna O'Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

### *Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)*

## PAEDIATRICS

### *Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics*

11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

*Professor of Paediatrics (2021) and Chief Clinical Academic Officer, Children's Hospital Ireland*

† Susanne Maria Benseler, M.B. (FREIB.), M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (FREIB.)

### *Professor of Child, Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology (2022)*

1.10.22 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.A.P.G.B.I., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Clinical Professors of Paediatrics*

23.3.22 \* Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.C.H.

23.3.22 \* Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

23.3.22 \* Ronan Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

### *Professor in Paediatrics*

1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

### *Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics*

31.1.18 \* John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

31.1.18 \* Peter Gerard Grealley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.18 \* Billy Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

24.6.20 \* David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.

2.2.22 \* Bridget Freyne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (CURTIN), PH.D. (MELB.), M.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 \* Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 \* Gabrielle Colleran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.

23.3.22 \* Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 \* John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 \* Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics*

31.1.18 \* Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics*

31.1.18 \* John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*

31.1.18 \* Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology*

31.1.18 \* Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology*

31.1.18 \* David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.

### *Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery*

31.1.18 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*

- 1.8.08 \* David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
- 1.8.08 \* Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.11.08 \* Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.10.09 \* Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 6.1.15 \* Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 \* Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 \* Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 \* Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 \* John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.15 \* Jan Miletin, M.D. (PRAGUE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.15 \* Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 \* John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 \* Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.15 \* Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 \* Joanne Balfe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.16 \* Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.16 \* Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.3.16 \* Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.16 \* Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.1.17 \* Cormac Breathnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.17 \* Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.17 \* Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.5.17 \* Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.5.17 \* Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 \* Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 \* Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.10.18 \* Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.18 \* Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), PH.D. (PRAGUE)
- 1.1.19 \* Ruth O'Reilly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.D. (I.C.L.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.19 \* Zunera Zareen, M.B. (AL-AMEEN MEDICAL COLLEGE), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.19 \* Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.19 \* Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- 23.8.19 \* Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 2.3.20 \* Sinead Harty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.20 \* Anne Doolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.20 \* Andrew Hogan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.20 \* Jim Kennedy, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.5.20 \* David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.20 \* Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.7.20 \* Eirin Carolan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 26.10.20 \* Ingrid Borovickova, M.B. (BRATISLAVA), M.SC., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.21 \* Sheena Durmin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I., WALES), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.21 \* Stewart McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.3.21 \* Beatrice Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.3.21 \* Mary Devins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.4.21 \* Declan O'Rourke, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.21 \* Helen Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), F.R.C.A.
- 14.5.21 \* Ann Hickey, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 21.5.21 \* Melanie Cotter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.22 \* Patrick Kiely, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 16.12.22 \* Noelle Cullinan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.23 \* Janna Kenny, B.A., M.B. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 18.4.23 \* Chantal Cotter, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
15.5.23 \* Aisling Flinn, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (NEWCASTLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.C.H.  
13.11.23 \* Michael Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
5.3.24 \* Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I.  
12.3.24 \* Dani Hall, B.A. (OXON.), M.B. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., M.R.C.P.C.H.  
17.5.24 \* Emer Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
† Catherine de Blacam, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
† Kathryn McCreery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*  
31.1.18 \* Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.  
*Assistant Professor in Paediatrics*  
1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics*  
1.9.09 \* Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.4.10 \* Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)  
1.7.20 \* Anne O'Sullivan, R.G.N., B.SC. (STON., N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.)  
*Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*  
29.8.13 \* Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics*  
Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)  
*Research Fellows*  
1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
27.10.20 Johana Isaza-Correa, B.SC. (ANTIOQUIA), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
10.7.23 Dearbhla Byrne, B.A., M.B. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.P.I. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)*

### PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

*Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)*<sup>12</sup>

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Medical Education*

- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*  
1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmacology*  
16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine*  
† Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*  
† Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN)  
*Professor Emeritus*  
† Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers*  
10.3.23 Cormac Kennedy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
† Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Visiting Professor*  
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)

<sup>12</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.



*Adjunct Professors*

Frederick Livesey, M.B. (CANTAB.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Dominic Walsh, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information*

Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)

Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY

Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)

Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.

Aisling O'Leary, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)

Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

\* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Part-time*)

\* Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.) (*Part-time*)

\* Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.) (*Part-time*)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

\* John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (*Part-time*)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics*

Laura Carter, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.

Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

\* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

\* Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

\* Sinead O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

\* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*

Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)

Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.

David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.

Maria Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Siobhan Nestor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Caroline Walsh, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics*

\* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology*

\* Amelia Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Part-time*)

*Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Health Research Board*)

*Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*

11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejčák, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)

29.4.24 Sakshi Hans, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

*Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)*

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade 1*

Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

*Senior Technical Officer*

Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### PHYSIOLOGY

*Professorship of Physiology (1922)*

[vacant]

*Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016) and Head of Physiology (2021-27)*

- 1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Professor in Physiology*
- 1.10.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professors in Neuroscience*
- 1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Associate Professors in Physiology*
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.21 Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- 28.6.24 Tamara Boto, B.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)  
*Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation*
- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in Human Health and Disease*
- 1.10.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Assistant Professors in Physiology*
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- 15.11.23 Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
- † Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST. MARY'S UNIV.), PH.D.
- † Roisin McMackin, PH.D.  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Professors in Physiology*
- Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), HON.F.T.C.D.
- Roger Traub, A.B. (PRIN.), M.D. (PENN.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology*
- Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology*
- John Simon Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Marie-Victoire Guillot-Sestier, PH.D. (NICE SOPHIA ANTIPOLIS)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Research Fellows in Physiology*
- 1.9.20 Eoin O'Neill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.3.22 Julia O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LIV.), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.4.23 Kate Connor, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Physiology*
- 1.12.20 Andrew Irving, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- 1.10.22 Sean Quinlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Quentin Comerford, M.A.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- † Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- David Fletcher, B.SC., M.A., M.SC.
- Aidan Kelly

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Professor of Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship (2020)*<sup>13</sup>
- 1.10.20 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Professors in Physiotherapy*
- 1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
- 1.10.21 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- Associate Professor in Physiotherapy*
- 1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Associate Professor in Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship*
- †Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Assistant Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2023-26)*
- 1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy*
- 13.9.99 \* Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
- 1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.9.23 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
- †Fearghal Behan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.), PH.D. (LOUGH.)
- †Ciara Everard, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST. MARY'S UNIV.)
- \* Paul Kirwan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Lecturer in Physiotherapy*
- †Colm Fuller, B.SC. (E. LOND., N.U.I.), M.PHTY. (QLD.)
- Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy*
- 19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
- Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)*
- Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- 1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Research Fellow in Physiotherapy*
- 17.4.24 Emily Smyth, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board/Irish Cancer Society*)
- Practice Tutors (6)*

PSYCHIATRY

- Professorship of Psychiatry (1968)*
- [vacant]
- Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 1.1.20 \* Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH. (*Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital*)
- Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)*
- [vacant]
- Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*
- 1.12.00 \* Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
- Professor of Psychiatry (2005)*
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUNN.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)
- Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006) and Head of Psychiatry (2022-25)*
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)*
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)

<sup>13</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Clinical Professors of Psychiatry*

- 1.1.08 \* James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 \* Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 \* Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 \* Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Professor in Psychiatry*
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age*
- 1.10.21 Iracema Lerol, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Professor in Global Brain Health*
- † Agustin Mariano Ibanez, B.A. (CUYO), PH.D. (C.U. CHILE)  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology*
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)  
*Associate Professor in Neuroimaging*
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.A., M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)  
*Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*
- 10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging*
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry*
- 1.10.18 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy*
- † Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry*
- 1.1.18 \* Michael McDonough, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 \* Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 \* Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (CALIF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 \* Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 \* John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 31.1.18 \* Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 \* Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health*
- 19.10.22 Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine*
- 1.9.20 Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 1.10.06 \* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.5.11 \* Ken O'Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.7.13 \* Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 \* Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.15 \* Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
- 1.2.16 \* Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 \* Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 \* Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.7.17 \* Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 \* Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 \* Clare O'Toole, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 \* Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 \* Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Niall Crumlsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 \* Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.18 \* Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.18 \* Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.18 \* Yolande Ferguson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.18 \* Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.19 \* Peter Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.19 \* Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 13.1.20 \* Hugh Ramsay, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (OULU), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.20 \* Kieran O'Loughlin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.21 \* Sorcha McManus, R.G.N., L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.2.22 \* Kevin Foy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BIRM.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.23 \* Roisin Plunkett, B.A., M.D., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.24 \* Ignacio Vera, M.A. (MADRID), M.P.H. (CARLOS III (MADRID)), M.D. (SARAGOSSA), PH.D. (MADRID)
- 30.4.24 \* Eileen Corroon-Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.24 \* Lauren Alexander, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.24 \* Richard Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.24 \* Calvin Har Siu Yee, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.24 \* Lukasz Kowalewski, M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (CRACOW MED.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.24 \* Erica Maguire, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.6.24 \* Ruaidhri McCormack, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.6.24 \* Patricia Isobel Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.24 \* Gary Cooney, M.B. (EDIN.), A.B. (HARV.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † John Richard Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Jamie Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics*
- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 14.7.14 \* Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.INST.P., M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
- † Karen Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Aine Connolly, B.SC. (WEST OF SCOTLAND), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Caoimhe Cooney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Nimantha Michael Gamage, M.D. (RIGA STRADINA UNIV.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
- † Maeve Haran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Fionnbar Lenihan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R. GORDON), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Muhammad Umer Waqar, M.D. (UNIV. OF ORADEA ROMANIA)
- Clinical Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.7.10 \* Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Adjunct Professor in Psychiatry*
- Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychiatry*

Panagiotis Alexopoulos, M.A. (C. LANC.S.), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry*

Caoimhe Black, B.S.S., M.SC.

Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)

Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.PSYCH.SC.

Anne Marie Foley, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC.

Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)

Patrick Hill, M.SC.

Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)

Kai Kennedy, B.S. (MARYLAND), D.P.T. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

Sinead King, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nuala Miles, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC. (DERBY)

Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.

Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION

Muthukumaran Thangaramanujam, B.P.T. (T.N. MED.)

Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.

Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

Simon George Wale, M.SC. (HULL)

### *Senior Research Fellows in Psychiatry*

1.12.23 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.12.23 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.)

### *Research Fellows in Psychiatry*

14.11.22 Anne-Marie Miller, B.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

3.4.23 Purity Mwendwa, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

1.8.23 Guillaume Thuery, PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.9.23 Kathryn Ledden, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Hedramed/Compass Pathways*)

1.11.23 Irina Kinchin, M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (PLEKHANOV RUSSIAN UNIV. OF ECONOMICS) (*Health Research Board*)

8.7.24 Ciara Gibbons, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)

15.8.24 Aoife Sweeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Health Research Board*)

1.10.24 Ana Jelovac, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.24 Loredana Frau, B.SC. (CAGLIARI), M.SC. (EUROPEAN UNIV. ROME, PADUA), PH.D. (LIV.J.MOORES) (*Health Research Board*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry*

1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

3.5.21 David Mothersill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.21 Erik O'Hanlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D.

4.1.24 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

8.7.24 Thomas James Dinneen, B.A., PH.D.

### *Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)*

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*<sup>14</sup>

[vacant]

*Professor of General Practice (1991) and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2024-27)*

- 18.1.21 Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (SWANSEA), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009)*
- 1.3.21 Noel Denis McCarthy, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.P.H. (KAROLINSKA), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Professor of Biostatistics (2019)*
- 12.7.23 Cathal Walsh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Clinical Professors of Addiction Studies*
- 23.3.22 \* Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 23.3.22 \* Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Professor in Public Health*
- 1.10.21 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Associate Professor in Epidemiology*
- 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Associate Professor in Health Services Research*
- 1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in Addiction*
- 1.10.20 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Associate Professor in Statistics and Trial Design*
- † Caitriona Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Global Health*
- 14.12.22 Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
† Marybeth Felicity Daly, B.A. (C.C.N.Y.), M.SC. (LOND.), DR.P.H. (LOND.)  
† Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.  
*Assistant Professor in Biostatistics*  
† Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in Primary Care*  
† Darach O’Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
*Assistant Professor in General Practice*
- 15.5.24 \* Donal Wallace, B.A., M.B., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Occupational Medicine*
- 23.3.22 \* Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.O.M., M.F.F.L.M., M.R.C.G.P.  
*Professor Emeritus*  
† Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), *Fellow emeritus*  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers*
- 1.9.21 \* Mary Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 20.10.21 \* Mairin Boland, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
- 1.12.22 \* Fiona Cianci, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.5.23 \* Fionnuala Cooney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.O.G.
- 26.2.24 \* Jane Uygur, B.A. (QU.), M.SC. (W. ONT.), M.D. (MCM.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in General Practice*
- 1.12.01 \* Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.1.03 \* Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

<sup>14</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Clinical Lecturer*

†Margaret Mary Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)

### *Adjunct Professors*

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Fellow emeritus*

Tony Holohan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)

Moyez Jiwa, B.A., M.B., M.D. (SHEFF.)

Allison Metz, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (C.U.A.), PH.D. (C.U.A.)

### *Adjunct Associate Professors*

Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Patrick Harnett, R.M.N., M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul Kavanagh, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Laura Magahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (MGMT)

Colm O'Reardon, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care*

David Robert Grimes, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Sean O'Dubhghaill, M.A., PH.D. (LEUVEN)

Brendan O'Shea, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

Niall Roche, B.SC., M.SC. (MANC.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Public Health Medicine*

Gabriel Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Visiting Academic*

Olena Mazurenko, M.S. (HUMBOLDT), M.D. (NATIONAL O. BOHOMOLETS MEDICAL UNIV. UKRAINE), PH.D. (ALABAMA)

### *Research Fellows*

1.4.24 Matthew Francis Chersich, M.B. (WITW.), M.P.H. (LOND.), PH.D. (GHENT) (*Wellcome Trust*)

24.4.24 Paul Doody, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Health Research Board*)

2.9.24 Allyson Gallant, B.SC. (P.E.I.), M.P.H. (SASK.), PH.D. (DAL.) (*Health Research Board*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

14.3.22 Stefania Castello, B.A. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA)

1.1.24 Sadhbh Byrne, B.A., PH.D.

1.7.24 Kateryna Kachurets, B.SC. (NATIONAL UNIV. OF KYIV-MOHYLA ACADEMY), M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. LUBLIN), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

### *Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)*

## RADIATION THERAPY

### *Professor in Radiation Biology and Head of Radiation Therapy (2021-27)*

1.10.21 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

### *Marie Curie Professor of Radiation Oncology (2022)<sup>15</sup>*

15.4.24 Gerard Hanna, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.R.C.R., F.R.A.N.Z.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Professor in Radiation Therapy*

1.10.21 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)

### *Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology*

31.1.18 \* Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

24.6.20 \* Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

### *Clinical Associate Professors in Radiation Oncology*

1.11.23 \* Sinead Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.23 \* Frances Duane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology*

31.1.18 \* Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

---

<sup>15</sup>This professorship was formerly the Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology, established in 1975.



*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy*

- 1.1.18 \* Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.  
 31.1.18 \* Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 28.9.20 \* Naomi Lavan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)  
 † Cian Maher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy*  
 1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
 1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.  
 1.10.19 Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)  
 1.9.23 Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy*  
 † Lorraine Cooney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)  
 † Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)  
*Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy*  
 Sara Faithfull, B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*  
 Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy*  
 Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)  
 Dania Movia, M.A., M.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.  
*Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy*  
 8.1.24 Angela O'Neill, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (BELF.) (*World Cancer Research Fund*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy*  
 1.9.22 Katie Wakeham, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), PH.D. (YORK), F.R.C.R.

**SURGERY**

- Professor of Surgery (1848)*  
 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professorship of Surgery (2001)*  
 [vacant]  
*Patrick Prendergast Professorship of Immuno-oncology (2023)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)*  
 15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)*  
 4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology*  
 1.2.94 \* Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.  
*Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology*  
 1.11.01 \* Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.  
*Clinical Professor of Radiology*  
 1.10.09 \* James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Professors of Surgery*  
 1.10.12 \* Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 24.6.20 \* Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
 24.6.20 \* Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.  
 24.6.20 \* J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 23.3.22 \* John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Professor of Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine*
- 23.3.22 \* Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Professors in Surgery*
- 1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.24 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Professor in Molecular Oncology*
- 1.10.21 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Associate Professors in Surgery*
- 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THIAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Associate Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy*
- 1.10.20 Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery*
- 31.1.18 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 23.8.19 \* Emily Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.9.19 \* Joseph Queally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 24.6.20 \* Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 \* Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.3.21 \* Karen Cadoo, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.
- 23.3.22 \* Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.22 \* Grainne O'Kane, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery*
- 31.1.18 \* Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery*
- 31.1.18 \* Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology*
- 31.1.18 \* Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 31.1.18 \* Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 \* Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Mark Knox, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Sylvia O'Keeffe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 23.3.22 \* Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Urology*
- 31.1.18 \* Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 24.6.20 \* Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professors in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery*
- 24.6.20 \* Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 23.3.22 \* Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthetics*
- 23.3.22 \* Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor*
- 19.8.14 \* Erika Mary Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 1.2.15 \* Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 1.3.16 \* Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.7.17 \* Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
 1.8.17 \* Amy Gillis, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.  
 1.8.17 \* James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.  
 1.8.17 \* Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.8.17 \* Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.9.17 \* James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.10.17 \* Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)  
 1.1.18 \* Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.18 \* Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.18 \* Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.  
 1.1.18 \* Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.1.18 \* Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)  
 31.1.18 \* Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 31.1.18 \* Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.10.18 \* Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.  
 22.5.19 \* Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
 1.7.19 \* Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
 14.1.20 \* Johnny McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)  
 24.6.20 \* Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
 24.6.20 \* Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.  
 10.11.20 \* Ian Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.  
 23.12.20 \* Aileen McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.E.M.  
 25.1.21 \* Aislinn Sherwin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.  
 1.2.21 \* Rory Naughton, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.4.21 \* Marlese Dempsey, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
 20.5.21 \* Noreen Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
 1.8.21 \* Peter Eoin Lonergan, M.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
 20.9.21 \* Aine O'Gara, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I., F.P.M.C.A.I.  
 29.11.21 \* Gerard James Fitzmaurice, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (BELF.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.3.22 \* Ruth Fenton, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SUND.), F.C.A.I.  
 1.6.22 \* Ciara Jean Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.  
 25.7.22 \* Niall McGoldrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.R.C.S.I.  
 25.7.22 \* John Edward O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
 30.8.22 \* Louise McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 3.10.22 \* Cillian Clancy, B.A., M.B., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 1.2.23 \* Michael Eamon Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.S.I.  
 1.3.23 \* John Kavanagh, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.  
 3.3.23 \* Suresh Kuthanur-Natarajan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.R.C.A.  
 13.11.23 \* Eamon Francis, M.A., M.B., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CHANG GUNG, LOND.)  
 6.8.24 \* Katherine Browne, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.  
 † Ronan Kearney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.F.S.E.M., M.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), M.I.C.G.P.  
 † Michael O'Rourke, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 † J. Mark Redmond, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (JOHNS H.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 † John Sullivan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics*  
 1.10.08 \* Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.  
 5.1.09 \* Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 5.1.09 \* Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.  
1.2.15 \* Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.  
1.2.15 \* Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.  
1.12.16 \* Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.19 \* Alan Broderick, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.ED.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia*  
31.1.18 \* Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology*  
1.2.15 \* John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.16 \* Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.*  
31.1.18 \* John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*  
1.1.16 \* Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.  
31.1.18 \* Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery*  
2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Surgery*  
† Thomas Aherne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
† Noel Edward Donlon, B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
† Darragh Garrahy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (LIMERICK), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)  
† Donal Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology*  
1.9.13 \* Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)  
*Adjunct Professors*  
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., **Fellow emeritus**  
Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.)  
Rosie O'Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (SYD.)  
*Senior Research Fellow in Surgery*  
1.10.23 Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Surgery*  
10.1.22 Aoife Marie Kilgallon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (MANC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.2.22 Louise Brennan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)  
1.4.22 Aisling Ui Mhaonaigh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
1.4.23 Ciara Nulty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Department of Enterprise, Trade and Employment*)  
24.7.23 James Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.9.24 Laura Kane, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)*  
*Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*  
*Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)*  
  
**HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**  
*Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*  
1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Associate Professor in Health Policy and Management and Director of the Centre for Health Policy and Management*

- 7.9.22 Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Policy and Management*
- † Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Health Services Management*
- 1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Olga Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., *Barrister-at-Law*  
Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.  
James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Research Assistant Professor*
- † Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.  
*Senior Research Fellow*
- 1.12.22 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows*
- 12.4.21 Sarah Parker, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 24.10.22 Liz Farsaci, B.A. (ST.ANSELM), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.3.23 Bridget Johnston, B.A. (STOCKHOLM), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Service Executive/E.U.*)
- 1.5.23 Tara Delamere, B.A., B.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 7.2.24 Charlotte Myers, B.SC. (MIAMI (OHIO)), M.P.H. (BAYLOR), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 7.2.24 Katharine Schulmann, B.A. (DAVIDSON), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (*Health Service Executive*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

- Professor of Surgery (1848)*
- 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*
- 1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Dietetics*
- † Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Clinical Associate Professor*
- Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics*
- Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)  
Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

### SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*

Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)*

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry*

\* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy*

[vacant]

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health*

Marybeth Felicity Daly, B.A. (C.C.N.Y.), M.SC. (LOND.), DR.P.H. (LOND.)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health*

Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Mental Health*

Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management*

[vacant]

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management*

[vacant]

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Policy and Management*

Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*

\* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*

[vacant]

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience*

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

[vacant]

*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

[vacant]

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*

\* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*

\* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine*

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology*

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology*

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

*Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise*

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise*

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE**

- Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education*
- 3.3.17 Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.  
*Adjunct Professor*  
 Omar Al Awadhi, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
 Martin Dyar, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY  
*International Student Co-ordinator*
- 1.11.21 Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
*Honorary Medical Library Assistant*
- \* Miriam Murphy

**School of Nursing and Midwifery**

- Acting Head of School*
- 10.5.24 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)*  
 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)*  
 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER),  
 P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Director of Research (2024-26)*  
 Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Director of Global Engagement (2024-26)*  
 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)  
*School Manager*
- 19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- GENERAL NURSING**
- Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)*
- 1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D.,  
 P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor in Healthcare Modelling*
- 1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)  
*Associate Professors in Nursing*
- 1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 7.2.22 Melissa Corbally, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), D.PROF. (SALF.), F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
- 7.2.23 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 13.2.23 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing*
- 1.1.20 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Critical Care Nursing*
- 1.1.20 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Associate Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare*
- 1.10.20 John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.),  
 DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP.  
 ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)  
1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)  
1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)  
9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)  
12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)  
† Vanessa Boland, R.G.N., B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
† Rosemarie Derwin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HAEMATOLOGY NURSING  
† Philip Hardie, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Barry McBrien, R.G.N., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC.  
† Yvonne Muldowney, B.N. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC., PH.D.  
† Sinead Plunkett, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. EMERGENCY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)

### INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

*Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)<sup>16</sup>*

- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing*  
3.6.24 Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2024-27)*  
† Martin McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (CHESTER)  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*  
1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)  
1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)  
15.11.23 Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)  
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.

### MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

*Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)*

[vacant]

*Professor in Mental Health Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2023-26)*

- 22.7.24 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Professor in Nursing*  
1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Associate Professor in Sociology*  
1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Associate Professor in Psychology*  
1.10.20 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.  
*Associate Professors in Mental Health Nursing*  
20.8.21 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

---

<sup>16</sup>Founded for present holder only.



## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 29.8.22 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)  
†Philip David James, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING (D.C.U.)  
†Peter Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Roisin Reilly, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.  
*Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences*
- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- MIDWIFERY  
*Professor of Maternal Health (2024)*<sup>17</sup>
- 4.6.24 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Professor in Midwifery*
- 3.6.24 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2022-25)*
- 1.8.06 \* Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Midwifery*
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- †Laura O'Shea, R.M., B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Sunita Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), PH.D.  
*Professor Emeritus*
- †Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)  
*Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (1)*
- CHILDREN'S NURSING  
*Professorship of Child Health (2024)*<sup>18</sup>  
[vacant]  
*Professor in Nursing*
- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Associate Professors in Children's Nursing*
- 4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 13.2.23 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2022-25)*
- 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
†Lisa Kirwan, B.SC., M.RES. (LOND.)  
†Tracey O'Neill, B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING

<sup>17</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Nursing and Midwifery, established in 2003. The title was changed to Professorship of Midwifery in 2022.

<sup>18</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Children's Nursing, established in 2022.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Professorship of Health Innovation (2024)*

[vacant]

*Assistant Professor in Health Research*

† Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Clinical Senior Lecturer*

† Niamh Mulryan, M.A., M.D., M.SC., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.

*Clinical Lecturers in Nursing*

1.12.09 \* Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE

1.12.09 \* Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES

1.4.10 \* Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)

1.4.10 \* Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)

1.6.10 \* Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)

1.6.10 \* Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)

1.7.10 \* Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)

1.5.14 \* Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

8.9.15 \* Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)

29.6.16 \* Anna Smyth, B.N.S.

15.8.16 \* Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

17.8.16 \* Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

*Visiting Professor*

Jonathan Smith, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (SUS.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Adjunct Professors*

Karn Cliffe, R.G.N., B.SC. (CITY (U.K.)), M.SC. (JAMES COOK), PH.D. (STIR.)

Áine Lynch, R.G.N., B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

Eileen Whelan, R.G.N., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Associate Professors*

Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)

Marina Odalovic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (BELGRADE)

Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Sharon Slattery, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Zara Fay, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.

Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)

*Research Fellows*

1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

3.9.18 Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

1.1.20 Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

11.3.20 Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)

24.5.21 Andrew Wormald, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

25.7.22 Hugh Fulham-McQuillan, M.SC., PH.D. (*Children's Health Ireland*)

20.11.22 Filipa Teixeira, M.SC. (MINHO), PH.D. (PORTO) (*E.C.*)

20.2.23 Elizabeth O'Donnell, M.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.) (*Health Service Executive*)

4.8.23 Oscar James, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) (*Health Service Executive*)

1.2.24 Maureen D'Eath, B.A. (BOURNE.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

12.2.24 Marie Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (*Health Service Executive*)

1.3.24 Louise Lynch, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Cancer Society*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.24 Olivia Longe, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Health Research Board*)  
6.5.24 Ashleigh Gorman, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
2.9.24 Yulia Kartalova-O'Doherty, M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board*)  
2.9.24 Sarah Nally, M.RES. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Health Service Executive*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows*  
Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)  
Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Skills Manager*
- 1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)  
*Allocations Officer*
- 26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)  
*Assistant Allocations Officers*
- 5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.  
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly  
*Learning Technologist*
- 1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

## School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Head of School*
- 3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2025*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2024-26)*  
Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)*  
Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Director of Research (2023-25)*  
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2020-25)*  
Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)  
*School Manager*  
†Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018)*<sup>19</sup>
- 1.10.18 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Professor of Pharmacology and Biomedicine (2019)*<sup>19</sup>
- 1.10.19 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.R.S.B., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Don Panoz Professor of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)*
- 1.6.22 Athanasios Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Professorship of Personalised Therapeutics (2024)*<sup>20</sup>  
[vacant]  
*Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*
- 1.10.17 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.20 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., F.T.C.D. (2020)

<sup>19</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>20</sup>See also under School of Medicine.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.3.17 *Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*  
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
- 11.9.17 *Professor in Practice of Pharmacy*  
Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 *Professor in Pharmacology*  
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 4.10.22 *Professor in Personalised Therapeutics*  
Nicki Panoskaltzis, M.D. (TOR.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.
- 1.10.24 *Professor in Immunometabolism*  
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.17 *Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*  
Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.17 *Associate Professor in Pharmacology*  
Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
- 20.11.09 *Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice*  
\* Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
- 1.9.10 *Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy*  
\* Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
- 1.10.16 *Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*  
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.16 *Associate Professors in the Practice of Pharmacy*  
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
- 4.1.20 Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.19 *Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*  
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)
- 1.10.21 *Associate Professor*  
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
- † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)
- Assistant Professors*
- 2.11.19 Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- † Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS & METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.
- † Bernard Naughton, M.PHARM. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE)
- † Juliette O'Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Professors*
- Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., **Fellow emeritus**
- Adjunct Associate Professors*
- Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
- Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy*
- Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
- CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
- Community Pharmacy*
- Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
- \* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
- \* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
- \* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

- 5.10.19 *Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)*  
 Theo Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.21 *Assistant Professor (Practice Education)*  
 Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
 Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
 Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.  
 Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)  
*Hospital Pharmacy*  
 \* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.  
*Industrial Pharmacy*  
 \* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.  
 \* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Forensic Pharmacy*  
 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.  
 \* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Online) (Part-time)*
- 13.3.05 \* Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.  
*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)*  
 \* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)  
*Clinical Lecturers*
- 1.4.15 \* Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.  
 1.4.15 \* Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.  
 1.4.15 \* Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.  
 1.4.15 \* Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.  
 1.4.16 \* Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)  
 † Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.  
*Adjunct Professor*  
 Jan Rosier, B.SC. (GHENT), M.SC. (BRUSSELS, NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (CRAN., GHENT)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
 Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Pharmacy*
- 1.3.20 Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
 1.10.20 Junying Liu, B.SC. (K.U.S.T.), M.SC. (YUNNAN), PH.D. (ZHEJIANG) (*Enterprise Ireland/E.C.*)  
 1.11.20 Ismael Obaidi, B.SC. (KUFA), M.SC. (BABYLON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 11.1.21 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.  
 15.5.21 Nadhim Al-Shiblawi, B.SC. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
 1.2.23 Fabricio Noel Ledezma-Gallegos, M.SC. (MEXICO NATNL.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
 5.6.23 Sean Patmore, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Higher Education Authority*)  
 1.7.23 Stephen O'Reilly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Merck*)  
 1.8.23 Peter O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC., PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland/ Genzyme*)  
 1.9.23 Sara Faghihi, PHARM.D. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)) (*E.C.*)  
 15.1.24 Brunella Grassiri, M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (PISA) (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
 29.4.24 Khaled Elkassas, B.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 27.5.24 Hector Polyzois, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*E.C.*)  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
 Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Chief Technical Officer*

Carolina Garcarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)

### *Senior Technical Officers*

Ann Hannan, M.A.

Erin Losty, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C., N.U.I.), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (CRAN.)

Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

## OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

### *Honorary Health Sciences Librarians*

† Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

† Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)

† Grace O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

### Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

#### *Dean*

- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*second term expires 2027*)  
*Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education*
- 1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Faculty Administrator*
- 22.1.20 Katie O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A. (N.C.I.), D.GOV. (N.U.I.)

### School of Biochemistry and Immunology

#### *Head of School*

- 11.9.23 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008) (*first term expires 2026*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2024-26)*  
Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024)*  
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Research (2020-25)*  
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2021-25)*  
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*School Manager*
- 19.4.22 Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

#### BIOCHEMISTRY

##### *Professor of Biochemistry (1960)*

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2023-26)*
- 1.10.24 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Professors in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.21 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.21 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.24 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor in Immunometabolism*
- 1.10.24 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Associate Professors in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.19 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professors in Neuroscience*
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.21 David Loane, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)  
*Assistant Professors in Biochemistry*
- 1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- †Emily Day, B.SC. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
- †Mohamed Khair Hankir, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Biochemistry*
- Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Research Fellows in Biochemistry*
- 10.5.17 Clara Ortega de San Luis, B.S. (UNIV. OF JAEN), PH.D. (INSTITUTE OF BIOMEDICINE OF SEVILLE)  
(*European Research Council*)
- 4.1.21 Magda Ghanim, B.SC. (WARSAW), M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.21 Paul Denver, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*National Institutes of Health*)
- 1.10.21 Cristhiane Favero de Aguiar, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.21 Maxim Nosenko, B.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.22 Nathan Ryzewski-Strogulski, M.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 16.1.23 Gloria Vegliante, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (OPEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.23 Aaron Douglas, PH.D. (*United States Air Force Office of Scientific Research*)
- 1.3.24 Xinyuan Wang, M.SC. (NANJING MED.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.24 Javier Cuitavi, B.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA), M.RES. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.12.24 Wojciech Witek, B.SC. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD.SC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry*
- 1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)<sup>1</sup>*
- 1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, M.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)<sup>2</sup>*
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)<sup>1</sup>*
- 1.10.17 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of Vaccine Immunology (2020)<sup>1</sup>*
- 1.10.20 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-26)*
- 1.10.17 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor in Immunology*
- 1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professors in Immunology*
- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.20 Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.24 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Associate Professor in Translational Immunology*
- 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Assistant Professor in Immunology*
- † Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Immunology*
- Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Immunology*
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>2</sup>See also under School of Medicine.



## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)  
1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)  
1.11.16 Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)  
18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)  
25.1.21 Hossam Gewaid, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.4.21 Seyed Jazayeri, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (PUTRA), PH.D. (PUTRA) (*Intravac*)  
15.6.22 Juliana Escher-Toller, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*European Research Council*)  
26.9.22 Lorena Garcia Del Rio, PH.D. (COMPOSTELA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.12.22 Brenda Morris, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.RES. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (MANC.MET.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
9.6.23 Eimear Mylod, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
1.8.23 Hui Ma, B.SC. (HUBEI), M.SC. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.23 Aaron Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
7.7.24 Andreea Phelan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*The City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital Charity*)  
1.8.24 Sreeram Udayan, B.SC. (AMRITA VISHWA VIDYAPEETHAM, INDIA), M.SC. (AMRITA VISHWA VIDYAPEETHAM, INDIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.9.24 Sinead O'Rourke, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

#### *Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

#### *Experimental Officer*

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D.

#### *Senior Technical Officers*

Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Lili Gu, B.SC. (SHANGHAI), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Armelle Meunier, B.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (BRUSSELS)

## School of Chemistry

#### *Head of School*

- 5.6.23 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), M.A., PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2028*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)*  
Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*  
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Director of Research (2022-25)*  
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2022-25)*  
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*School Manager*  
12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

*University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)*

[vacant]

### INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*<sup>3</sup>

1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*<sup>4</sup>

1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)*<sup>4</sup>

1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

*Professor in Chemistry*

1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2021-27)*

14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

*Associate Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science*

1.10.21 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Assistant Professors in Chemistry*

1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)

† Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

*Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials*

1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

### ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)*

1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL.

(F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*<sup>4</sup>

1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*<sup>4</sup>

1.7.10 Stephen Cannon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

*Professor in Chemistry and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2022-25)*

1.10.24 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Professor in Chemistry*

16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Associate Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry*

1.10.24 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Assistant Professor in Chemistry*

1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

*Schuler Assistant Professorship*

[vacant]

*Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

### PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)*

[vacant]

---

<sup>3</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

<sup>4</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*<sup>5</sup>

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), M.A., PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*<sup>5</sup>
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Research Professor*
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-26)*
- 1.10.19 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials*
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry*
- †Chris Batchelor-McAuley, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Co-ordinator of Fresh Teaching in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)  
*Research Fellows in Chemistry*
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 \* Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.20 Sibul Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (*E.U.*)
- 1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Helen O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 14.11.20 Megan Canavan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.21 Ena Luis, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 5.5.21 Meiyang Liang, B.SC. (TONGJI), M.SC. (TONGJI), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Maida Aysla Costa de Oliveira, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO NORTE), PH.D. (ROME) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Sarah McCarthy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 13.11.21 Sajjan Singh, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
- 17.1.22 Sumit Sukhbasil Lal, B.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.TECH. (N. MAHARASHTRA), PH.D. (I.C.T. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.22 Asli Coban, B.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), M.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (YILDIZ T.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 18.4.22 Iftikhar Ahmad, B.PHARM. (GOMAL), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Xiaojiong Du, B.SC. (SHANDONG U.T.), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (H.K.P.U.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.6.22 Xuyun Guo, B.ENG. (TIANJIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Apostolos Koutsoukakis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.22 Bhera Ram Tak, B.SC. (J.N. VYAS), M.SC. (NATNL.I.T., MALAVIYA), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Royal Society/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.22 Andre Da Silva Campanico, M.PHARM. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON) (*Higher Education Authority*)

<sup>5</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.9.22 Jason Delente, B.A. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Ainur Zhussupbekova, B.SC. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), M.SC. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 19.9.22 Hossein Rajabinejad, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.23 Vera Kuznetsova, M.S. (VORONEZH), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.23 Nebras Alattar, M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Sukhananazerin Abdulla, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), M.SC. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (B'THIAR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.4.23 Karl Ackland, B.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 17.4.23 Agnideep Das, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (I.I.T. INDORE), PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.23 Sivakumar Krishnan, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.23 Sivagami Prabu, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (VELLORE I.T.) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 26.6.23 Shital Potdar, B.SC. (SHIV.), M.TECH. (HYD.), PH.D. (NATNL.I.T., WARANGAL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.23 Christopher Hill, M.CHEM. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.23 Kona Mondal, M.TECH. (JAD.), PH.D. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.11.23 Vamshi Krishna Anugam, M.SC. (CENTRAL UNIV. TAMIL NADU), PH.D. (HYD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.24 Kaitlyn Prenger, B.A. (WILLIAM & MARY), PH.D. (TULANE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.3.24 Shrabana Sarkar, CPRESIDENCY (KOLKATA), M.SC. (PRESIDENCY (KOLKATA)), PH.D. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR) (*E.C.*)
- 8.4.24 Anshul Jain, B.SC. (KOTA), M.SC. (KOTA), PH.D. (I.I.T. JODHPUR) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.5.24 Lakshmi Jayanarayan, B.TECH. (CALICUT), M.TECH. (PONDICHERRY), PH.D. (INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY, INDIA) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 20.6.24 Sean Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.24 Zengchun Xie, B.SC. (SHANDONG), M.SC. (SHANDONG), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.8.24 Alexa Ennis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.24 Fabio Santanni, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.24 Binduja Mohan, B.SC. (M. GANDHI), M.SC. (M. GANDHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. PALAKKAD) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 14.10.24 Pradeep Prajapati, B.SC. (BUNDEL.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (AC.S.I.R.) (*E.U.*)  
*Senior Experimental Officers*
- John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
- Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Margaret Brehon, M.A.  
*Experimental Officer*
- Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Technical Officer*
- Marina Kilduff, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

## School of Computer Science and Statistics

### *Head of School*

- 1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2023) (*first term expires 2026*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)*
- Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Director of Research (2023-25)*

Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

*Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)*

Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)

*School Manager*

5.3.24 Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.), DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN)

*B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)*

[vacant]

### ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

*Professor of Computer Science (1973)*

1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Professor of Computer Science (1990)*

1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Professor of Computer Science (2016)*

1.1.24 John Kelleher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Professor of Artificial Intelligence (2021)<sup>6</sup>*

1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2023)

*Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2022-25)*

1.10.19 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

*Professors in Computer Science*

1.10.18 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)

1.10.21 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.24 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Associate Professor in Computer Science*

1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

*Associate Professor in IT in Education*

1.10.21 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)

*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*

1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

22.5.24 Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

† Giovanni Di Liberto, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D.

*Assistant Professor in Health Informatics*

3.5.11 \* Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

*Research Fellows in Computer Science*

1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)

1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.20 Brendan Spillane, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.9.22 Lucy McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

3.1.23 Wanling Cai, B.ENG. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (H.K. BAPTIST) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.6.23 Kevin Koidl, M.SC. (T.H. DARMSTADT), PH.D.

1.10.23 Swati Kumari, B.TECH. (B.I.T. (RANCHI)), M.TECH. (B.I.T. (RANCHI)), PH.D. (THAPAR I.E.T.)

11.10.23 Nicola Palladino, M.SC. (SALERNO), PH.D. (SALERNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

11.10.23 Qian Xiao, B.SC. (BEIJING NORMAL), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.12.23 Gary Munnely, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (E.U.)

---

<sup>6</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.3.24 Abeba Birhane, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.6.24 Vaibhav Agarwal, B.TECH. (KURUK.), M.E. (THAPAR), PH.D. (THAPAR I.E.T.)  
1.9.24 Diego Alberto Rincon-Yanez, B.A. (SANTANDER), M.SC. (PONTIF. BOGOTÁ), PH.D. (SALERNO)  
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### GRAPHICS AND VISION

- Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*<sup>7</sup>  
16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professor in Computer Science and Head of Graphics and Vision (2024-27)*  
1.10.24 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)  
*Associate Professors in Computer Science*  
1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
3.7.23 Subrahmanyam Murala, B.E. (AND.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. ROORKEE), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*  
1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.10.91 \* Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.  
1.10.00 Michael Mancke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.  
1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE  
1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
† Binh-Son Hua, B.E. (T.U. HO CHI MINH CITY), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE)  
† Gareth Young, B.ENG. (GLYNDWR), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*  
25.8.22 Lauren Buck, B.SC. (SAMFORD), PH.D. (VANDERBILT) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
3.4.23 Dalila Burin, M.A. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN) (*E.C.*)  
1.9.23 Colm O'Fearghail, B.S. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.U.*)  
1.9.24 Alberto Jovane, B.SC. (POLYTECH. MILAN), M.SC. (T.U. CATALUNA), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*E.U.*)

### NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

- Professor of Computer Science (1990)*  
1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor of Computer Science (2005)*<sup>7</sup>  
1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*Professor of Software Systems (2019)*<sup>7</sup>  
1.10.19 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Professor in Computer Science*  
1.10.21 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2024-27)*  
1.10.20 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science*  
1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*  
1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.  
1.10.15 Mélanie Bouroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.  
† Merim Dzaferagic, B.ENG. (SARAJEVO), M.ENG. (SARAJEVO), PH.D.  
† Viet Quoc Pham, B.SC. (HANOI), M.SC. (INJE UNIV.), PH.D. (INJE UNIV.)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*  
1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

<sup>7</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 16.5.22 Akbar Majidi, B.SC. (IRISH AMERICAN UNIV.), PH.D. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.5.22 Anuj Agrawal, B.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), M.E. (D.A.V.), PH.D. (I.I.T. INDORE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.22 Sihem Bakri, M.SC. (UNIV. PARIS-EST), PH.D. (EURECOM) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.2.23 Boris Tomas, M.A. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (ZAGREB)
- 1.8.23 Sangita Dhara, B.TECH. (W. BENGAL U.T.), M.SC. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.9.23 Wenlong Wang, B.A. (HUAQIAO), PH.D. (MASSEY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.24 Goksu Yamac, M.SC. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.11.24 Rana Kumar Jana, B.SC. (CALC.), M.TECH. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

#### *Professor in Computer Science*

- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2024-27)*
- 4.1.23 Anthony Ventresque, B.SC. (NANTES), M.SC. (NANTES), PH.D. (NANTES)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science*
- 1.2.21 Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
- †Saif Ur Rehman Malik, B.S. (ARID AG.), M.S. (COMSATS), PH.D. (N. DAKOTA STATE)
- †Philippos Papaphilippou, B.SC. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
- †Andrea Patanè, B.SC. (CATANIA), M.SC. (CATANIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.7.21 Yu Yang Lin Hou, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Cisco University Research Program Fund*)
- 19.1.22 Ben North, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.1.24 Thomas Laurent, B.SC. (CENTRALE NANTES), M.SC. (CENTRALE NANTES, KEIO), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.8.24 Jordan Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

#### *Professorship of Statistics (1965)*

[vacant]

#### *Professor of Statistical Uncertainty and Risk (2022)<sup>8</sup>*

- 8.4.22 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2024-27)*
- 8.11.21 Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

---

<sup>8</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Professor in Computer Science*  
1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in Statistics*  
4.1.21 Alessio Benavoli, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*  
1.9.01 \* Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems*  
16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in IT in Education*  
1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
*Assistant Professors in Statistics*  
1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.12.21 Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Silvia D'Angelo, B.SC. (ROMA TRE UNIV.), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)  
† Cornelius Fritz, B.S. (MUNICH), M.SC. (MADRID, MUNICH), PH.D. (MUNICH)  
† Emma Howard, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation*  
2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)  
*Assistant Professor in Data Science*  
28.2.24 Athanasios Georgiadis, M.SC. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)  
*Assistant Professor in Statistics and Data Science*  
† James Ng, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows*  
1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.C.)  
4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
5.9.22 Jennifer Murphy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Lester Ho, B.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### *Systems Manager*

[vacant]

#### *Systems Administrators*

- 1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.  
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.  
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.  
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)  
1.9.21 Niall O'Hara, B.A.  
\* Ensar Hadziselimovic, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Chief Technical Officers, Grade I*  
Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI  
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.



## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

*Senior Technical Officer*

Darren Scott, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

### School of Engineering

*Head of School*

30.6.22 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017) (*first term expires 2025*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-25)*

Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2024-26)*

Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

*Director of Research (2022-25)*

Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Director of Global Engagement (2024-26)*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

*School Manager*

17.1.20 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A.

*L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)*

[vacant]

### CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

*Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)*

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

*Professor of Environmental Engineering (2020)<sup>9</sup>*

1.10.20 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Professor of Structural Engineering (2022)<sup>9</sup>*

22.3.22 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2024-27)*

1.10.21 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)

*Professors in Civil Engineering*

1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.21 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

1.10.24 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Associate Professors in Civil Engineering*

1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

16.6.10 Brendán O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEQ, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.19 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2024)

1.10.20 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

1.10.24 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Associate Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities*

1.10.24 Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

*Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering*

1.9.17 John Gallagher, B.E. (BELF.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2024)

22.2.23 David William O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

† Julie Clarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

---

<sup>9</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- † Mohammad Reza Ghaani, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (AMIRKABIR U.T.), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA)
- † John Hickey, B.A., M.A.I., PH.D.  
*Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Microbiology*
- † Muhammad Ali, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (N.U.S.T. (PSTAN.)), PH.D. (HOKKAIDO)  
*Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Process Engineering*
- † Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering*
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE  
*Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering*
- Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering*
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., PGEO, FGS, MIEI,  
 Fellow *emeritus*
- Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering*
- Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
- Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE  
*Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), M.ARCH. (AUCK.)
- 21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*E.U.*)
- 20.8.22 Seyedkeyvan Hosseini, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (HUAZHONG U.S.T.), PH.D. (CHINA U.S.T.)  
 (*Electricity Supply Board*)
- 1.9.22 Sathwik Sarvadevabhatla, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)  
 (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.10.22 Tushar Pramod Choudhari, B.TECH. (PUNE), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY)  
 (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 6.2.23 Ruhhee Tabbussum, B.TECH. (SHER-E-KASHMIR A.S.T. KASHMIR), M.TECH. (NATNL.I.T., SRINAGAR),  
 PH.D. (NATNL.I.T., SRINAGAR) (*E.P.A.*)
- 15.2.23 Morgane Bellec, M.SC. (ÉC.CENTRALE DE LILLE), PH.D. (PERPIGNAN) (*Science Foundation  
 Ireland/Syngenta*)
- 1.5.23 Neda Sheikh Rezazadeh Nikou, B.SC. (URMIA UNIV. IRAN), M.SC. (TARBIAT MODARRES), PH.D.  
 (MASHHAD) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.7.23 Robert Egan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.23 Masoud Ghaani, PH.D. (MILAN) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 1.2.24 Kumaravel Dinesh Gunasekaran, B.TECH. (ANNA), M.ENG. (ANNA), PH.D. (NATNL.I.T.,  
 TIRUCHIRAPALLI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 23.2.24 Aditya Rahul, B.ARCH. (NATNL.I.T., HAMIRPUR), M.ARCH. (I.I.T. ROORKEE), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE)  
 (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.24 Kevin Flynn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 1.3.24 Anita Ortega, B.ENG. (NATNL. ASUNCIÓN), M.SC., PH.D. (*Sustainable Energy Authority of  
 Ireland*)
- 1.4.24 Gurbir Kaur, M.TECH. (I.I.T. ROORKEE), PH.D. (DR. B.R.A. NATNL.I.T.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 15.4.24 Atiq Ur Rehman, B.E. (N.E.D. ENG.), M.A. (BHUTTO I.S.T.), M.S. (INST. ENG. & APPL. SCIS. (PSTAN.)),  
 PH.D. (AIR) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 24.5.24 Benjamin Obe, B.TECH. (AKURE), M.TECH. (AKURE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.6.24 Xuan Hoa Nguyen, B.SC. (VIETNAM MARITIME UNIV.), M.SC. (HANOI), PH.D. (*Sustainable Energy  
 Authority of Ireland*)
- 1.7.24 Vivek Singh, B.TECH. (U.P. TECHNICAL), M.TECH. (I.SCH.MINES), PH.D. (I.SCH.MINES) (*E.P.A.*)
- 15.7.24 Afaq Khattak, M.S. (N.U.S.T. (PSTAN.)), PH.D. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG) (*Sustainable Energy  
 Authority of Ireland*)
- 1.8.24 Abhilash Singh, B.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), M.SC. (TEXAS), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation  
 Ireland*)
- 15.10.24 Anupam Das, B.TECH. (HALDIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, INDIA), M.E. (I.I.E.S.T. SHIBPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T.  
 KHARAGPUR)

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.11.24 Susam Boral, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE
- 1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Michael Grimes, M.A., B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING  
David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)  
*Technical Officer*  
Joseph O'Connell, B.A., B.A.I.
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
- 1.3.20 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)<sup>10</sup>*
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., HON. F.R.C.P.I., MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor of Future Communication Networks (2021)<sup>11</sup>*
- 18.1.21 Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Professor of Wireless Communications*
- 1.8.22 Holger Claussen, PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Professor in Wireless Communications and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2024-27)*
- 1.10.24 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), M.A., M.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), PH.D. (AALBORG), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Professor in Speech Technology*
- 1.10.20 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Associate Professor in Engineering Science*
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Assistant Professor in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)*
- 24.5.23 Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Declan O'Loughlin, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEEE, MIEI, M.Y.A.I., M.R.A.M.I., S.M.U.R.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Reconfigurable Hardware*
- 1.9.23 Shreejith Shanker, B.TECH. (KERALA), PH.D. (NAN. TECH./T.U. MUNICH)  
*Assistant Professor in Neural Engineering and Brain Health*  
† Alejandro Lopez, B.S. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.SC. (DUBL., GRON.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Electrical and Electronic Engineering (Systems)*  
† Jin Zhao, PH.D. (SHANDONG)  
*Assistant Professor in Electrical and Electronic Engineering (Engineering Systems for Audio Digital Signal Processing)*  
† Nils Peters, M.SC. (T.U. GRAZ), PH.D. (MCG.)  
*Kinsella Assistant Professor in Embedded Systems (Optimisation and Control)*  
† Harun Siljak, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO)  
*Kinsella Assistant Professor in System Automation/A.I.*  
† Arman Farhang, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (SADJAD U.T.), PH.D.  
*E3 Assistant Professors in Electrical and Electronic Engineering*  
† Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Aleksandra Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
† Friedrich Wetterling, DIPL. ING. (T.H. ILMENAU), PH.D.

<sup>10</sup>Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

<sup>11</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing*
- 1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)*
- \* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
  - \* Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.), D.MUS. (N.U.I.)
  - \* James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)
  - \* Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Professor Emeritus*
- † Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, *Fellow emeritus Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.  
*Adjunct Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- Peter O'Brien, B.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- Senad Bulja, B.ENG. (ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX)  
John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.  
Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- 1.10.18 Sebastien Le Mageur, B.SC. (W. BRITTANY), M.SC. (LILLE I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.10.21 Neelam Yadav, B.SC. (PUNE), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (ALLD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.1.23 Stephen McWade, B.A., M.A.I., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.4.23 Olga Panarina, B.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.23 Fiona McDermott, B.SC. (BELF.), M.MARCH. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.2.24 Hareesh Veekanchery, B.SC. (CALICUT), M.TECH. (COCHIN), PH.D. (NATNL.I.T., CALICUT) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.24 Rishu Raj, B.TECH. (NATNL.I.T., AGARTALA), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*E.C.*)
- 29.7.24 Delphine Charuau, B.A. (STRAS.), M.A. (STRAS.), PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.12.24 Yang Shen, B.ENG. (JIANGSU), PH.D. (HUNAN)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- 1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- Mark Linnane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.  
Cormac Molloy, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING**  
*Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980) and Head of Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering (2022-25)*
- 4.8.20 Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)*<sup>12</sup>
- 1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Research Professor*
- 1.8.21 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1998), *Provost 2011-21*  
*Professor in Mechanical Engineering*
- 1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1995)

<sup>12</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*

- 1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)  
1.10.18 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
1.10.19 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2020)  
1.10.24 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
1.10.24 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

### *Professor in Biomedical Engineering*

- 21.2.24 Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

### *Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*

- 1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI  
1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.  
1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI  
1.10.18 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.19 Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN), F.T.C.D. (2020)  
1.10.20 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)

### *Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*

- 1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.  
1.7.20 Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
4.12.20 Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI  
22.2.23 John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.  
22.2.23 Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)  
†Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA)  
†Charles Stuart, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
†Brooke Tornifoglio, B.SC. (CONN.), M.SC., PH.D.  
†Siyuan Zhan, PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development*

- 1.9.20 Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### *Professor Emeritus*

- †David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

### *Visiting Professor of Biomechanics*

- Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering*

- Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

### *Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*

- Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

### *Adjunct Associate Professors*

- James Dwan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK, N.C.E.A.), M.E.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMMM

- Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

- Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)

- Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

- Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., **Barrister-at-Law**

### *Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering*

- David Browe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)  
1.10.19 Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Royal Society*)  
1.4.20 Sahar Wasala, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.20 Kevin Behan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*European Research Council*)  
1.10.21 Wenyou Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG AGRICULTURAL UNIV.), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.11.21 Gabriela Soares-Kronemberger, B.SC. (FED.U.RIO DE JANEIRO), M.SC. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO), PH.D. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.I.T. Healthcare*)
- 4.1.22 Evgeny Shatskiy, B.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), M.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Huawei*)
- 21.4.22 Natalia Lishchenko, M.SC. (ODESSA POLYTECH.), PH.D. (ODESSA POLYTECH.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Syed Mughees Ali, B.TECH. (NATNL.I.T., CALICUT), M.S. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (*Huawei*)
- 20.6.22 Majid Akbarzadeh-Khorshidi, B.SC. (MAZANDARAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (MASHHAD) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.22 Jijo Thomas, B.PHARM. (M. GANDHI), M.PHARM. (KERALA), PH.D. (I.I.S.E.R. MOHALI) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.22 Josephine Wu, B.S. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Mainendra Dewangan, B.E. (CHHATRAPATI SHIVAJI I.T.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 14.11.22 Prasad Kangude, PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.23 Rachel Joanne Goodband, M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.23 Rajiv Borah, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), PH.D. (TEZPUR) (*E.C.*)
- 1.8.23 Ekaterina Koroteeva, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (*Purdue University*)
- 1.10.23 Rory Gibney, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 6.11.23 Parth Sanjay Kumavat, B.TECH. (VELLORE I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.23 Tianqi Zhu, B.S. (BEIJING I.T.), M.E. (NAGOYA), PH.D. (NAGOYA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.24 Moyin Otubela, PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 28.3.24 Prasannavenkadesan Varatharajan, B.E. (ANNA), M.E. (ANNA), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANCHEEPURAM) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.4.24 Lara Catherine Helene Flanagan, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.24 Rajesh Nimmagadda, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (KARUNYA UNIV. INDIA), PH.D. (I.I.T. HYDERABAD) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.9.24 Pedro Herreros-Perez, B.SC. (C.E.U. SAN PABLO UNIV., MADRID), M.SC. (C.E.U. SAN PABLO UNIV., MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)
- 1.10.24 Jhaleh Amirian, B.SC. (RAZI UNIV. IRAN), M.SC. (ISFAHAN), PH.D. (SOONCHUNHYANG UNIV. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.24 Pengfei Guo, B.SC. (YANTAI UNIV., CHINA), M.SC. (SHENYANG AEROSPACE UNIV., CHINA), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN POLYTECHNICAL UNIV., CHINA)
- Senior Experimental Officer*
- Gerard Byrne, M.A.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Alex Kearns
- Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- Nithin Paleethara Ajayan, B.SC. (M. GANDHI), M.SC. (M. GANDHI)
- Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.), M.ENG. (D.I.T.)
- Owen Humphreys, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Mark Jordan, M.SC.
- Patrick Lynch, B.A., M.A.I., PH.D.  
*Technical Officers*
- Owen Hughes, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
- Brian O'Dwyer, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**  
**Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies**

*Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2024-25)*  
[vacant]

**School of Genetics and Microbiology**

*Head of School*

[vacant]

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-25)*

Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-25)*

Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Director of Research (2022-25)*

Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)*

Siobhan O'Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)

*School Manager*

1.3.21 Laoise Quinn, B.ED., M.ST., DIP. OFFICE MGMT (D.B.S.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. INCLUSIVE AND SPECIAL EDUCATION (N.U.I.)

**GENETICS**

*Professorship of Genetics (1967)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)*<sup>13</sup>

1.10.74 \* Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

*Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)*

1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Professor of Population Genetics (2008)*<sup>13</sup>

1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)*<sup>13</sup>

1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.20 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)

*Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2021-25)*

1.10.20 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

*Professors in Genetics*

1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)

1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.20 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

*Associate Professors in Genetics*

1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.24 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Associate Professor in Genome Analysis*

1.10.24 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Assistant Professors in Genetics*

1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

†Michael John Dolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

*Honorary Professor of Genetics*

John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

*Professor Emeritus*

†Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

---

<sup>13</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Adjunct Professor in Genetics*

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

### *Research Fellows in Genetics*

- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), M.A., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 \* Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.20 Jeffrey O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.12.20 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 2.8.21 Laetitia Chauve, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 27.9.21 Linda Ongaro, B.SC. (PAVIA), PH.D. (TARTU) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Marco Rosario Capodiferro, B.SC. (PERUGIA), M.SC. (PERUGIA), PH.D. (PAVIA) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.22 Anahit Hovhannisyán, B.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), M.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), PH.D. (NATNL.ACAD.SC. ARMENIA) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.22 Hande Cicek, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), M.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (DOKUZ EYLUL) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.22 Laura Finnegan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Vaishnavi Venugopalan, M.SC. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN), PH.D. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.23 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*BrightFocus Foundation*)
- 1.1.23 Gokhan Gunay, B.SC. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.SC. (BILKENT), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.23 Seren Hamsici, B.SC. (MONTANA STATE), M.SC. (BILKENT), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA) (*European Research Council*)
- 3.4.23 Margaret Anne Pelayo, B.SC. (ATENEO DE MANILA), M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (NARA INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY JAPAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.23 Anna Gabrielyan, B.SC. (CADIZ, YEREVAN STATE UNIV. ARMENIA), M.SC. (CADIZ), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 22.4.24 Rashmi Upadhyay Pathak, M.SC. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.8.24 Gergo Porkolab, PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.24 Basma Baccouche, PH.D. (CARTHAGE UNIV. TUNISIA) (*Health Research Board*)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Brenda Campbell

### MICROBIOLOGY

*Professorship of Microbiology (1975)*<sup>14</sup>

[vacant]

### *Associate Professors in Microbiology*

- 1.10.19 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
- 1.10.20 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)

---

<sup>14</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.



## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.3.16 *Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2022-25)*  
Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
- 1.10.15 *Assistant Professors in Microbiology*  
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)  
† Máire Ní Leathlobhair, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
† Nicky O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Siobhan O'Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)
- 1.11.16 *Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)*  
Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
*Visiting Academic*  
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Research Fellows in Microbiology*
- 21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.22 Garance Coquant, B.SC. (LYONS), M.SC. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (PARIS IV) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.23 Kristina Schauer, DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. MUNICH)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Ciaran Finn, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
David Byrne, M.A.  
\* Connie Crowley-Cribben, M.A.  
Margaret Grimes, M.A.  
Deirdre Muldowney  
\* Myriam Roche

## School of Mathematics

- Head of School*
- 1.9.22 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018) (*first term expires 2025*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)*  
Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-26)*  
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Director of Research (2023-26)*  
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2022-25)*  
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*School Manager*
- 23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.
- PURE MATHEMATICS  
*Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Mathematics (2020) and Head of Pure Mathematics (2024-27)*
- 1.1.22 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Professor in Mathematics*
- 1.10.24 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics*
- 1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Associate Professors*

- 1.10.21 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
1.10.24 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)  
*Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)*  
[vacant]  
*Assistant Professors*  
17.7.24 Florian Naef, M.SC. (E.T.H. ZÜRICH), PH.D. (GENEVA)  
† Marvin Hahn, B.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), M.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography*  
1.9.23 Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)

### APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS

#### *University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847) and Head of Applied Mathematics and Theoretical Physics (2024-27)*

- 1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)<sup>15</sup>*  
1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)<sup>16</sup>*  
23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)  
*Professors in Mathematics*  
1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
1.10.24 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
1.10.24 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Associate Professors*  
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)  
1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
1.10.19 Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Assistant Professors*  
11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
† Patrick Fritzsche, PH.D. (MÜN.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis*  
1.12.21 Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics*

Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics*

Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.

#### *Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)*

\* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

\* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

#### *Research Fellows in Mathematics*

- 1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.22 Luke Corcoran, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT) (*Royal Society*)  
1.9.23 Ryan Bignell, B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

<sup>15</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>16</sup>Honorary appointment.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.9.23 Nejc Ceplak, B.A. (LJUBLJANA), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.23 Fei Chen, B.S. (E.CHINA NORMAL), M.S. (CLEVELAND), PH.D. (KENT STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.23 Adolfo Holguin, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*European Research Council*)  
1.11.23 Andrea Fontanella, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Royal Society*)  
1.3.24 Tommaso Cremaschi, B.SC. (ROME), M.A. (CANTAB), PH.D. (BOSTON COLL.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
1.9.24 Ilija Buric, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HAMBURG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

## School of Natural Sciences

### Head of School

- 31.8.22 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2025*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)*  
Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)*  
Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Director of Research (2022-25)*  
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Global Engagement (2024-25)*  
[vacant]  
*School Manager*  
14.11.22 James Higgins, B.A. M.SC. (N.U.I.)

### BOTANY

- University Professor of Botany (1711)*  
1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)  
*Professor of Ecology (2021)*<sup>17</sup>  
1.10.21 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Professor in Quaternary Ecology*  
1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Professor in Botany and Curator of the Herbarium*  
1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation and Head of Botany (2023-26)*  
9.6.21 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator*  
16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Assistant Professor in Botany*  
† Peter Moonlight, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (EDIN., NOTT.), D.PHIL. (GLAS.)  
*Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences*  
18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)  
*Assistant Professor in Environmental Science*  
28.2.24 Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)  
*Assistant Professor in Ecology*  
† Jessica Knapp, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (EXE.)  
*Assistant Professor in Plant Physiology*  
† Jamie Mitchel Waterman, B.SC. (VERMONT), PH.D. (W. SYD.)  
*Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Climate Science*  
† Silvia Caldararu, B.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

---

<sup>17</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Professor Emeritus*

† John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Fellow emeritus*

### *Adjunct Professor*

Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

### *Research Fellows in Botany*

- 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (JAGIELLONIAN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.21 Danielle Gallagher, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 17.1.22 Magdalena Matysek, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft*)
- 1.4.22 Sate Ahmad, B.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.)), M.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.)), POITIERS, DR.AGR. (ROSTOCK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.22 Christos Chondrogiannis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*European Research Council*)
- 2.8.22 William Matthaeus, B.S. (DELAWARE, VILLANOVA), M.S. (BAYLOR), PH.D. (BAYLOR) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.22 Francesco Martini, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (GUANGXI) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)
- 1.11.23 Richard Nair, B.SC. (YORK), M.RES. (YORK), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Royal Society*)
- 1.4.24 Catherine Anne Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.24 Renata Camargo Asprino Pereira, B.SC. (STATE UNIV. SANTA CRUZ, BRAZIL), M.SC. (STATE UNIV. FEIRA DE SANTANA, BRAZIL), PH.D. (STATE UNIV. FEIRA DE SANTANA, BRAZIL) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.24 Sarah Larragy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 13.1.25 Camille Audrey Abadie, PH.D. (VERSAILLES)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Botany*
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
- 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Patricia Coughlan, M.A., M.SC.  
*Senior Technical Officer*
- Jacqueline Stone

### GEOGRAPHY

#### *Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-26)*

- 1.10.19 Iris Möller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.G.S., F.B.S.G., F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*<sup>18</sup>
- 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor in Geography*
- 1.10.18 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

---

<sup>18</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Associate Professor in Earth Sciences*

- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)  
*Associate Professors in Geography*
- 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.21 Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.21 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Associate Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism*
- 1.10.24 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professors in Geography*
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.23 Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 17.7.24 Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)
- †Pete Akers, B.SC. (PURDUE), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
- †Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.
- †Rory Henry Rowan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Kinsella Assistant Professor in Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing*
- 17.7.24 John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Visiting Professor*  
Jennie Stephens, PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)  
*Research Fellows in Geography*
- 1.8.22 Nima Sabokrouhiyeh, B.SC. (AZARBAIJAN SHAHID MADANI UNIV.), M.S. (LUND), PH.D. (PADUA) (E.P.A.)
- 1.3.24 Hyunji Cho, B.F.A. (SEOUL), M.A. (SEOUL), PH.D. (LOND.) (E.C.)
- 1.7.24 Holly Marriot Webb, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (UPPSALA), PH.D. (AARHUS) (E.U.)
- 7.10.24 Helen Elizabeth Dulfer, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (TROMSO), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.) (E.P.A.)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Geography*
- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.  
*Technical Officers*  
James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)  
Orla Sheridan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

### GEOLOGY

#### *Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)*

- 1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*Professors in Geology*
- 1.10.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.21 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Professor in Environmental Change*
- 1.10.24 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)  
*Associate Professors in Geology*
- 1.10.19 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.10.24 Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), F.T.C.D. (2023)  
*Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences*
- 1.10.06 \* Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Earth Sciences*
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)  
*Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment*
- 1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.20 *Associate Professor in Nano-mineralogy*  
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Assistant Professor in Geology*
- 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Assistant Professor in Earth Surface Geochemistry*
- 15.11.23 Michael Stock, M.ED., M.SC. (STON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professor in Climate Innovation*
- † Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Assistant Professor in Palaeoenvironments*
- † Matthias Sinnesael, B.SC. (BRUSSELS), M.SC. (BRUSSELS), PH.D. (BRUSSELS)  
*Assistant Professor in Geology and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Geography and Geosciences (2023-26)*
- 30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)  
*Adjunct Professors in Geology*
- Mark Cooper, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
Michael Ort, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
Nancy Riggs, M.SC. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Geology*
- David Lentz, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (NEW BR.), PH.D. (OTT.)  
Reimar Seltmann, M.SC. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.)  
*Research Fellows in Geology*
- 1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.21 Paul Guyett, PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.3.22 Remi Rateau, B.SC. (UNILASALLE), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 19.9.22 Hilde Koch, B.SC. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (*Geological Survey Ireland*)
- 3.4.23 Caterina Melai, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (BAYREUTH), PH.D. (BAYREUTH) (*European Research Council*)
- 10.7.23 Gary O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.23 Louise Caulfield, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Geological Survey Ireland/Office of Public Works*)
- 1.12.23 Eloise Bretagne, B.SC. (LAUSANNE), M.SC. (RENNES), PH.D. (DURH.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.12.23 Michele Rinaldi, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (ST AND.) (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Geology*
- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)  
*Senior Experimental Officer*
- Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- Sarah Carty, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
Noel McGinley  
*Technical Officer*
- Cora McKenna, B.A.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

#### Director

- 1.9.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Leona O'Connor, M.SC.

### ZOOLOGY

#### Professor of Zoology (1871)

- 3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professors in Zoology*
- 1.10.15 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.21 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Professor in Environmental Sciences*
- 1.10.20 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professors in Zoology*
- 1.10.18 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
- 1.10.24 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
*William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology*
- 1.12.21 Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)  
*Assistant Professors in Zoology*
- 1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.), F.T.C.D. (2024)
- †Gregory Albery, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- †James Barnett, B.SC. (READING), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- †Rebecca Rolfe, B.A., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Professor*  
Christoph Schwitzer, DIPL. BIOL. (COLOGNE), PH.D. (COLOGNE)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors*  
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.  
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.  
*Research Fellows in Zoology*
- 1.10.20 Jason Keegan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.21 Matthias Schmid, DIPLOM (ROSTOCK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.22 Luke William Joseph Cameron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BOURNE.) (*Marine Institute*)
- 1.9.22 Yu Mo, B.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), M.SC. (NAN. TECH.), PH.D. (MARYLAND) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.22 Abby Gilson, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 10.4.23 Maryam Norouzi, B.SC. (KHAJEH NASIR TOOSI UNIV. OF TECHNOLOGY IRAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TEHRAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.3.24 Barry Walls, B.ENG. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*National Parks and Wildlife Service*)
- 1.5.24 Caroline McKeon, B.A., M.RES. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.24 Cian White, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)
- 1.9.24 Edward Knapp, B.A. (WAGNER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology*
- 30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
- 20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### Technical Officer

Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

*Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director*

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2023-26)*

Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2024-25)*

[vacant]

*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2024-25)*

[vacant]

*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Smart and Sustainable Cities (2021-26)*

Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice*

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

## School of Physics

### Head of School

1.7.20 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005) (*second term expires 2025*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)*

Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-26)*

Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Director of Research (2023-26)*

Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2021)

*Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)*

Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

*School Manager*

1.4.24 Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Erasmus Smith's Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)*

1.6.22 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Applied Physics (2007)*<sup>19</sup>

1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

*Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)*<sup>19</sup>

1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

---

<sup>19</sup>Founded for present holder only.



## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)*<sup>20</sup>

1.10.18 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

### *Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)*<sup>20</sup>

1.12.19 Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTT GART), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2021)

### *Professors in Physics*

1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.A., M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.21 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

21.2.24 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

1.10.24 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.24 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.24 John Gould, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

### *Associate Professors in Physics*

1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.

1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)

1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.20 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.20 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)

7.1.22 Evan Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.)

14.2.24 Luca Matra, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.10.24 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

1.10.24 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

### *Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials*

1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

### *Naughton Associate Professor in Physics*

1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

### *Associate Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems*

1.10.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Associate Professor in Ultramicroscopy*

1.10.24 Lewys Jones, M.A., M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### *Assistant Professors in Physics*

1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

†Felix Binder, B.SC. (MUNICH), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

†Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)

†Mark Thomas Mitchison, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

†Johanna Maria Katherine Vos, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

### *Professor Emeritus*

†John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SCD., DOCTEUR (h.c. GRENOBLE, LE MANS), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

### *Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy*

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

### *Adjunct Professors*

Phillip Christie, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Wolfgang Elsaesser, DIPL. PHYS. (KARLSRUHE), DR. RER. NAT. (STUTT GART), HABIL. (MARBURG)

Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), HON. F.T.C.D.

---

<sup>20</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### *Visiting Academics*

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

### *Senior Research Fellows in Physics*

- 1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)
- 3.10.19 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- ### *Research Fellows in Physics*
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.A., M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)
- 1.11.16 Zsolt GerCSI, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Harneet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.1.20 Andrea Droghetti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.20 Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA (SALENTO), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.8.20 Ilyya Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Bharathi Konkena, M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.20 Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, B.SC. (UTKAL), M.SC. (I.SCH.MINES), PH.D. (I.SCH.MINES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.11.20 Daniel Lambert, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.20 Frank Bello, PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.21 Mugahid Ali, B.SC. (SUDAN U.S.T.), M.SC. (ST AND., SUDAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.21 Kuanysh Zhussupbekov, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 2.8.21 Reena Gupta, B.SC. (KURUK.), M.SC. (KURUK.), M.PHIL. (KURUK.), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.9.21 Zahra Khatibi, B.SC. (ALZAHRA UNIV.), M.SC. (I.K.I.U. IRAN), PH.D. (IRAN U.S.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.21 Shane Dooley, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LEEDS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 Akash Bajaj, B.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.22 Umut Burgaz, B.SC. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (EGE UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.22 Sourav Mondal, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (J.N.C.A.S.R.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.22 Majid Fazeli, B.SC. (URMIA UNIV.), M.SC. (ZANJAN), PH.D. (T.U. ISTANBUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.22 Sayuj Sasidharan, B.TECH. (COCHIN), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.6.22 Samuel Jacob, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (*E.C.*)
- 12.9.22 Leandro Ayarde-Henriquez, M.SC. (FED. U. PARANÁ), PH.D. (ANDRÉS BELLO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.22 Antonio Lorenzo Mariano, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (GRENOBLE ALPES UNIV.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.11.22 Saeid Asgarnezhadzorgabad, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (SHARIF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Asha Devi, M.SC. (VELLORE I.T.), PH.D. (MONASH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.22 Anita Halder, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (CALC.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.12.22 Hodjat Hajian, B.SC. (SHAHROOD U.T.), M.SC. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (TABRIZ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.23 Alessandro Candeloro, M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (MILAN) (*John Templeton Foundation*)
- 9.1.23 Joseph Neilson, M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.2.23 Sony Udayan, B.SC. (M. GANDHI), M.SC. (M. GANDHI), PH.D. (COCHIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

## Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.4.23 Zahra Jalali-Mola, B.S.C. (BU-ALI SINA UNIV.), M.S.C. (ISFAHAN U.T.), PH.D. (SHARIF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.23 Saulo Vicente Moreira, PH.D. (PARIS VII) (*E.U.*)
- 3.4.23 Simon Christoph Milz, M.S.C. (T.U. DRESDEN), PH.D. (MONASH) (*E.C.*)
- 1.6.23 Rui Dong, B.S.C. (NANJING), PH.D. (N.CAROLINA STATE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.8.23 Yongliang Zhang, PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.23 Daniel Clarke, PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.23 Cian Gabbett, B.S.C., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.23 Antik Sihi, M.S.C. (I.I.T. MANDI), PH.D. (I.I.T. MANDI) (*E.C.*)
- 2.10.23 Sebastian Barwich, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.10.23 Bernardo Ballotta, B.S.C. (BOLOGNA), M.S.C. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (SCUOLA NORMALE SUPERIORE, PISA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.23 Ali Irannezhad, M.S.C. (UNIV. OF QOM, IRAN), PH.D.
- 1.1.24 Rebekah Wells, B.S.C. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (INST.TECHNOL., LAUSANNE) (*Swiss National Science Foundation*)
- 15.1.24 Parvathy Harikumar, B.S.C. (MADRAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, INDIA), M.S.C. (MADR.), PH.D. (INDIRA GANDHI CENTRE FOR ATOMIC RESEARCH, INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.24 Navaj Bapuso Mullani, B.S.C. (SHIV.), M.S.C. (SHIV.), PH.D. (HANYANG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.24 Igor Chunin, M.S.C. (NIZHNY NOVGOROD STATE UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 25.3.24 Hari Kumar Yadalam, M.S.C. (S.S.S.I.H.L.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.24 Ke Li, B.S.C. (HUBEI), PH.D. (FUDAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.8.24 Matteo Cobelli, B.S.C. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.S.C. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D.
- 1.9.24 Sana Ahmed, B.S.C. (CALC.), M.S.C. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.T. GANDHINAGAR) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.24 Christine Collins, M.S.C. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.24 Silvia Gimenez-Santamarina, B.S.C. (VALENCIA CATHOLIC UNIV.), M.S.C. (BARCELONA, VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.24 Varun Ranade, B.S.C. (PANJAB), M.S. (I.I.S.E.R. MOHALI), PH.D. (I.I.S.E.R. MOHALI) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.24 Tomas Enrique Muller-Bravo, B.S.C. (CHILE), M.S.C. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (STON.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.24 Arup Sarkar, B.S.C. (CALC.), M.S.C. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*E.C.*)
- Senior Experimental Officers*
- Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.S.C.
- Christopher Smith, M.S.C., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
- Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*
- David Caffrey, B.A., PH.D.
- James McLoughlin, M.ENG.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Kenneth Concannon
- Alan O'Meara, B.S.C. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.C.
- Experimental Officer*
- Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.S.C., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
- Senior Technical Officers*
- Karl Gaff, B.S.C. (D.I.T.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.)
- Jacob Mosse, B.S.C. (N.U.I.)
- Patrick Murphy
- Victor Usov, M.S.C. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

*CRH Professor of Climate Science (2022)*

†Karen Helen Wiltshire, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., DR. RER. NAT. (HAMBURG), HABIL. (HAMBURG)

**Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**

**Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty**

**BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE**

*Professor in Zoology and Director of the Centre*

1.10.21 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Biology Teaching Manager*

1.7.24 Mirela Dardac, B.SC. (BUCHAREST), M.SC.

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Audrey Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

*Senior Technical Officers*

Laura Farrell, M.A.

Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

## Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

### Trinity Research Institutes

#### CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m<sup>2</sup> research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €120 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL, TUS, Tyndall, UCD and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton. See [www.tcd.ie/crann](http://www.tcd.ie/crann).

#### *Director*

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### *Deputy Director*

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

#### *Executive Director*

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

#### THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200

## Research Institutes and Centres

research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year. See [www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub](http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub).

### *Director*

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Deputy Director*

Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

### *Executive Director*

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

## TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. See [www.tcd.ie/biosciences](http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences).

### *Academic Director*

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, M.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

### TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about sixty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, computer science, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). New infrastructure developments planned in neuroscience include the installation of an accelerated computing resource with secure storage to address major neuroscience research areas using machine learning/artificial intelligence, and the installation of an Optically Pumped Magnetometers-Magnetoencephalography (OPM-MEG) system, both expected to be installed in 2025.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See [www.tcd.ie/neuroscience](http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience).

#### *Director*

Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

#### *Deputy Director*

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

#### *Founding Co-director of GBHI*

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,  
Fellow *emeritus*

### TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The main physical presence of the Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. St James's Hospital is the largest acute

## Research Institutes and Centres

general hospital in Ireland. TTMI's remit extends across St James's, Tallaght University Hospital, Children's Health Ireland, and The Coombe Hospital, creating the new Trinity Translational Development Pathway, based on international best practice. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, enhances the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by collaborations with fundamental, translational, and clinical research practitioners and biobank/patient accessibility. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials.

The substantive co-operative institute currently houses approximately fifty principal investigators (PIs) and 160 research scientists working under research themes that include infection and immunity, cancer, genomics of disease and nanomedicine. The research is supported by a range of key enabling technologies that include high content analysis, flow cytometry, single cell sequencing, next generation sequencing, and microscopy facilities (including confocal, atomic force microscopes). PIs are funded by multiple funding bodies and charities including Science Foundation Ireland, Health Research Board, Irish Research Council, Enterprise Ireland, European Union, Irish Cancer Society, Breakthrough Cancer Research, and the Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust.

### *Director*

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

## Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

### ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that pioneers new forms of proactive, scalable, and integrated AI-driven digital media technology that empower individuals and society to engage in digital experiences with control, inclusion, and accountability. ADAPT investigates new human centric AI techniques and technologies including personalisation, natural language processing, data analytics, intelligent machine translation, human-computer interaction, as well as setting standards for data governance, privacy, and ethics for digital content. ADAPT's breakthrough technologies and research applications in media interaction, digital humanities, health, data governance, and fintech are being applied across multiple industry domains. ADAPT has an interdisciplinary ethos incorporating leading experts from the complementary fields of computer science, electronic engineering, social sciences, communications, commerce/fintech, ethics, law, health, environment, and sustainability.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Technological University of the Shannon (TUS), Munster Technological University (MTU), Maynooth University (MU) and University of Galway (UG).

### *Acting Director*

David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Executive Director*

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

### ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.



## Research Institutes and Centres

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

### *Director*

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

### *Deputy Director*

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., F.I.E.I., M.R.I.A.

### *Executive Director*

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

## CENTRE FOR ECONOMICS, POLICY AND HISTORY (CEPH)

Founded in 2022, the Centre for Economics, Policy and History (CEPH) combines Trinity College Dublin and Queen's University Belfast, two institutions with existing clusters of research excellence in economic history on the island of Ireland. CEPH is the all-Ireland centre of excellence in economics, history and policy, funded by the north-south research programme of the government of Ireland, which helps both universities increase their capacity and enables them to lead the development of policy-relevant historical research. The centre has three pillars, frontier research: researchers at the centre use historical events to understand the historical drivers of contemporary economic trends and institutions on the island and across the globe; capacity building: the digitisation, collection and analysis of historical data provides vital services to other disciplines, and trains new generations of researchers in a multidisciplinary setting; and policy and dissemination: drawing on a rich historical record, the centre offers crucial context to modern-day decision makers in government, business, and non-governmental organisations. Understanding the deep historical roots of major challenges like global inequalities and climate change can help policymakers to address their consequences. Taking history seriously significantly enriches the study of economics and helps to deliver policy outputs relevant to meeting the United Nations sustainable development goals. The centre also provides training to new generations of economic historians, from offering internship opportunities for undergraduate students, to doctoral training and postdoctoral experience for early career researchers, to a series of outreach activities in secondary schools for pupils across the island.

### *Director*

Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

## INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

### *Director*

[vacant]

### *Chair of the Steering Group*

[vacant]

## Research Institutes and Centres

### LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

### CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

#### *Director*

Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

#### *Executive Director*

Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

#### *Deputy Director*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

## Trinity Research Centres

### TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate

## Research Institutes and Centres

with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

### *Co-directors*

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

### TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

### *Director*

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.E.S.C., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007) (*Ageing Theme Champion*)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID addresses the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to provide evaluative data on current policy initiatives and to inform future policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability that parallels a study of the general population (TILDA). Translational efforts have resulted in the development and co-leading of the HSE-funded National Intellectual Disability Memory Service addressing prevention, assessment and post diagnostic supports for persons with intellectual disability and dementia, with additional supports for families and providers that replicates approaches being developed under the National Dementia Strategy. TCAID also leads Trinity PPI Ignite, part of a national network that is promoting and supporting meaningful partnerships between health researchers, patients and members of the public. An expanding portfolio of HRB, IRC, EU, HSE, NGO and NDA-funded and supported projects and international research linkages endorses TCAID as a premier international research centre on intellectual disabilities and ageing. The continuing support of degree-based education, of PhD and masters students and of masterclasses for practitioners also means TCAID is an innovative and progressive teaching environment, contributing to the preparation of future practice leaders and to engagement with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with intellectual disability and their families. See [www.tcd.ie/tcaid](http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid).

### *Director*

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

### *Co-director*

Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

### *Associate Director*

Martin McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (CHESTER)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and

## Research Institutes and Centres

outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

### *Director*

Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

### *Deputy Director*

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies is based at the Trinity Long Room Hub. It was founded in 2017 to promote and co-ordinate research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 as a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and encompasses the activities of the Samuel Beckett Laboratory and the Beckett postgraduate reading group. The only research centre of its kind in Ireland, it places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, helping the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence, and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

### *Co-directors*

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, with special focus on the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, namely the ancient Near East, ancient Judaism, and early Christianity. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these, and cognate, disciplines by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

### *Director*

Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Nature+ is a virtual centre of multidisciplinary researchers head-quartered in the School of Natural Sciences, that make discoveries about the natural world and human interactions with nature, and develop solutions for quantifying and sustainably managing ecosystems. Human health and wellbeing depend on functional ecosystems, geosystems and atmospheric systems, and the services they provide. These are the world system's living and non-living components including air, soils, water, plants, microbes and animals. This natural system directly or indirectly facilitates economic activity, but is also impacted by it. The Nature+ group works across disciplines and multiple stakeholders including businesses, community groups and local

## Research Institutes and Centres

authorities, to design future-proof solutions for sustainable ecosystems interacting with human systems that underpin health, wellbeing and economic activity. The centre finds new solutions to gain and manage sustainable relationships between humans and nature. The centre undertakes research into the discovery, valuation, sustainable use and renewal of natural systems and underlying ecosystem services and benefits. The centre investigates how natural, social, technological, built and financial resources combine to provide these benefits. The centre researches new tools and builds the knowledge base for sustainable resource use in the circular economy and bioeconomy.

### *Co-directors*

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Iris Möller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.G.S., F.B.S.G., F.T.C.D. (2021)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

### *Chair of the Executive Committee*

David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

### *Director*

Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2020)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE BOOK

This centre grows out of the vibrant College research theme in manuscript, print and book cultures. It is the first research centre devoted to writing, reading and book use on the island of Ireland, and involves close collaboration with its main partners, the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute, and the Trinity College Library, which via the digitisation initiatives that are part of Trinity virtual library and the Old Library redevelopment, is consolidating its status as a beacon of international best practice in special collections management.

The centre combines a focus on historical questions around the origins and development of writing systems, literatures and literary cultures, with research on issues related to textuality in society like literacy, reading and wellbeing, and policy issues around maximising access to Ireland's written cultural heritage.

### *Director*

Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

## TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James's Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

## **Research Institutes and Centres**

### *Co-directors*

Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

### **TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE**

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

### *Co-directors*

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

### **TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES**

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

### *Director*

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

### **TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRICON)**

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

### *Director*

Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

### **TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY**

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

### *Academic Director*

Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2024)

### **TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING**

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

### *Co-directors*

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, *Fellow emeritus*  
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

### TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, philosophy of education, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches, and contributes to the M.Ed. in Higher Education offered by the School of Education.

### *Co-directors*

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.  
Andrew Gibson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics (CDBA) conducts research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between data, businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, create and disseminate relevant knowledge, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre investigates how digital technologies are transforming key areas of business research such as business analytics (e.g. big data and AI), strategy (e.g. digital business models and digital transformation), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and omnichannel), business ethics (e.g. data privacy and security), finance (e.g. digital currency and fintech), human resources (e.g. HR analytics and management of millennials) and business research methods (e.g. PLS-SEM (Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modelling)).

### *Academic Co-directors*

Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), M.A., PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)  
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

### *Co-directors*

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded

## **Research Institutes and Centres**

research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

### *Director*

Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

## **TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT**

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

### *Director*

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

## **TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES**

The Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. The centre promotes multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provides teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. The centre has expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. The centre houses a number of international (H2020, ERC, COST, NSF, Riksbanken Jubileumsfond) and national (IRC, Marine Institute, Environmental Protection Agency) research projects, and is the first Irish lead recipient of the ERC Synergy grant. The centre aims to raise environmental awareness, perception and action through multi-disciplinary research and education. Members of the centre have disciplinary expertise in history, art, media and culture studies, languages, heritage studies, sociology, geography, marine science, and other related disciplines.

### *Director*

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

## **TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES**

Trinity College Dublin became a member of the University of Sanctuary network in February 2021, thereby committing to the following principles: learning about forced migration, refuge and asylum; ensuring a culture of welcome for refugees and asylum seekers; sharing ideas and practices with others; and outreach and advocacy activities.

The Trinity Centre for Forced Migration Studies embodies these principles and ensures their implementation through its research, teaching and civic engagement activities, building on work already carried out by its members in all of these areas. The centre also aligns with the key goals of the Trinity Strategic Plan (2020-2025), entitled 'Community and Connection', which focuses on civic action, intersectional research, inclusion and active citizenship both inside and outside of the College community and in preparing students for life after College. Trinity's values are articulated in the Trinity Strategic Plan as inquisitive, pioneering, responsible, inclusive and collaborative, and these values are championed by the centre.

### *Director*

Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND), M.I.A.H.I.P.



## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The Future Cities Research Centre undertakes multi-disciplinary research that enables, promotes and facilitates behavioural change for sustainability. The research is supported by the application of sensor, communication and analytical technological solutions to sustainability concerns in urban infrastructure such as energy, water, waste management and transportation systems. Unlike other research centres focussed on distinct elements of a future city such as the energy grid, autonomous transport, or assisted living, the Future Cities Research Centre is taking a holistic view addressing all aspects of the challenge facing growing urban centres and involving researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, arts, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The availability of a wide range of expertise will facilitate the development of technology advancement and societal change leading to more sustainable and inclusive urban environments. Future cities' innovations will be underpinned by a collaborative co-design approach where multiple stakeholders (for example citizens, service providers, agencies) will be engaged in creating solutions to real-world problems. Using this user-informed design approach avoids the development of solutions that don't address the needs of citizens.

#### *Directors*

Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

#### *Director*

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH (TCGH)

Established in 2004, the Trinity Centre for Global Health (TCGH) is an interdisciplinary centre co-located across the Schools of Medicine and Psychology. The TCGH is comprised of a team of academics, adjuncts, administrators, research fellows, and postgraduate students, all working towards the shared vision of 'generating impactful knowledge through high quality, multidisciplinary research and teaching, while contributing to a world in which the health and well-being of all at all ages is realised'. The TCGH strives to achieve this vision through two overarching goals: (i) to conduct multidisciplinary and collaborative research that improves equitable access to quality health care, including mental health care, for all (TCGH's research goal) and (ii) to provide students with high-quality, multidisciplinary, post-graduate programmes that build their capacity to contribute to the promotion and delivery of equitable health systems in their countries of origin and globally, while supporting every student to impact upon the international programme for sustainable development (TCGH's teaching goal). The TCGH's teaching goal is further achieved via the centre's two flagship postgraduate taught courses: the M.Sc. in Global Health and the M.Sc. in Global Mental Health.

#### *Director*

Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE TCD (HMI)

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute TCD (HMI) fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of

## Research Institutes and Centres

fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

### *Director*

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

## TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

### *Director*

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

### *Director*

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, M.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

## CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

### *Co-directors*

Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY

The Centre for International History builds upon the legacy of the Centre for War Studies while also considerably broadening its scope of interest. International history draws on the burgeoning insights of historians in the past few decades that history does not stop at the border of the nation-state. International history explores comparative approaches and uncovers transnational flows of commerce, politics, culture, and ideas. Its methods and content can make a particular contribution at a time when there is such apparent need to decolonise and deprovincialise Trinity to make it better able to train global citizens and enhance its inclusivity.

#### *Director*

Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY, DUBL.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

### TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

#### *Director*

Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES

The main aim of the centre is to conduct and promote research in the area of value theory broadly defined, and more specifically on normative questions of justice, rights and fairness by bringing together researchers from different disciplines in College as well as outside it. Research will be concentrated around a few main themes: justice, equality, human rights, responsibility, gender, and health. The centre also seeks to engage with the public and practitioners in the area of social justice with a view to promoting fairness in society.

#### *Director*

Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership between the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies and Literature Ireland. This initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Today, the centre is Ireland's reference point for all literal and cultural translation-related research and outreach. It welcomes scholars, students, practitioners, embassies and cultural outreach centres, as well as interested members of the public from around the world to a wide range of activities throughout the year, all centering on translation, broadly conceived.

#### *Director*

James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE IN LOW CARBON TECHNOLOGIES

The centre is a knowledge centre that sees the global carbon neutrality, energy security and affordability challenge as a complex, trans-disciplinary and multi-faceted permanent subject matter in its own right. This follows European Union recognition of the 'low carbon technologies' concept by the 'Fit for 55' legislative package, which refers to the European Union's target of reducing net greenhouse gas emissions by at least 55 per cent by 2030.

The mission of the Trinity Research Centre in Low Carbon Technologies is to provide new knowledge, key to the affordable urgent deployment of massively scalable technologies to decarbonise society. The centre carries out multi- and inter-disciplinary coupled research on science, technology, behavioural change and social innovation concepts that can affordably reduce greenhouse gas emissions, without creating significant other negative consequences.

At inception, the centre addresses decarbonisation organised under four themes: sustainable aviation; low carbon power and propulsion; carbon dioxide capture and utilisation; and clean and available water.

#### *Director*

Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH (TCMCR)

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. The centre prioritises research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

#### *Director*

Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: [www.tcd.ie/Medieval\\_Renaissance](http://www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance).

#### *Director*

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

### TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and

## Research Institutes and Centres

discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval Studies.

*Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval Studies*

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

*Director*

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS RESEARCH (NatPro)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products Research (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

*Director*

[vacant]

*Associate Directors*

Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)

John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

*Executive Director*

Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

*Director*

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the

## Research Institutes and Centres

richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

*Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)*

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

### THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

*Director*

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. This centre aims to foster nursing research and has developed successful collaborative research partnerships with Naas General Hospital, St James's Hospital, St Patrick's Mental Health Services, Tallaght University Hospital, and HSE Community Healthcare Dublin South, Kildare and West Wicklow. It also collaborates with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: [www.tcd.ie/tcphi](http://www.tcd.ie/tcphi).

*Director*

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

*Director*

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

### TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRICC)

The centre's mission is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research through integrating and promoting the study of children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being, across College. The centre builds on the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers with the aim of creating new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and transdisciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

#### *Director*

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

#### *Co-directors*

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and includes strands on computing education, technology mediated learning and developing digital competence. It approaches this largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic research approach is typically followed and a guiding principle is that the field needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

#### *Academic Co-directors*

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies is an interdisciplinary research centre dedicated to the study of resistance in all its forms, including opposition, dissent, resilience, protest and non-conformism. The centre brings together academics from the disciplines of history, cultural studies, languages and literatures, the social sciences, law, peace studies and the health sciences. Its geographical scope stretches from Hong Kong to South America, through Europe (East and West), Ireland (North and South), the Near and Middle East and the United States.

#### *Director*

Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### *Director*

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

### *Director*

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

### TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus explores all aspects of the built environment and aims to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It brings together a diverse range of principal investigators with professional and academic expertise in engineering and architecture, and environmental, social and health sciences. Current projects address the design of sustainable and inclusive buildings and places, environmental protection, and climate change mitigation and adaptation, including renewable energy solutions.

### *Director*

John Gallagher, B.E. (BELF.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2024)

### TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of the M.Phil. graduate course. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

### *Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing*

Eoin McNamee, B.A., F.T.C.D. (2024)

## Other Research Entities

### AL MAKTOUM CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

The Al Maktoum Centre for Middle Eastern Studies in Trinity College is an interdisciplinary, outward facing centre providing a hub for colleagues across the university, the wider academic community in Ireland, and an international community of scholars dedicated to research in the area of the Middle East from antiquity to the present. The centre aims to establish national and international networks, offering workshops and research seminars through international webinars. It seeks to engage the public and the wider community in an effort to promote the academic study of the Middle East leading to a greater appreciation of its cultures, regions and peoples.

### *Director*

Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

### IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.



*Chair*

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

*Director*

Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS (CGIC)**

The Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications is the first Irish hub for intercultural competences. It offers a range of intercultural training to help participants effectively engage across differences and thrive in a multicultural context. The mission of the centre is to engage key stakeholders in education and industry to support: lifelong learning; intercultural competence; global engagement; employability; economic growth; equity, diversity and inclusion. Intercultural competences are the transversal skills required to master communication and to successfully, ethically and creatively collaborate with international colleagues, partners and institutions. Intercultural intelligence builds confidence and adaptability in multicultural encounters and contexts. This is increasingly vital for collaboration and growth across all sectors. Courses draw upon evidence based insights from the European Commission's training and development framework, the European skills agenda and Ireland's strategy for foreign languages. These sources indicate that in order to capture global markets, strengthen sustainable competitiveness and facilitate inclusion in the recovery of European economies we need to understand cultural differences, communicate across cultures and languages, and empower people to continuously upskill and reskill.

*Director*

Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)

*Deputy Director*

Théophile Munyangayo, B.A. (RWANDA), M.A. (RWANDA), PH.D. (NOTT.), P.G.C.E. (HUDD.), F.C.I.L.

**Inter Faculty Groupings**

**COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT**

*Director*

[vacant]

*Designated Veterinarian*

Kimberly Jardine, B.V.SC. (PRET.), B.SC. (S.AF.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES EDUCATION (WITW.)

*Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer*

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.A., M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

Manuela Mitsogiannis, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

*Experimental Officer*

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.A., M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

*Senior Technical Officer*

Ciaran Gavagan, M.A.

*Technical Officers*

Aoife Gavagan, M.A.

Charles Murray

Mark Travers



# College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

## Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

### Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE  
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS  
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI<sup>1</sup>

### Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING  
TRINITY GLOBAL  
TRINITY RESEARCH  
TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE  
LIBRARY

### Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT  
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT  
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT  
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE  
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

*Academic Registry*

*College Day Nursery*

*College Health Centre*

*Disability Service*

*Department of Sport and Recreation*

*Student Counselling Service*

### Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES  
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

---

<sup>1</sup>Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### Appointed

#### Provost's Directorate

##### PROVOST

- 1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Bursar & Director of Strategic Innovation*
- 1.9.21 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)  
*Registrar*
- 1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer*
- 29.5.23 Michelle Olmstead, B.S. (MT.MERCY (IOWA)), M.B.A. (ST.AMBROSE), J.D. (DRAKE)  
*Director of the Provost's Office*
- †Shane Collins, B.SC., M.SC.  
*Projects and Enablement Manager*
- †Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), DIP. EXECUTIVE AND LEADERSHIP COACHING (ASSOCIATION FOR COACHING), F.C.A.  
*Programme Director*
- 28.3.24 Andrew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Administrative Officers*
- †Caoimhe Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Katie Elliott, DIP. LEADERSHIP SKILLS (Q.Q.I.)
- †Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Digital Content Officer*
- †Sianna Fallon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Senior Executive Officer*
- Aisling Humphreys  
*Steward to the Provost's House*
- Caroline Foley, M.A.  
*Trinity Sustainability*
- Vice-President for Biodiversity and Climate Action*
- 20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Sustainability Manager*
- †Jane Hackett, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Healthy Campus Manager*
- †Martina Mullin, M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Communications Officer*
- †Katie Byrne, B.A. (E. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
*Green Labs Officer*
- †Dumitru Anton, B.A.  
*Senior Executive Officer*
- Sarah Mary Lardner, M.A.  
*Executive Officer*
- Sarah Murphy  
*Civic Engagement and Social Innovation*
- Associate Dean of Civic Engagement for Societal Impact*
- 1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2024)

##### COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

##### *Secretary to the College & Director of Governance*

- 1.7.23 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)  
*Deputy Secretary to the College*
- 1.7.24 Anne Marie O'Mullane, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Chief Risk Officer*  
† Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
- 1.10.17 *College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer*  
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent  
*Deputy College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer*  
† Orla Cummins, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. TRUST AND ESTATE PLANNING (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor  
*Data Protection Officer*  
† John Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)  
*Data Protection Officer (Research)*  
20.2.23 Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor  
*GDPR Project Executive*  
† Imelda O'Keeffe, B.F.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Project Manager*  
1.3.22 Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE), P.G.CERT. GOVERNANCE (N.U.I.)  
*Governance Manager*  
26.9.22 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Administrative Officers*  
1.8.21 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.1.23 Moya Thompson, M.A.  
† Sinead Browne, M.A., DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.), PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE)  
*Events and Compliance Officer*  
† Fionnuala Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M.  
*Curator and Head of the University Art Collections*  
† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)  
*Irish Language Officer*  
† Áine Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)  
*Risk Manager*  
† Fiona Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)  
*Risk Office Administrator*  
† Emma Griffin  
*Internal Auditor*  
† Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.  
*Deputy Internal Auditor*  
† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
*Assistant Internal Auditor*  
† Sarah-Jane Donnelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.  
*Executive Officers*  
Maria Jervey  
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony, M.A.
- TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS  
*Director of Trinity Communications*  
15.7.24 Áine Griffin, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Deputy Head of Communications*  
23.5.22 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.  
*Head of Digital Communications*  
1.2.19 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)  
*Heads of Research Communications*  
1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

\* Ciara O'Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF/D.C.U.)

\* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)

*Media Relations Officer*

† Catherine O'Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)

*Internal Communications Officer*

† Joanne Carroll, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

*Executive Officers*

Cian Banahan

Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra

Orla Sweeney, B.A.

### TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

*Director of Advancement*

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

*Director of Development*

Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

*Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations*

Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.

*Director of Operations*

David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

*Senior Associate Director*

Eileen Punch, M.A.

*Associate Directors*

Geraldine Bowe, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Tara Justin, M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Jacqueline Mahon, B.ED.

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Audrey Phelan, B.A.

Julianne Savage, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

*Managers*

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)

Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

Eoin Higgins, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Niamh McCourt, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

*Administrative Staff*

Brian Bennett, B.A.

Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)

Mark Crabbe, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Miriam Dardis, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Robyn Ferris

James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Anthony Hopper, B.A.

Bridget Hourican

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.  
Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)  
Beth May, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
Jessica McGovern, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
Kieran Ryan, B.SC. (LIMERICK)  
Sally Spearman, B.A.  
Emer Tunney, B.A.  
Joseph Youorski, B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC.

### Academic Services Division

#### VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

- 1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Executive Director, Academic Services Division*
- 18.10.22 Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.  
*Finance Partner*  
† Eamon O'Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.  
*Finance Partner Operations*  
† Kirti Singh, M.SC. (N.C.I.)  
*HR Partner*
- 10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), PROF.DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.  
*Associate HR Partner*
- 11.9.23 Eoin Harty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., C.I.P.D.  
*Director of the Office of the Vice-Provost*
- 31.3.22 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Manager of the Office of the Vice-Provost*
- 2.8.22 Stephanie Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES), DIP. MGMT STUDIES (D.B.S.), DIP. ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE (D.B.S.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)  
*Strategic Projects Officers*
- 2.10.23 Eimear Byrne, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ARTS (LOND.))
- 30.9.24 Anna Kucieba, B.A. (WROCLAW UNIV. OF ECONOMICS AND BUSINESS), M.B.A. (WROCLAW UNIV. OF ECONOMICS AND BUSINESS), DIP. WEB AND GRAPHIC DESIGN (D.B.S.)  
*Administrative Officers*
- 13.2.23 Jessica Hickey, B.A.
- 1.6.23 Aidan Marsh, B.A., M.A. (BELF.)  
† Susanna Buttice, B.A. (CHIETI)  
*Executive Officer*  
Catherine Allen  
*Central Timetabling Unit*  
*Manager*  
† Mary McMahan, M.A.  
*Deputy Manager*
- 30.6.22 Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)  
*Administrative Officer*
- 7.5.23 Emma Leahy, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)  
*Data Analytics and Strategic Initiatives Unit*  
*Head of Data Analytics and Strategic Initiatives Unit*
- 20.7.22 Geraldine Anderson, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.C.U.)  
*Administrative Officer*
- 17.11.22 Trish Cusack-Parish, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit*

#### *Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion*

1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Equality Officers*

† Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.

† Joel McKeever, B.A., C.I.P.D. (*Acting*)

† Siobán O'Brien-Green

#### *Data Analyst and Project Officer (Athena SWAN)*

1.9.23 Samantha Williams

#### *Executive Officers*

Sean Adderley

Susan Cantwell

### *Human Capital Initiative Unit*

#### *Project Manager*

† Arleen Folan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

#### *Project Administrator*

† Laura Joly, B.A. (MONTPELLIER III), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION STUDIES

### *Postgraduate Renewal Programme*

#### *Programme Director*

† Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

† Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

### *Undergraduate Common Architecture*

#### *Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture*

21.6.23 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2024)

#### *Office Manager*

† Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS), M.A.

#### *Fresh Co-ordinator*

† Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)

#### *Executive Officers*

Mary Frances Kirk

Jason O'Callaghan

### TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

#### *Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies*

19.6.24 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

#### *Dean of Graduate Studies*

13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

#### *Academic Secretary*

1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)

#### *Administrative Officer*

26.10.22 Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

#### *Senior Executive Officer*

Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

### *Academic Affairs*

#### *Assistant Academic Secretary (Academic Affairs)*

† Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), PROF.DIP. ORGANISATIONAL BEHAVIOUR (N.U.I.)

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

23.1.23 Ciara Conlon, B.A. (SUS.), M.SC.

27.3.23 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

6.8.24 Michael Cleary-Gaffney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)



## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 24.8.20 *Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)*  
Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)
- 1.10.22 *Administrative Officer (Graduate Education)*  
Frances Leogue, M.A.
- Academic Practice*
- 7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.)  
† Claire McAvinia, B.A., M.A. (KENT, OPEN), PH.D., *Academic Developer*  
† Caitriona Ní Shé, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), *Academic Developer*  
† Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC.  
*Senior Executive Officer*  
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- Careers Advisory Service*  
*Director*
- 25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)  
*Careers Consultants*
- 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
- 5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
- 1.6.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
- 1.4.19 John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)
- 30.5.22 Orla O'Dwyer, M.SC. (PAISLEY)  
*Head of Enterprise Marketing*  
† Teresita Molloy, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Partnership Development Officer*
- 27.3.23 Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)  
*Student Employability Officer*  
† Meghan U'Ren, B.A. (W.ONT.), B.ED. (W.ONT.), M.ED. (W.ONT.)  
*Careers and Employability Support Officer*  
\* Darren Jones, P.G.DIP. MARKETING MGMT. (STAFFS.)  
*Marketing and Recruitment Officer, Micro-Credentials*  
† Agija Liepina-Horan, B.A. (D.I.T.)  
*Project Manager, Micro-credentials*  
† Fiona Gamble, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)  
*Project Officer, Micro-Credentials*  
† Katerina Gnidko, B.A. (CLASSIC PRIVATE UNIV. UKRAINE), M.A. (CLASSIC PRIVATE UNIV. UKRAINE)  
*Project Lead, Recognition of Prior Learning*  
† Graham Glanville, M.SC. (PORTSMOUTH), ED.D. (HERTS.)  
*Executive Officers*  
Nora Moore, M.A.  
Jacqueline Anne Pryor, M.A.  
Emma Jane Skelton  
*Trinity Access Programmes*  
*Director*
- 6.3.23 Wendy Crampton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COUNSELLING AND PSYCHOTHERAPY (D.C.U.)
- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED.
- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*
- 1.8.23 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Associate Director, Engagement*
- 18.9.23 Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Associate Director, Admissions Post Entry*
- 18.9.23 Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *Associate Director, Student Outreach Pathways*
- 29.3.24 Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D., *Associate Director, Schools Outreach*  
† Elaine Carey, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), *Pre-Entry Pathways and HEAR Co-ordinator*

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Natalie Cullen, B.A., *Communications Co-ordinator*
- † Warren Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Brid Hannan, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)
- † Molly Dillon Leetch, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Kate Maloney, B.A., *Data and Information Systems Co-ordinator*
- † Catherine O'Brien, B.A., M.PHIL.
- † Fiona O'Reilly, B.SC., *Schools Outreach Co-ordinator*
- † Ruth Saunders, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (OREGON), PH.D. (D.C.U.), *Pathways to STEM Co-ordinator*

### *Finance Officer*

1.10.22

Annemarie Lambe

### *Administrative Officer*

- † Laura Miranda Rodriguez, B.A. (BARCELONA, OPEN UNIV. CATALONIA)

### *Executive Officer*

Ellen O'Connell

### *Quality*

### *Quality Officer*

[vacant]

- † Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

### TRINITY GLOBAL

### *Vice-President for Global Engagement*

1.9.21

Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)

### *Dean of Development*

17.12.14

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

### *Director of Marketing*

8.4.18

Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

### *Internationalisation*

### *Associate Director, Partnerships*

- † Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

### *Associate Director, Recruitment*

- † Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)

### *Associate Director, International Partnerships and Global Mobility*

- † Sarah Hunter, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

### *Future Student Admissions Strategy Adviser*

- † Audrey Byrne, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

### *Operations Manager*

- † Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

### *Business Planning and Data Manager*

- † Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

### *Digital Marketing Managers*

- † Sean Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

- † Nia Motouzka, B.A. (LOND.), M.SC.

- † Claire Murphy, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

- † Nerea Rodriguez-Parés, B.A. (BARCELONA)

### *E.U. Student Recruitment Manager*

- † Gobnait O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)

### *Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator*

- † Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Global Officers*

3.4.23

Chloe O'Connor, B.A. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS, LEADERSHIP AND MANAGEMENT (YORK)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)  
†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)  
†Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)  
*International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager*  
†Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.  
*International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager*  
†Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.  
*Regional Managers*  
†Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)  
†Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)  
†Sarah Dilworth, B.A. (MUHLENBERG), M.A. (D.C.U.) (*Multiple Markets*)  
†Yuriy Kovalchuk, M.SC. (*Multiple Markets*)  
†Chiara Napolitano, M.A. (FRIB.) (*Multiple Markets*)  
†Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)  
†Daniel O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)  
*Scholarships, Bursaries and Support Manager*  
†Sinead Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)  
*Student Recruitment and Admissions Manager*  
†Nora Varga, B.A. (INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS ACADEMY DENMARK, LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.  
*Student Recruitment and Market Insights Manager*  
†Elaine Chan, B.A. (BR.COL.)  
*CASA Programme Officer*  
†Emma Gottbrath, B.A. (PENNSYLVANIA), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Data Officer (Protection and Compliance)*  
\* Maeve Hayden, M.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Digital Marketing Officers*  
†Jonathan Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Emma Pujadas, B.A. (BARCELONA)  
†Yang Zhang, B.A. (BEIJING I.P.T.), M.PHIL.  
*Immigration Officer*  
†Zhilong Wang, B.A. (SICHUAN NORMAL), M.PHIL.  
*International Partnerships Officers*  
†Monika Camargo, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)  
†Diana Santos, M.A. (SALVADOR UNIV.)  
*Study Abroad Officer*  
†Heather Hodges, B.A. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)  
*Events and Content Officer*  
†Aileen Brilly, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Administrative Officers*  
1.12.20 Lassane Ouedraogo, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
†Hugo Mascena  
†Deirdre Shirt, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.PHIL.  
*Executive Officers*  
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira  
Jaishree Malik  
Edwina McGoldrick  
Ewa Mochon  
Edward Ng  
Noreen Tierney  
  
TRINITY RESEARCH  
*Dean of Research*  
22.2.23 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Director of Research*  
9.10.23 Sally Smith, B.A. (OTAGO), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
- Associate Director of European Engagement*  
14.6.24 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.A., M.SC.  
*Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight*  
† Ruben Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Head of Research Development (Interim)*  
† Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager (Sponsorship)*  
† Camille Poisson, B.PHARM. (TOULOUSE III), M.PHARM. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (ABERD.), PHARM.D. (TOULOUSE III)  
*Research Ethics and Integrity Officer*  
† Corrinna Moore, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Projects Officers*  
1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)  
1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)  
† Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Florence Impens, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.  
† Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
† Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.  
† Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.  
*Research Strategy Manager*  
† Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Interdisciplinary Research and Integration Specialists*  
† Aisling Robinson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*International Funding Research Projects Manager*  
† Joseph Gaynor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
*Operations, Communications and Events Officer*  
1.11.23 Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)  
*Administrative Officers*  
1.1.23 Ruth Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
† Florence O'Regan  
*Executive Officer*  
Mayela Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE  
*Executive Director, Trinity Innovation and Enterprise*  
6.11.23 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
*Administrative Assistant*  
27.5.24 Suzanne Richmond  
*Trinity Innovation*  
*Campus Company Development Manager*  
† Neil Gordon, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (LIMERICK)  
*Executive Officer*  
Lorraine Hughes  
*Contracts*  
*Senior Legal Counsel*  
† Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), Barrister-at-Law  
† Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Ethna McDonald, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Solicitor  
 †Lorna O'Dwyer, LL.B. (N.U.I.), Solicitor  
 †Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)  
*Contracts Paralegal Officer*
- †Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)  
*Paralegal*
- 30.9.24 Michelle Egan, B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)  
*Science Foundation Ireland/Contracts Research and Innovation Project Manager*
- †Deborah Staunton, B.SC. (MGMT)  
*Irish and International Team Lead/Project Manager*
- †Maiara De Lima, B.A. (N.C.I.)  
*AHSS Consultancy Officer*
- 2.8.23 \* Virginie Angeline Tracey  
*Executive Officer*  
 Chloe Noonan  
  
*Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange*  
*Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange*  
 [vacant]  
*Technology Transfer Case Managers*
- 13.12.12 Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 13.12.12 Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)  
 7.2.13 John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Emma O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)  
*IP Development Manager*
- †Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., Attorney-at-Law  
*Senior Business Development Manager*
- 24.3.19 Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Business Development Manager*
- †Jurgen Osing, DIPLOM (OSNABRÜCK), PH.D.  
*Industry Liaison Manager*
- 10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, M.A.  
*Business Intelligence Analyst*
- 3.8.21 Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Paralegal Officer*
- †Lyn O'Reilly  
  
*Portal*  
*Academic Director of Portal (2024-25)*  
 Ana Perez-Luno, B.A. (SEVILLE), PH.D. (PABLO DE OLAVIDE UNIV.)  
*Head of Student Entrepreneurship*
- †Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Head of Education*
- 1.1.24 Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.  
*Senior Programme Manager*
- †Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*European Accelerator Programme Manager*
- 1.10.22 Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Programme Manager*
- †Shay Butler, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Student Accelerator Programme Manager*
- 2.1.24 Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Early Activation Events Manager*

†Emma Mooney, B.B.S.

### *Executive Officers*

Anna Baczek

Ewelina Gawryl

### *Innovation Academy*

#### *Academic Director*

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

#### *Programme Manager*

†Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

### *Learnovate Centre*

#### *Director*

†Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

#### *Operations Manager*

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

#### *Programme Manager*

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

#### *Project Manager*

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

#### *Commercial Development Manager*

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

#### *Senior Business/Sales Development Manager*

Linda Waters

#### *Head of Global Strategy and Development*

David Farrelly, M.SC.

#### *Content Marketing Manager*

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

#### *Events and Membership Manager*

Louise Keegan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

#### *Research Fellows*

Bilal Ahmad, B.S. (ARID AG.), M.S. (ARID AG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Richard Harte, M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

## LIBRARY

### *Librarian & College Archivist*

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

#### *Deputy Librarian*

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

#### *Administrative Officer*

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

#### *Library Software Platform Project Manager*

†Damien Farren, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

#### *Head of Content Management and Open Scholarship*

20.6.22 Christoph Schmidt-Suppran, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

#### *Head of Research Collections*

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

#### *Sub-Librarians*

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

1.2.24 Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

3.9.24 Laura Rooney-Ferris, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (D.I.T.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Assistant Librarians, Grade I*

- 1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)  
1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))  
6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.12.05 \* Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.  
1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.07 \* Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.  
13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)  
1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH  
1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.  
1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.18 Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

† Ann-Marie Hansen, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.A. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)

† Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)

### *Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library*

- 1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

### *Assistant Librarians, Grade II*

- 1.8.24 Margaret Masterson, B.M.T. (LOYOLA (LA.)), M.L.I.S. (DOMINICAN UNIV.), M.PHIL.

- 8.3.21 \* Monica Sanchidrian, B.SC. (MADRID)

† Anita Cooper, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

† Ciara Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

† Brendan Power, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

### *Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1*

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.

Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.

Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

Susana Cobos-Ruiz, M.A.

Louise Gallagher

Gerard Joseph Garrahan, M.A.

Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)

Maria Kelly

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A.

Rosarii Naughton, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.

Martin Whelan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

### *Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2*

Eileen Birch

Derek Birney

Caroline Crawford, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Brendan Garrahan, M.A.  
Lyndsey Johnson, M.A.  
Aisling Lockhart  
Grace MacDonnell  
Catherine McDonagh  
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD., DUBL.)  
Linda Montgomery, M.A.  
Dererca Nolan  
Martine O'Byrne, M.A.  
Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.  
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.  
*Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3*  
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES  
Colin Brennan, M.A.  
\* Brendan Byrne  
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.  
Galyna Cremin  
Peter Daly, M.A.  
Nadia Delmonte  
Mary Dennehy, M.A.  
Valerie Doyle  
Aisling Dunlea  
Maria Gannon, M.A., DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)  
Grainne Gaynor, M.A.  
Antoine MacGaoithin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
Christine MacMahon, M.A.  
Louis McCarthy  
Clare McGuirk  
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP.  
ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)  
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm, M.A.  
Therese Mulpeter  
Beata Piekarska-Daly, M.A.  
Rosaleen Reddy  
Sharon Sutton, M.A.  
*Library Assistants*  
Anna Bielenberg, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Brian Dowling, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Elizabeth Downes  
Talia Earle  
Dominic Guiding  
John Flynn  
Alison Hunter, M.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)  
Gary Keenan  
Helen MacMahon  
Ruairi McCallan  
Siobhan McEvoy  
Ciaran Moran  
Aoife O'Connor  
Sinead O'Connor  
Shauna O'Neill  
Sandra Parker  
Emily Stakem  
Erin Sterling



## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Emma Tallon  
Joe Yeates  
*Conservation Department*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*  
John Gillis, M.A.  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
Angelica Anchisi  
Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
Tania Desloge, B.A. (AMHERST), M.A. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.)  
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
Alessandra Quadrelli, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA)  
Sakura Tohma, B.A. (KYOTO SEIKA UNIV.), M.A. (LINCOLN (U.K.))  
*Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository*  
*Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager*  
1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow*  
1.12.08 \* Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)  
*Executive Officers*  
Linda Glennon  
Aisling Hurley  
*Digital Collections*  
*Digital Content Creation Manager*  
6.3.19 Jennifer Doyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.  
*Metadata Cataloguer*  
1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Programmer*  
3.1.23 Sakibur Rahman, B.SC. (ASIA-PACIFIC (B'DESH.))  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
Caroline Harding, B.SC. (R.M.I.T.), M.SC. (LUND)  
Gillian Whelan, M.A.

### Corporate Services Division

- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER  
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)  
*Director of Student Services*  
† Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)  
*Operations Manager*  
† Eimear Farrell, A.C.M.A.  
*Transition to Trinity Officer*  
† Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Finance Partner*  
† Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.  
*HR Partner*  
1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D.  
*Programme Manager for Strategic Projects*  
† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.  
*Administrative Officers*  
23.5.19 Joanne Doyle  
12.1.24 Alice Payne, B.A.

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT  
*Commercial Director*  
[vacant]

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property*

† Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PROF.DIP. ACCOUNTING (D.C.U.), F.C.A.

### *Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall*

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

### *Administrative Officers*

1.11.22 Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.

1.1.23 Natalia Czachowicz

1.6.23 Linda McCarthy, M.A.

### *Senior Executive Officers*

Aoife Dempsey

Adam Ward

Santa Zulge

### *Executive Officers*

Isaac Bodros

Alex Fogarty

Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A.

Aoileann Ní Mhurchú

### *Head of Central Events*

† Liane Donnelly, M.A.

### *Head of Tourism Operations*

† Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)

### *Enquiries Manager*

† Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

### *Enquiries and Events Officer*

† Jacinta O'Grady, B.A., M.A. (WESTMINSTER)

### *Executive Officer*

Philip Notaro, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL.

### *Catering Manager*

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), M.A., H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

### *Purchasing Manager*

Ciara Mary Murphy

### *Banqueting and Sales Manager*

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A.

### *Senior Executive Officer*

Claire Long, M.A.

### *Executive Officers*

Catherine McAuley, M.A.

Donna Senior, M.A.

### *Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)*

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A.

### *Senior Executive Officers*

Sinead Fox

Agnes Kenny

### *Library Shop*

### *Manager*

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

### *Supervisor*

Aiden Byrne, M.A.

### *Assistants*

Jacob Burke

Audrey Coleman

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Avital Dank  
Michael Kennedy  
Katarzyna Kowalska  
Aleksandra Krupa  
Eileen Monahan  
Anishta Rammundun  
Patricia Roche  
Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., DUBL.), M.M.I.I. GRAD.  
Rob Wiles, M.A.

### ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

*Director of Campus Infrastructure*

†Mike Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (GREENWICH, LOND.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

### HEALTH AND SAFETY

*Head of Safety*

†Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

*Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)*

6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)*

8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Safety Officer (Fire Safety)*

14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

*Operational Safety Officer*

19.3.24 Ana Maria Liahu, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

*Hazardous Materials Facility*

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

Maurice Sweeney, B.SC.

*Senior Technical Officer*

Olga Knutova, M.A., M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE PEDAGOGICAL UNIV.)

### ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

*Head of Business Continuity*

1.12.23 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

*Head of Capital Projects and Planning (Interim)*

†Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, M.R.I.A.I.

*Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning*

†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI

*Design Services Manager*

1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.

*Project Managers*

†Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

†Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)

†Sandra Kenny, M.A.

†Beatrice Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

†Joe Walsh, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

†Craig White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

*Assistant Project Manager*

†Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)

*Programme Manager in Strategic Projects*

†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Clerks of Works*

†Michael Crimin, M.SC. (D.I.T.)

†Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.

### *Head of Space Management*

30.5.22 Kieran Brassil, M.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Space Planning Manager*

14.1.19 Lorraine Fay, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Space Planning Officer*

29.4.19 Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)

## FACILITIES AND SERVICES

### *Head of Engineering and Maintenance Services*

27.2.23 John Kelly, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager*

4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

### *Technical Services Manager*

1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.

### *Environmental Operations Manager*

2.9.24 John Parnell, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Electrical Services Co-ordinators*

27.4.22 John Uzice, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)

25.7.24 Peter Gormley

### *Building Services Co-ordinator*

1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.

### *Building Services Engineer*

3.5.22 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)

### *Technical Services Support Manager*

8.5.24 Susan McCormack

### *Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialist*

†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

### *Facilities and Services Project Leader*

†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)

### *Engineering Services and Carbon Reduction Manager*

28.3.23 Peter Breen, B.E. (N.U.I.)

### *Campus Energy Officer*

20.7.23 Emmet Gallagher, M.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### *Head of Facilities Management*

21.11.22 Stephen Toomey, M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.)

### *Premises Services Manager*

†Moirá Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

### *Premises Support Manager*

1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)

### *Premises Managers*

1.6.16 Patrick Curtin, B.A. (T.U.S.)

1.6.16 John Munnelly, M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.

18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)

28.11.22 Graham Tucker, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

### *Campus Services Manager*

1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 6.11.23 *Security Operations Manager*  
Zachary Chambers, B.A. (LOND.), DIP. POLICE, LAW AND COMMUNITY (PORTSMOUTH), DIP. MGMT STUDIES (D.B.S.)
- 2.12.24 *Logistics Operations Manager*  
Liam Pepper
- 13.6.16 *Campus Maintenance Manager*  
Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES  
*Business Support Managers*
- 6.7.22 Ita Keenan, M.A.
- 17.10.22 Catherine Kelly, M.A.  
*Insurance Manager*
- 17.1.22 Tony Dowling, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PROF.DIP. INSURANCE (INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF IRELAND)  
*Administrative Services Managers*
- 8.1.24 Clodagh Kennedy, M.A.  
†Audrey O'Hare, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)  
*Administrative Officer*
- †Aoife Quigley, ADV.DIP. HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.), I.A.T.I.  
*Senior Executive Officer*  
Rosaleen Redmond  
*Executive Officers*  
Lillian Caffrey, M.A.  
Audrey de Monge, M.A.  
Suelen De Oliveira  
Narubia De Paiva  
Briain Merriman  
Flavia Muzio  
Debora Rocha-Soares  
Marcelo Sanches-Grijjo  
Krisztina Zavaczki
- HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT  
*Director of Human Resources*
- †Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)  
*Deputy HR Director and Head of HR Partnering*
- 1.1.24 Susan Maguire, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.  
*Head of Talent*
- 1.1.19 Fidélna Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
*Head of HR Operations*
- 8.1.24 Lydia Brazil, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Head of Organisational Capability*
- 10.10.24 Helena McCanney, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U., T.U. DUBLIN)  
*Head of Learning and Organisational Development*
- †Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Head of Employee Relations*
- †Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., ADV.DIP. APPLIED EMPLOYMENT LAW (KING'S INNS), P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION STUDIES  
*HR Managers, Employee Relations*
- 21.3.22 Cheryl Doyle, LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), LL.M. (ULSTER)
- 1.7.24 Conor O'Gorman, B.A. (N.C.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), P.G.DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- HR Partners*
- 17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.),  
GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- 28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)
- 1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D. (*Corporate Services Division*)
- 10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), PROF.DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.  
(*Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division*)
- 1.11.24 Deirdre Kelleher, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), ADV.DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (KING'S INNS), C.I.P.D.  
(*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- Associate HR Partner*
- 25.9.23 Sarune Zerauskaite, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)  
*Associate Faculty HR Partner*
- 6.11.23 Laura Burke, DIP. PERSONAL, BUSINESS AND EXECUTIVE COACHING (IRISH LIFE/COACH INSTITUTE),  
C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)  
*HR Services Manager*
- 1.7.19 Malini Ramdas, B.COM. (M. GANDHI), C.I.P.D.  
*HR Resourcing Manager*
- 18.8.22 Emma Treacy-Matunga, M.A. (SYD.)  
*HR IT Manager*
- 2.5.23 Roger Rice, M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Payroll Services Manager*
- †Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
*Pension Services Manager*
- †David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.  
*Pension Specialist*
- 1.10.16 Sharon Nelson, M.A., Q.F.A.  
*Human Resources Systems Support and Data Management Officer*
- 1.6.21 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.  
*Manager, Leadership and People Development*
- 1.7.14 \* Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.  
*Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting*
- †Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Manager, Workforce Planning*
- †Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Manager, Learning and Organisation Development*
- 24.2.20 Rosaleen Gleeson, DIP. H.R.M. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (N.U.I.), Q.F.A.  
*Manager, Learning and Development*
- †Patricia Ryan, DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)  
*Core HR Optimization Project Manager*
- †Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.  
*Dignity, Respect and Consent Response Manager*
- 13.9.23 Rachel Skelly, B.A., P.G.DIP. EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION (Q.Q.I.)  
*Dignity, Respect and Consent Support Advisors*
- †Ross Flanagan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- \* Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
- \* Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.  
*Recruitment Partners*
- 25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.4.19 Colette Keleher, M.A., DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.
- 26.3.20 Ronan Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 26.3.20 Daniel Knowles, B.SC. (ABERTAY), C.I.P.D.  
26.3.20 Frederique Roy-Boulet, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), C.I.P.D.  
4.1.22 Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
† Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.  
*Resourcing and Career Progression Partners*
- 13.10.22 Helena Morris, B.B.S., C.I.P.D.  
26.3.24 Olivia McTernan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
26.8.24 Katie Doran, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
† Aisling Bowden, B.A. (N.C.I.)  
† Megan Josling, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.  
*Contracts Officers*
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan  
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Learning and Organisation Development Officer*
- 25.7.24 Nadezda Bolshakova, M.A., M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)  
*Supervisor, Employee Services*
- 6.6.23 Sonali Kabadī, B.SC. (PUNE), M.B.A. (PUNE)  
*HR Service Centre Supervisor*
- 2.10.23 Shauna Leahy, B.A.  
*Administrative Officers*
- 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.  
1.12.21 Marta Borkowska, M.A. (GDANSK), C.I.P.D.  
4.1.22 Colette Conway, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A.  
2.5.22 Grace Hodgins, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
4.6.22 Antonio Felipe, B.SC. (ANHANGUERA EDUCACIONAL), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.  
1.11.22 Fergal Watt  
1.8.23 Emma Walsh, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
- 20.11.23 Gillian Connolly, B.A. (D.C.U.), C.I.P.D.  
1.5.24 Jamina Wunderlich-Vunga, B.A. (I.P.A.)  
13.5.24 Jamie Browne, B.A. (N.C.I.)  
† Matthew Ball  
*Executive Officers*  
Kristiane Alves  
Magdalena Carbone-Sottano  
Cian Conroy  
Stephanie De Santana Nascimento  
Nisha Leelakrishnan  
Clive Lennon  
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald  
Tania Mendoza-Hernandez  
Rachel McNamara, M.A.  
Abigail Ó Bardáin  
Sandra Price  
Gillian Scott  
Dhivyaa Velusamy-Palraj  
Luciano Yamanaka
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT  
*Director of IT Services*  
† Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Programme Director, Digital Transformation*  
† Paul Flynn, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Digital Experience Specialist*  
† Shane Diffily, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Administrative Officer*

† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

### *Executive Officer*

Celine Egan

### *IT Services Projects Office*

#### *Project Office Manager*

- 1.3.15 \* Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
20.7.98 \* Laura Conway, M.A., M.SC., ADVANCED DIP. DATA PROTECTION LAW (KING'S INNS), Barrister-at-Law  
11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)  
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., DUBL.)

### *Enterprise Architecture Group*

#### *Enterprise Architect*

- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)  
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS  
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)  
† David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

### *Information Security*

#### *IT Security Manager*

- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)

† Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

### *Software Asset Management*

#### *Software Asset Manager*

- 19.2.01 \* Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

## IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

### *Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms*

† Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

## INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

### *Infrastructure and Operations Manager*

- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)  
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.  
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)  
1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, M.A.  
17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  
1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
† Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
† Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)  
† Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
† Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
† David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
† Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

## TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

### *Teaching and Learning IT Manager*

- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)  
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)  
13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
31.7.23 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
1.5.23 John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
† Lisa Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.



## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Darren O'Neill, B.SC. (ULSTER)  
*ICT FACILITIES*  
*ICT Facilities Manager*
- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)  
13.5.19 James Cumiskey, M.A.  
David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)  
1.4.18 Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
18.10.21 Tom McDermott  
Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Cieran Perry, M.A.  
Iswarya Ramalingam, B.TECH. (ACHARIYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY), M.TECH.  
(PONDICHERRY ENGINEERING COLLEGE)  
Neil Reilly  
Philip Stuart, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Executive Officer*  
Lynda Sullivan  
*DIGITAL AND WEB*  
*College Web Officer*
- 10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL.  
5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)  
1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
28.6.22 Luke McGurdy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.3.24 Eilis Buckley, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Emily Daniels, B.A., M.PHIL.  
†Colum Keating, M.SC. (NAPIER)  
†Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Executive Officer*  
Gerard Bowes, M.A.  
*RESEARCH IT*  
*Research IT Manager*  
[vacant]  
*Research Fellow*
- †Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
4.1.22 Jaime Ibar  
5.12.22 Serhii Dyma, M.TECH. (O.S. POPOV ODESSA NATL. ACAD. TELECOMMUNICATIONS)  
†Deepu Chacko, B.E. (ANNA)  
†Murilo Dias, B.ENG. (UNIV. CENTRE RIO PRETO)  
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)  
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)  
*Software Engineers*  
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT*  
*Head of Central and Distributed Support*  
[vacant]  
*Service Delivery Manager*
- 1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Service Desk*

#### *Service Desk Manager*

1.7.16 Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

#### *Service Desk Supervisor*

- 8.1.24 Rory Fanning, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
1.12.01 Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
1.10.02 Conor Rappale, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  
1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.  
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
4.5.18 Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)  
1.5.23 Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
1.5.23 Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
5.9.23 Babatunji Omoniwa, B.E. (A. BELLO), M.SC. (COMSATS), PH.D.

† John Rafferty, B.TECH. (T.U. DUBLIN)

† Kire Yanevski, B.A. (NATIONAL ACADEMY OF ART, SOFIA)

\* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Training and User Communications*

#### *Training and User Communications Manager*

- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)  
19.8.19 Lina Jernstrom, M.A. (N.U.I.)  
4.11.19 Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
\* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.  
\* Monica Leon, B.SC. (UNIV. DE LA SALLE BAJIO), M.B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### MANAGEMENT SERVICES

#### *Head of Management Services*

19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

#### *Business Applications Support Manager*

- 3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.  
15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
1.3.21 Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)  
4.1.22 Julien Johnson, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
1.1.24 Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D.  
† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)  
† Anugrah Gupta, B.TECH. (COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING ROORKEE), M.B.A. (INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE, NEW DELHI), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
† Abhishek Mandloi, B.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), M.SC. (T.U. DUBLIN)

#### *Application Design and Development Manager*

- 1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
1.3.85 \* Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
1.10.88 \* Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.  
† Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)  
† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.), M.A.

#### *Business Intelligence Manager*

- † James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)  
21.11.22 John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

\* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP. (E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Eamon Thornton, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Programming and Integration Manager*

1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

† Christy Chemboty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)

† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

### PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

#### *Head of Programme Management Office*

[vacant]

#### *Portfolio Manager*

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

#### *Administrative Officer*

2.9.19 Roslyn Clohisey

### STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

#### *Academic Registry*

#### *Director of Academic Registry*

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

#### *Head of Operations and Deputy Director*

20.11.23 Karen Bebbington, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. SCIENCE IN DATA ANALYTICS FOR BUSINESS (Q.Q.I.)

11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)

9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell, M.A.

1.4.21 Joseph Faulkner

1.4.21 Lorraine Norton, M.A.

19.7.21 Alison O'Flanagan

13.12.21 Shane Coultrey, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

24.1.22 Eszter Bodnar, B.A. (DEBRECEN), M.A. (DEBRECEN)

1.6.22 Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC., *Admissions Officer*

20.6.22 Caitriona Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

15.8.22 Ambhalika Sounderraj, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), M.SC. (LEEDS)

19.8.22 Niamh Kelly, M.A.

19.8.22 Kate Whelan

9.11.22 Kelly Byrne, M.A.

1.12.22 Nierong Liu, LL.B. (NANJING), M.SC.

18.1.23 Ashling Weldon, B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

3.4.23 Malgorzata Dynak, M.A. (N.U.I., WROCLAW), DIP. EUROPEAN PAINTING (N.U.I.)

1.5.23 Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.A., M.SC. (ST.)

30.5.23 Laura Hill, A.C.M.A., C.I.P.D., *Head of Student Finance*

22.6.23 Emma McGrath

1.10.23 Michael McCarthy, M.A.

1.10.23 Caitriona Ní Chochlain

16.10.23 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., *Head of Service*

23.10.23 Niamh Walsh

14.11.23 Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A., *Office Manager*

4.3.24 Svetlana Vladovich, ADV. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (I.C.M.)

11.3.24 Jenny Barber, B.A. (LEEDS), *Direct Admissions Manager and Deputy Head of Admissions*

25.3.24 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), *Financial Operations Manager*

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 22.4.24 Brendan Boyle, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.  
23.4.24 Dina Said, B.A. (TOR.), M.ED.  
2.5.24 Gavin Rice, LL.B. (N.U.I.), *Student Finance Manager, Deputy Head of Student Finance*  
20.5.24 Nicole Quigley, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
20.5.24 Yi Wang, B.SC. (QINGDAO T.U.), M.SC. (WARW.)  
10.6.24 Ciaran Devlin, PH.D.  
10.6.24 Kellie Walsh  
8.8.24 Oluwafunmbi Malaolu  
26.8.24 Fahmida Alam-Leenaa, B.S.S. (JAHANG.), M.P.P. (N.U.I.)  
30.8.24 Joanna Goulding  
† Killian Brennan, M.A. (N.U.I.)  
† Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
† Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
† Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
† Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)  
† Gillian Fitzpatrick  
† Aimee Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.)  
† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*  
† Andrew Rowland, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
† Kathryn Walsh  
† Joanne Whelan Dunne, M.A.  
*Senior Executive Officers*  
Hilary Band, M.A.  
Michelle Greally, M.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)  
*Executive Officers*  
Laura Elliott  
Kalysta Eroltu  
Ethel Gartland  
Barry Halpin  
Rhonda Halpin  
Alanna Long  
Adrienne McAuley-Drumm  
Emmet McCabe  
Sean McCormack  
Mia McVey  
Maria Murphy  
Aoibhín Ní Ghabhann  
Jamie Redmond  
Aoibhin Ryan  
Fiona Young  
  
*College Day Nursery  
Manager*  
3.1.23 Lesley Strahan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
  
*College Health Centre  
Director and Medical Officer*  
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.C.G.P.  
*Assistant Director and Psychiatrist*  
1.5.08 \* Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Medical Officers*  
8.9.97 \* Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
13.10.03 \* Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.  
11.5.18 \* Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 7.10.19 \* Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 6.6.23 Tonya Leonard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
 \* Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.  
 \* Kevin May, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
*Nurses*
- 11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 11.5.18 \* Susie Heather, R.G.N.
- 6.6.23 \* Breda Maguire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
 †Chereen Hayden, B.SC. (BUCKS. NEW)  
*Physiotherapist*
- 1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.  
*Practice Manager*
- 1.6.22 Catriona Curran, B.A. (I.P.A.)  
*Executive Officers*  
 Ruth May  
 Audrey Mooney  
 Victoria Williams
- Disability Service*  
*Director of the College Disability Service*
- 1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES,  
 P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)  
*Disability Service Office Manager*
- 8.2.24 Emmet Vincent, B.A. (WOLV.), M.ED. (BIRM.)  
*Senior Disability Officers*
- 6.6.23 Angelina Lavelle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
 †Fiona Whelan, LL.B. (W. ENGLAND)  
*Trinity disAbleD Internship Programme Officer*
- 8.1.24 Jennifer O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (YORK)  
*Outreach Disability Officer*  
 †Clodagh Galvin, B.ED. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (ARDEN UNIV.)  
*Assistive Technology and Information Officer*
- 18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Senior Occupational Therapist*
- 1.7.22 Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)  
*Occupational Therapists*
- 1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D.  
 †Christopher Cunningham, B.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)  
 †Orla Dineen, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)  
 †Amy O'Briain, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)  
*Case Manager, Mental Health Social Worker*
- 19.3.24 Kirsten Cronan, M.S.W. (SIMMONS)  
*Executive Officer*  
 Seán Doherty
- Department of Sport and Recreation*  
*Director of Sport and Physical Activity*
- 1.10.22 Michelle Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.), PROF.CERT. GOVERNANCE (I.P.A.)  
*Deputy Director of Sport and Physical Activity*  
 †Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
*Administrative Officers*
- 1.10.17 Rosie King, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
- 9.5.18 Tony Smeeth
- 28.5.19 Lisa Cafferky, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 2.12.19 John Little

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 31.3.23 Niamh Digby-Bratton, B.SC. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.B.A. (LOND.S.BANK)  
† Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
† Eamon Cusack, M.A., DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)  
† Gillian Neely, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)  
† Naz Velic, B.A. (T.U. DUBLIN)  
*Executive Officers*  
Claudia Fleancu  
Iva Oreskovic  
Daniel Twomey  
*Student Counselling Service*  
*Director of Student Counselling*
- 9.5.22 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.  
*Deputy Director*  
† Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Clinical Manager*  
† Alice Kelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C., HULL)  
*Student Counsellors*
- 1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.  
12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.  
12.12.22 Sinead Crowley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
20.12.23 Graham King, B.A. (NOTRE DAME (IND.)), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)  
1.5.24 Frances Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
† Laura Fitzpatrick, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)  
† Fidelma Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
† Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)  
† Joanna Kesicka, M.A. (GDANSK), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)  
† Ruth McMahan, R.G.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
† Tony Rice, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)  
† Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.  
\* Grainne Ashe, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
\* Deirdre O'Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Student2Student Co-ordinator*  
† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Student2Student Programme Officer*  
† Shauna O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Student Learning Development Co-ordinator*
- 1.8.23 \* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
*Learning Support Psychologist*
- 1.1.06 \* Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)  
*Learning Support and Development Officer*
- 19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.  
*Student Learning Development Advisors*  
\* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.  
\* Grace Gaynor, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LIV.)  
*Strategic Development Manager*
- 1.2.23 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.  
*Administrative Manager*
- 20.3.23 Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Administrative Officers*
- 15.5.23 Marianne O'Rourke, B.A., M.PHIL.  
11.9.23 Agnieszka Ferensztajn, M.A. (POZNAN)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Executive Officers*

Sheila Nesbitt  
Anne Saunders  
Chloe Staunton

### **Financial Services Division**

#### **TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**

- 11.3.24 Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.  
*Deputy Chief Financial Officer and Director of Financial Services*
- 3.9.24 Patrick Moore, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.A.  
*Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management*
- 1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.  
*Procurement Manager*
- 12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.  
*Special Projects Manager*
- 1.9.06 Aine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.  
*Project Appraisal Manager*
- 1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.  
*Head of Financial Planning and Analysis*
- 17.1.22 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.  
*Group Financial Manager*
- 1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, M.A., A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.  
*Projects Accounting Manager*
- 3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.  
*Deputy Projects Accounting Manager*
- 24.6.24 Emma Kelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EXCELLENCE IN FINANCIAL REPORTING (C.A.I.), F.C.C.A.  
*Financial Operations Manager*
- †Jillian Heery, M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.  
*Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)*
- †David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.  
*FIS Team Manager*
- †Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*HR Partner*
- 10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), PROF.DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.  
*Administrative Officers*
- 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
- 14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.
- 25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), M.A., A.C.C.A.
- 1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
- 10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), M.A., F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), M.A., DIP. (D.I.T.)
- 17.2.14 \* Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.
- 10.10.14 \* Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- 18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
- 1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.
- 24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond
- 24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- 5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 2.3.22 Susan Stynes  
3.10.22 Joanne Madden, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.2.23 \* Helen Lyons, M.A., A.C.C.A.  
21.8.23 Deirdre McCabe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ACCOUNTING (D.I.T.), A.C.C.A.  
2.10.23 Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY  
8.1.24 Mary Keays, DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.)  
15.4.24 Marina Zivcic, M.SC. (T.U.S., ZAGREB)  
1.8.24 Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.  
12.8.24 Warini Sunil Kulkarni, B.ENG. (V.T.U.)  
†Bridget Cahill, M.A., A.C.C.A.  
†Noel Clarke, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
†Carol Cuniam, A.C.C.A.  
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.  
†Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.  
†Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.  
†Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.  
†Roisin McLoughlin  
†Louise Meagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.  
†Alan Morgan, M.A.  
†Gina O'Meara  
†Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (T.U. DUBLIN), M.SC. (T.U. DUBLIN), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.S.C.S.I., M.R.I.C.S., M.C.I.A.R.B., M.I.C.W.C.I.

### *Finance Partners*

- 3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.  
10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.  
15.1.24 Ramya Bhat, B.ARCH. (RASHTREEYA VIDYALAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING), F.C.A.  
2.12.24 Paul Newman, DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (Q.Q.I.), C.I.M.A.  
†Eamon O'Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

### *Senior Executive Officers*

Neil Culligan  
Aleksandra Kalus, M.A.  
Sean O'Connor, M.A.  
Lisa Orpen, M.A.

### *Executive Officers*

Linda Bissett, M.A.  
Una Brady, M.A.  
Pamela Buckley, M.A.  
Deirdre Byrne, M.A.  
Lihuang Chen  
Roberta Colella  
Kate Crowley  
Richard Flanagan  
David Geaney  
Nicola Gray  
Victoria Hennessey  
Paula Hoey, M.A.  
Conor Houlihan  
Norlaili Ismail  
Dagmara Jerzak  
Maria Kavanagh, M.A.  
Aoife Kelly  
Tina Lacey  
Cian Leahy  
Holly Martin



## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Richard Moore, M.A.  
June Mary O'Brien  
Martina Palgutova  
Chantelle Salt  
Dorota Walczak  
*External Auditors*  
PwC  
*Statutory Auditors*  
Comptroller and Auditor General

### Other Officers and Appointments

#### COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

##### *Director of Chapel Music*

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

##### *Organ Scholar to the College*

Mickey Tomas

##### *Conductor of Chapel Choir*

Callum Byrne, B.A.

##### *Chanter*

[vacant]

##### *Choral Scholars*

Dusk Boyd

Síofra Delaney

Caoimhe Flynn

Johann Hedlund

Niall Kelly

Hulda Sóley Kristbjarnardóttir

Charlotte Lai

Anna O'Connor

Amélie O'Kelly

Nick O'Neill

Sean Probert

Sarah van den Heuvel-Mouchot

Marcus Whelan O'Connor

Yifei Yang

##### *Church of Ireland Chaplain*

1.10.24 Yesupatham Duraikannu, B.TH. (SERAMPORE), M.DIV. (SERAMPORE), D.MIN. (SOUTH (TENN.))

##### *Methodist Chaplain*

10.9.24 Brian Hickey, B.A. (YORK ST JOHN), M.A. (D.C.U.)

##### *Roman Catholic Chaplains*

31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

#### WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

18.10.23 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

##### *Assistants to the Warden*

Carrie Corkish, B.A.

Grace D'Arcy, B.SC.

Rosie Giglia, B.SC., M.SC.

Qusai Khraisha, B.SC., M.A.

Kate Maloney, B.A.

Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Simon O'Shaughnessy, B.SC., PH.D.  
Darshini Ramasubbu, B.A., B.DENT.SC.  
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Chloe Staunton  
Daniel Twomey, B.SC., M.A.  
Shaun Ussher, B.A.

### FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION<sup>2</sup> *Administrative Staff*

- 5.6.01 \*Áine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.  
1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)  
17.3.08 \*Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.  
1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain  
1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.)  
8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.  
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.  
1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick  
1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.  
3.1.17 Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.  
9.5.17 Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.  
1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)  
25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.17 Kelley McCabe, M.A.  
1.10.17 Ethna O'Keeffe, M.A.  
17.11.18 Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
7.1.19 Maris Kapostins  
1.10.19 Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.  
17.8.20 Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
1.7.21 Lynn Daly, M.A.  
1.9.21 Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
1.9.21 Sandie O'Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.  
6.9.21 Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.  
17.9.21 Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.), M.A.  
1.10.21 Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)  
31.1.22 Airna Nascimento, B.A. (PIAUI UNIV.), M.A.  
1.2.22 Betul Hekimoglu-Balkan, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (VIENNA)  
25.4.22 Anne-Marie Duffy  
1.6.22 Raimonda Elvikyte, B.A. (VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.)  
1.7.22 Luisa Byrne  
1.7.22 Anthea Cameron, M.A.  
1.7.22 Veronica Devine  
1.7.22 Una O'Malley, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
1.8.22 Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.8.22 Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.  
1.9.22 Mary Curley

---

<sup>2</sup>The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 5.9.22 Ericka Doyle, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.22 Gavin Dann
- 3.10.22 Adrian McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)
- 11.10.22 Adam Burns, B.A. (N.C.I.)
- 3.11.22 David Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), P.G.DIP. LING.
- 7.11.22 Victoria Lawlor, B.SC. (ASTON)
- 1.12.22 Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
- 5.12.22 Phil Lynch, B.B.S. (D.I.T.)
- 5.12.22 Helen Sherwin-Murray, B.SC. (LIV. HOPE), M.A.
- 9.12.22 Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.23 Keith Brennan, C.I.P.D.
- 30.1.23 Christina Hamilton, B.A., DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING AND STRATEGY (Q.Q.I.), PROF.DIP. EVENT MGMT (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.23 Ruth Allison
- 17.2.23 Rebecca Brady, B.A.
- 18.2.23 Louise O'Brien, B.A.
- 20.2.23 Rachel Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.23 Imran Khan
- 6.3.23 Caoimhe Tynan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.)
- 29.3.23 Anya Guiney, B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.23 Anne Marie Farrell
- 1.4.23 Ailish Kennedy
- 1.4.23 John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 12.5.23 Sinead Campbell, B.A. (OKLAHOMA), M.A. (OKLAHOMA)
- 1.6.23 Sheena Cleary
- 1.6.23 Fiona Moloney
- 1.6.23 Christine Monahan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)
- 1.6.23 Emma Quill, M.A.
- 9.6.23 Ciara Scanlon
- 16.6.23 Annalisa Di Pietro, B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (24ORE BUSINESS SCHOOL, ITALY)
- 22.6.23 Gillian Long, M.A.
- 1.7.23 Evan Blake
- 3.7.23 Rebecca Kelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
- 10.7.23 Caitilin Kane, B.A. (DE LA SALLE), M.SC.
- 17.7.23 Sarah O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 24.7.23 Eimear Morhan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.23 Miriam McCarthy
- 1.8.23 Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- 2.8.23 Helen Murray, M.A.
- 23.8.23 Reilain O'Connor, M.A.
- 28.8.23 Hannah Archbold, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.23 Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
- 1.10.23 Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.23 Jenny Walsh, B.A. (T.U. DUBLIN)
- 2.10.23 Síne Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 12.10.23 Felicia Adedapo, B.SC. (AMBROSE ALLI, D.I.T.), M.SC.
- 1.11.23 Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
- 13.11.23 Daniel Coughlan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (SALF.)
- 13.11.23 Lorraine Ivers, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.I.P.D.
- 20.11.23 Deryck Tormey, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 23.11.23 Luciana Lolich, B.A. (PALERMO UNIV. (ARGENTINA)), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.23 Ann-Marie Brady, M.A.
- 4.12.23 Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- 8.12.23 Jessica Freeman, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 18.12.23 Jennifer Murray, B.A. (D.I.T.)  
22.2.24 James Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP.ED.  
27.2.24 Elaine Maddock, M.A.  
27.3.24 Nadezda Pryadilova, M.ED. (MOSCOW STATE)  
29.3.24 Amanda Antunes, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
7.4.24 Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
29.4.24 Emma Clancy, M.A.  
1.5.24 David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)  
1.5.24 Miriam Di Nardi, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
1.5.24 Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)  
1.5.24 Kierstyn Olson, B.A. (POMONA), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)  
1.6.24 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)  
1.7.24 John Collins, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
1.7.24 Chung Kam Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.8.24 Zara Cassidy-Coss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.  
6.8.24 Zoë Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (GLAS.)  
12.8.24 Jennifer Maguire-Donohoe, B.A., LL.B., M.P.P. (N.U.I.)  
19.8.24 \* Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A.  
26.8.24 Tania Pañero-Garcia, B.A. (SALAMANCA)  
1.9.24 Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
2.9.24 Heike Wischmann-Wilson, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (COVENTRY), M.RES. (OSLO)  
16.9.24 Emer Murphy, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.  
† Selin Deniz Aksaray, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.ED (TEXAS TECH)  
† Marno Anga, B.SC. (SANTO TOMAS), M.A. (ROEH.)  
† Katy Armstrong, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
† Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
† Jemimah Bailey, B.A. (MANC.), M.SC., PH.D.  
† Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.  
† Jennifer Banks, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
† Sarangerel Batsukh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)  
† Patrick Behan, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (Q.Q.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. INNOVATIVE TEACHING AND LEARNING. (N.U.I.)  
† Cristina Boccardo, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
† Ronan Breathnach B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
Aidan Byrne  
\* Tracy Byrne  
\* Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)  
† Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION STUDIES  
† Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)  
† Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
† Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.  
† Denise Carthy  
† Mary Clark, B.A. (SALEM COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
† Ruth Clinton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)  
† Geraline Cole, B.A.  
† Leonard Corcoran, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
† Julianne Corrigan  
† Eoin Cotter, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
\* Sarah Cunningham, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
† Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
† Andrew Dorman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
† Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.  
\* Una Dowling, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
† Emma Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
- \* Elaine Elders, M.A.
- † Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Michael Enearu, B.ENG. (REGENT UNIV. GHANA), M.SC. (D.I.T., NOTT.)
- † Deirdre Eogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Helen Farrelly, M.A.
- † Elisabetta Favero, B.A. (SACRED HEART (MILAN))
- † Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
- † David Fitzpatrick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
- † Jane Flanagan, PROF.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (N.U.I.)
- † Laura Galaviz-Nieto, B.COMM. (HISPANIC MEXICAN UNIV.), M.B.A. (TECMILENIO UNIV.), M.SC. (T.U. DUBLIN)
- \* Tracy Gallagher, B.A. (LIMERICK)
- † Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
- \* Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.)
- † Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- † Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
- † Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- † Sara Geoghegan, B.A. (WALES), M.A. (D.C.U.)
- † Frances Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- † Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
- † Karl Gogan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- † Danielle Greene, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- † Anita Griffin, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- \* Louise Griffin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Sean Hall
- † Raquel Harper, B.ENG. (LISBON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † James Healy, B.A., M.SC. (SWANSEA)
- † Paula Hicks, M.A., M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)
- † Mairead Holden, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.TEACH. (D.C.U.)
- † Paul Irving, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Alexandra Irwin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- \* Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- † Elham Katoueizadeh, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (SHIRAZ), PH.D. (SHIRAZ)
- † Anne Kearns, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LEIC.)
- † Mary Kerrigan, B.A., M.SC. (W. ONT.)
- † Brian Keyes, A.C.C.A.
- † Eoin Kieran, M.SC. (DUND.)
- † Morrin Kilgallon, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.)
- † Evi Numen Kontogoni, B.F.A. (PENN.), M.F.A. (PENN.)
- † Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- † Neda Kundrotiene, B.A. (N.C.I.), A.C.C.A.
- † Brian Lambe, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
- † Simon Leyden, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.)
- † Mandy Lockhart, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
- † Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)
- † Guanlin Lu, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- † Carol McCaffrey
- † Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.
- † Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Cormac McKenna, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- † Barbara Moran

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.), C.I.P.D.
- †Lean Seoine Ni Chleirigh, B.A., M.A. (YORK), PH.D.
- †Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Lea O'Flannagain, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
- †Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A.
- †Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
- †Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Ciara O'Meara, B.SC. (ESSEX), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Francesca O'Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
- †Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
- †Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
- †Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Kishor Santhosh, PHARM.D. (T.N. MED.), M.SC.
- †Catherine Satell, M.A.
- †Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- †Amy Sweetman, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Amy Taggart, M.A. (ST AND.)
- †Sruthy Thoniparambil-Vinesh, PHARM.D. (T.N. MED.)
- †Maria Tierney, B.A.
- †Joey Tilley, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Michael Travers, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), F.C.A.
- †Phoebe Tyrrell, B.A.
- \* Joseph Uzah, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- †Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
- †Mary Warbelow, B.F.A. (MICH.), M.A. (ART INST., CHIC.)
- †Daniel Wearen, B.SC. (LOND.)
- †Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Jill Woodnut, B.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), H.DIP.PSYCH.

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

#### *Senior Executive Officers*

Jane Ashe  
Lisa Battersby  
Fiona Brown  
Simona Canu  
Erica Connolly  
Natalia Cwik  
Kateryna Ivanchenko  
Mary Kelly, M.A.  
Lorraine Lamanciu  
Marie-Pierre Lavergne  
Clare Lee, M.A.  
Jennifer Lord  
Rose Marie Lynch  
Ann Matthews, M.A.  
Gabrielle McCabe, M.A.  
Sheila McGroarty, M.A.  
Sarah McLoughlin, M.A.  
Helen McMahan  
Susan Migunda-Greene  
Majella Moloney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. APPLIED SOCIAL STUDIES, P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION STUDIES  
Eva Muhlhouse, M.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Stefania Negro, M.A.  
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Sophia Ní Sheoin  
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra  
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)  
Rebecca Owens, M.A.  
Mairead Pascoe, M.A.  
Jennifer Reilly, M.A. (ST AND.)  
Caroline Rooney  
Patricia Vila  
Deborah Walsh, M.A.  
*Executive Officers*  
Samrooz Abbas  
Katherine Albertson  
Raula Alkadi  
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny, M.A.  
Eduardo Barriga-Zumaran  
Tania Bezak, M.A.  
Patricia Birch, M.A.  
Natasha Blanchfield  
Sian Bradley, B.A.  
Noelle Brennan  
Lynette Buckley  
Nicole Byrne  
Melissa Caffrey, M.A.  
Caroline Campbell, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A.  
Yvonne Canning  
June Carpenter, M.A.  
Moreno Carrer  
Eleonora Cento  
Sarah Chapman  
Archita Choudhury  
Caroline Clarke  
Fiona Clarke, M.A.  
Clodagh Colleran  
Alison Collie, M.A.  
Ken Coogan  
Alison Corcoran  
Gary Corcoran  
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo  
Alison Crofts  
Marianne Crowley  
Daisy Cruz  
Shaunagh Cumiskey  
Bernadette Curtis, M.A.  
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy  
Elaine De Oliveira  
Adrienne De Vore Merriman  
Linda Dempsey, M.A.  
Debora Dias  
Suzanne Donnelly  
Andressa Dos Santos Melo  
Alice Downes

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sakie Doyle  
Karen Edmonds  
Rachel Elshove  
Sadbh Feehan  
Hellen Cintia Fennell  
Jacqueline Fennell  
Jack Ferguson  
Danielle Fernandes, DIP. DATA ANALYTICS (D.B.S.)  
Ciara Flynn  
Carly Forde  
Jennifer Foster, M.A., M.SC.  
Michaela Gaffney  
Dearbhail Gallagher  
Stephen Galvin  
Diana Garcia Maranon  
Colette Garry  
Kate Gildea-Byrne  
William Goncalves-Ribeiro  
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Yvonne Graham  
Audrey Grant  
Susan Groves, M.A.  
Jessica Gualico  
Sarah Guerin  
Lauren Guinane  
Heather Hackett, M.A.  
Rachel Harshman  
Siobhan Hedigan  
Sheena Helbert, B.A. (BEDS.)  
Rike Held, B.A. (EBERHARD KARL UNIV.)  
Michelle Hendrick, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
Kimberly Herlihy  
Aoife Hill  
Sarah Hughes  
Anna Jankowska  
Aoife Jennings  
Lee Jones  
Geraldine Jordan  
Fionna Kane  
Kristina Karpovas  
Michele Keane, M.A.  
Tara Kearns  
Jennifer Kelly  
Sarah Kennedy  
Shauna Kindillon  
Iwona Knodel  
Hyunju Knowles  
Niamh Leonard  
Kieva Leslie  
Krisztina Ligeti  
Debora Lima  
Ana Llavori  
Amanda Lomax



## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Joanne Lynch, M.A.  
Seana Lynch  
Christina Lysaght  
Kristal MacNamara  
Aisling Maloney, M.A.  
Gabriela Mandolesi  
Juana Marti-Hernandez  
Paula Martinez-Asanza  
Jean Maypothor  
Ciara McCabe  
Niamh McCarthy  
Olivia McCarthy  
Lisa McCormack  
Daniel McCormick  
Patricia McCorry, M.A.  
Brendan McFadden  
Siobhan McGurk, M.A.  
Fiona McIntyre  
Fiona McKibben  
Odhran McLaughlin  
Emerson Mendes De Oliveira  
Leslie Monfraix  
Michelle Moore  
Kissila Moreira de Assis  
Mairead Morrissey, M.A.  
Catherine Muldowney, M.A.  
Caroline Murphy  
Una Murphy  
Eva Naessens  
Rowena Newman  
Elaine Noone  
George Oatridge  
Patrick O'Connor  
Lydia O'Donnell  
Laura O'Gorman  
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran  
Siobhan O'Leary, M.A.  
Lisa O'Neill  
Jenny O'Reilly  
Michael O'Riordan  
Neasa O'Shea-Brady  
Noreen O'Sullivan  
Dominique Plant  
Imogen Pollard  
Ben Power  
Tamara Pullen-Byrne, M.A.  
Bethan Rees  
Niamh Rudden  
Winifred Ryan  
Romarey Segura-Orea  
Rashima Sharma  
Aisling Shiels  
Mark Smart

**College Administrative, Executive and other Officers**

Sarah Smullen  
Tara Smullen  
Barbara Soares  
James Southby  
Kellyann Sturdy  
Rachel Sullivan  
Thi Hong Hanh Thai  
Pamela Ann Tracey  
Jayne Vance  
Yoko Vargas-Castellanos  
Alicia Vega  
Celine Walsh  
Sheila Walshe  
Natalie Wynn, B.A.

**OTHER SERVICE**

*Robemaker*  
Armstrong and Oxford

# Committees

## CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*  
Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D., *Secretary*  
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D.  
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.

Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,  
S.T.L., DR.THEOL.  
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.  
Student representatives (2)

## PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

### AUDIT COMMITTEE

Brendan McDonagh, *Chair*  
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Thomas Chadefaux, B.A. M.A. PH.D.  
Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.

Sarah Daly, B.A., F.C.A.  
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., M.A.  
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.  
The Secretary and Director of Governance  
*(in attendance)*

### CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE COMMITTEE

Tara Doyle, LL.B., LL.M., *Chair*  
The Bursar and Director of Strategic  
Innovation, *Secretary*  
The Chief Operating Officer  
The Dean of Research  
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)  
The Director of Campus Infrastructure  
The Director of Information Technology  
Services (or nominee)  
The Librarian and College Archivist (or  
nominee)

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or  
nominee)  
Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.  
Ciaran O'Connor, B.ARCH.SC.  
Erik O'Donovan  
Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC., M.A., M.P.M., M.B.A.  
David Quinn, M.A.  
Audrey Whitty  
Undergraduate student representative  
Graduate student representative

### ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAINABILITY COMMITTEE

Mary Kelly, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D., *Chair*  
The Vice-President for Biodiversity and  
Climate Action, *Secretary*  
The Dean of Research  
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)  
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or  
nominee)  
The Librarian and College Archivist (or  
nominee)

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
The Bursar and Director of Strategic  
Innovation  
Colm Ennis, M.A.  
Micheál Ó Cinnéide  
Conor O'Kelly  
Maurice Sweeney, B.SC.  
Undergraduate student representative  
Graduate student representative

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,  
*Secretary*  
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
The Bursar and Director of Strategic  
Innovation  
A Faculty Dean  
*Sub-committee: Investment Committee*

The Chief Operating Officer  
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Neasa Hardiman, B.DES., M.A., PH.D.  
External members (3)  
The President, Students' Union  
Financial Services Division representatives  
*(2) (in attendance)*

## Committees

### PEOPLE AND CULTURE COMMITTEE

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., <i>Chair</i>	Andrew Duffin, M.A.
The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i>	Paula Hicks, M.A., M.SC. Lucky Khambule
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion	Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. Kathryn Whyte
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)	Undergraduate student representative
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)	Graduate student representative
The Senior Dean	

*Sub-committee:* Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Sub-Committee

### RISK AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE

Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Academic Secretary
The Secretary and Director of Governance, <i>Secretary</i>	Alastair Blair
The College Solicitor	James Harty, B.SC., M.A.
The Head of Safety	Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)	Darren Scott, B.SC., M.SC.
The Chief Risk Officer	Gavin Woods
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)	Undergraduate student representative
The Chairperson of Coiste na Gaeilge	Graduate student representative

*Sub-committees:* Coiste na Gaeilge, Safety Sub-Committee, Remuneration Sub-Committee

### ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

#### GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Engagement, <i>Chair</i>	The Dean of Development
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations	The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Director of Student Services
The Dean of Research	The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
Council representative	Graduate student representative
The Senior Tutor	The Associate Director, Recruitment, Trinity Global ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Dean of Students	The International Officer, Students' Union ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise	Administrative Officer, Trinity Global, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Directors of Global Engagement	

#### GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Director of Student Services ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Dean of Research	A Sub-Librarian ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)	Information Technology Services representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Academic Director of Portal	Postgraduate Student Support Officer, Senior Tutor's Office ( <i>in attendance</i> )
Graduate student representatives (2)	Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Academic Secretary ( <i>in attendance</i> )	
The Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education) ( <i>in attendance</i> )	

**RESEARCH COMMITTEE**

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	The Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Research Strategy Officer, <i>Secretary</i> ( <i>in attendance</i> )	The Associate Director of European Engagement ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Associate Deans of Research	The Research Development Manager ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Research Accounting Manager ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Directors of Research	Trinity Innovation and Enterprise representatives (2) ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes	Human Resources representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )
Graduate student representative	Procurement representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff Association	
The Senior Dean	
The Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer	
The Librarian and College Archivist ( <i>in attendance</i> )	
The Director of Research, Trinity Research ( <i>in attendance</i> )	

*Advisory committee:* Research Ethics Policy Committee

**STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE**

The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>	The Director of Sport and Physical Activity
The Senior Tutor	The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
The President, Students' Union	The Chair of the Trinity Sport Union (or nominee)
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union	The Chair of C.S.C. (or nominee)
Scholars' Committee member	The Chair of Trinity Publications (or nominee)
Graduate student representatives (2)	The Registrar of Chambers
The Convenor of the Chaplains	The Junior Dean
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service	The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Director of the Student Counselling Service	The Transition to Trinity Officer
The Director of the College Health Service	The Postgraduate Student Support Officer
The Director of Student Services	Administrative Officer, Senior Tutor's Office, <i>Secretary</i> ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Director of the College Disability Service	

*Sub-committees:* Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

*Advisory committees:* Co-Curriculum Reflection Advisory Committee, Heads of Student Services Forum

**UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE**

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Education Officer, Students' Union Student representative
The Academic Secretary	The Assistant Academic Secretary ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)	The Head of Academic Practice ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture	The Director of Student Services ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education	Library representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Academic Director of Portal	Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, <i>Secretary</i> ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Dean of Students	
The Senior Tutor	

## Committees

### COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

#### QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, <i>Chair</i>	The Deputy Secretary
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)	The Chief Risk Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	A Head of School
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	The Deputy Librarian
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics	External member
The Dean of Graduate Studies	A representative of each Faculty (3)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	Representative of the Corporate Services Division
The Academic Secretary	A nominee of the Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Quality Officer	The Education Officer, Students' Union Graduate student representative Administrative Officer, Quality Office, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

### PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

#### ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

##### *Senior Promotions Committee*

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Deans of the Faculties (3)	The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), <i>Secretary</i>
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.	External members (3)
Maeve Lowery, M.B.	

##### *Junior Academic Progression Committee*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee)	The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Deans of the Faculties (3)	Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
	Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
	Head of Talent, <i>Secretary</i>

### COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

#### ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.	Astrid Sasse, M.A., DR. RER. NAT.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANCO.), LL.M., PH.D.	Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL.	

#### ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Research students' representative [vacant (1)]
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.	
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.	

#### ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Taught postgraduate students' representative [vacant (2)]

**ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP**

The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>	The Secretary to the Scholars
The Registrar of Chambers	Representative of the Students' Union
The Warden of Trinity Hall	Representative of the College Disability Service
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property	Representative of the Trinity Global Office
Graduate student representative	

**ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE**

The Secretary and Director of Governance, <i>Chair</i>	The Head of Safety
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Representative of each administrative department/support service
	Safety representative(s)

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES**

The Chancellor, <i>Chair</i>	Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar, <i>Secretary</i>	John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
The Public Orator	Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.	Lorraine Norton, M.A.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.	Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Anna Davies, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
Colm Ennis, M.A.	Trinity Development and Alumni representative
Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A., M.A.	Graduate student representative

**ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE**

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, <i>Chair</i>	The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions' Network
The Associate Deans of Research	The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions' Network
The Deans of the Faculties (3)	Graduate student representative
The Chief Operating Officer	Michael Foley, M.SC.
The Secretary and Director of Governance	Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Student Services	Théophile Munyangayo, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources	The Athena SWAN Officer, <i>Secretary</i>
The Equality Officer	

**COISTE NA GAELIGE**

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Cathaoirleach</i>	Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, <i>Rúnaí</i>	Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)	Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL.
Cláraitheoir na Seomraí (nó ionadaí)	Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.	Orlaith Tunney, B.SC., M.A.
Mícheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.	Reachtair an Chumainn Ghaelaigh
Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.	Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
	Ionadaí na Mac Léinn Iarchéime

**COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, <i>Chair</i>	The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
	Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
	Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

## Committees

Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.  
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, M.A., PH.D.  
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.

Student representative  
Administrative Officer, Comparative  
Medicine Unit, *Secretary*

### CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, *Chair*  
College Deans' Executive Officer, *Secretary*  
Student Life Committee representative  
Financial Services Division representative

The Trinity Sport Union representatives (4)  
C.S.C. representatives (4)  
Students' Union representatives (3)  
Trinity Publications representatives (2)

### CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*  
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Padraic Fallon, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.

Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.  
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Timothy David Stott, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

### COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Head of Safety (*ex-officio*)  
College Biosafety Officer, *Secretary*  
College Biohazard Specialist  
College Biosafety and Genetic  
Manipulation Specialist

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit  
Representative(s) from the Faculty of  
Health Sciences  
Representative(s) from the Faculty of  
Science, Technology, Engineering and  
Mathematics

### COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*  
The Head of Safety (or nominee)  
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer  
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)  
Faculty of Health Sciences representative  
Faculty of Science, Technology,

Engineering and Mathematics  
representative  
Technical staff representative  
Estates and Facilities representative  
College Dangerous Goods Safety  
Adviser

### COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Clfona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., *Chair*  
The Secretary and Director of Governance  
(or nominee), *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.  
Non-staff representative (from the discipline  
of the student)  
Non-staff representative (lay-person)

### COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,  
Technology, Engineering and  
Mathematics, *Chair*  
The Head of Safety  
The College Radiological Protection Safety  
Officer (*ex-officio*), *Secretary*  
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.  
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.A., M.SC.,  
PH.D.  
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.  
[vacant (1)]

### COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*  
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,  
*Secretary*  
Academic staff (8)

Technical, administrative and  
support staff (4)  
Undergraduate students (4)  
Graduate students (4)



**DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)**

Mark Gerard Connaughton, s.c., *Chair*  
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*

Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,  
*Secretary*  
Academic staff (4)

**EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION SUB-COMMITTEE**

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,  
Diversity and Inclusion, *Chair*  
The Equality Officer, *Secretary*  
The Head of Equality, Diversity and  
Inclusion  
The Director of Human Resources (or  
nominee)  
The College Solicitor  
The Director of Trinity Access Programmes  
The Chair of the Athena Swan Champions  
Network

The Director of Campus Infrastructure (or  
nominee)  
The Director of the College Disability  
Service  
A Dignity, Respect and Consent Response  
member  
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union  
Graduate student representative  
Staff representatives (3)  
Administrative Officer, *Notetaker (in  
attendance)*

**FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)**

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair*  
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary*  
The Head of Safety

School representatives  
Faculty safety representative(s)  
Research institutes representatives

**FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE**

The Senior Tutor, *Chair*  
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*  
The Dean of Students  
Financial Services Division representative  
Finance Partner, Academic Services  
Division

Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A., PH.D.  
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.  
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.  
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

**FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE**

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of  
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*  
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D.  
Cathy Cunningham, M.B.  
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.  
Alice Jorgensen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
David O'Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG., PH.D.  
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC., PH.D.  
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,  
*Secretary (in attendance)*

**GROUNDINGS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D., *Chair*  
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*  
The Campus Maintenance Manager  
Yvonne Buckley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.  
Colm Ennis, M.A.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.  
The Director of Campus Infrastructure  
The Design Services Manager  
The Environmental Operations Manager  
Student representative

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE**

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A., M.SC., M.A., D.SC., *Chair*  
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary*  
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.  
Pat Carry, B.A., M.A.  
Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.  
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.  
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D.

Colin McCabe, B.SC.  
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.A., M.SC.  
Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC.  
Katie O'Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.  
Lucy Redmond  
Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.  
Pauline Rooney, B.A., M.SC., ED.D.

## Committees

Michael Walsh, B.A., B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
The President, Students' Union

Graduate student representative

### INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., *Chair*  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,  
*Secretary*  
The Provost  
The Bursar and Director of Strategic  
Innovation  
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.  
James Garvey  
Ciara Hurley, B.B.S., M.B.S.  
Financial Services Division representative  
(*in attendance*)  
Trinity Development and Alumni  
representative (*in attendance*)

### ORGAN COMMITTEE

Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*  
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.  
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H.,  
PH.D.  
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A.,  
PH.D., *Secretary*  
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.  
The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)  
The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)

### PANEL OF ENQUIRY

Gavin Barrett, *Chair*  
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*  
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC.,  
*Secretary*

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)  
Student representatives (3)

### REMUNERATION SUB-COMMITTEE

Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D., *Chair*  
The Secretary and Director of Governance,  
*Secretary*  
The Provost

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or  
nominee)  
Isolde Goggin, B.A., B.A.I., M.B.A.

### RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Dean of Research  
The Associate Deans of Research,  
*Secretary*  
The Secretary and Director of Governance  
The Senior Dean  
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.  
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.  
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC., M.AGR.SC.,  
PH.D.  
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A., PH.D.  
Graduate student representative  
Data Protection Office representative  
Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in  
attendance)*

### SAFETY SUB-COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, *Chair*  
The Head of Safety, *Secretary*  
The Director of Campus Infrastructure  
Occupational Health Physician/Director of  
the College Health Service  
The Director of Human Resources (or  
nominee)

Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)  
The Chief Risk Officer  
The Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)  
Representatives of the Safety  
Representatives Group (2)  
Students' Union representative  
Graduate student representative

### SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Rachel Yuxuan Chen, SCH.,  
*Secretary to the Scholars*  
Aidan Kelly, SCH.,  
*Assistant Secretary*

Fiona Murphy, SCH.,  
*Undergraduate representative*  
Mide Power, SCH.,  
*Postgraduate representative*

## Committees

Ian Creedon, SCH.,  
*Accommodation representative*  
[vacant], *First year representative*  
Luke Johnston, SCH., *Social secretary*

Petro Visage, SCH., *Public relations officer*  
John Burke, SCH., *Webmaster*

### TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*  
The Director of Human Resources,  
*Secretary* (or nominee)  
The Dean of the Faculty of Science,  
Technology, Engineering and  
Mathematics (or nominee)  
Des Devine  
Gary Hessman, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.  
Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM., D.PHIL.  
Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.  
Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D.  
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.  
Maurice Sweeney, B.SC.  
Brooke Tornifoglio, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*  
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.  
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.  
Erica Terese Krueger, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.  
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Graduate student representative

### COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

#### MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Vice-President for Global Engagement (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)  
The Quality Officer  
The Head of the School of Education  
Staff representative of the School of Education  
Staff representative of Academic Affairs  
The President of the Marino Institute of Education  
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)  
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

#### ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Quality Officer  
The Head of the School of Creative Arts  
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music  
The Head of the School of Education  
Staff representative of the School of Education  
Staff representative of Academic Affairs  
RIAM: Director  
RIAM: Research representative  
RIAM: Chair of Undergraduate Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Postgraduate Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Doctoral Committee  
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (*in attendance*)  
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

## Committees

### MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE, LINGUISTICS AND A LANGUAGE

The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*

The Computer Science, Linguistics and a Language Course Director

The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)

The Head of French (or delegate)

The Head of German (or delegate)

The Head of Hispanic Studies

The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)

The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)

The Co-ordinators of the Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years

The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

### COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, *Chair*

The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship

The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)

The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics

Student representatives (2)

The School Manager (Mathematics) (or nominee) (*in attendance*)

### UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, *Chair*

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (or nominated Course Director) from each of the TJH subject areas' participating schools: Trinity Business School; Computer Science and Statistics; Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Law; Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies; Social Sciences and Philosophy; and Social Work and Social Policy

School Managers (2)

Student representatives (2)

Academic Affairs representative

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager (*in attendance*)

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Fresh Co-ordinator (*in attendance*)

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Sophister Co-ordinator (*in attendance*)

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Executive Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

### MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish

The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School

Student representatives (3)

Trinity Business School student support services representative, *Secretary*

### CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*

One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, German, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences

All members of staff teaching on core modules  
 Student representatives (6)  
 Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR  
 IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**

The Registrar, *Chair*  
 The Head of the School of Education  
 The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course  
 Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)  
 Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)  
 Student representatives (4)

**JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE  
 (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*  
 The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)  
 The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD  
 The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD  
 The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD  
 The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin  
 The Head of the School of Biological, Health and Sports Sciences, TU Dublin  
 The Assistant Head of the School of Biological, Health and Sports Sciences, TU Dublin  
 The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin  
 The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin  
 The School Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE  
 COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES**

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities  
 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.  
 Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
 Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.  
 [vacant (3)]

**FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP**

Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., <i>Deputy Chair</i>	Stephen Maher, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC.	Nicola McGuinness
Yvonne Codd, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.	Emmajane O'Halloran
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.	Imelda O'Keefe, B.F.S.
Barry Finnegan	Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.	Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Evelyn Fox, B.A., M.A.	Fiona Brown, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

**FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS  
 ETHICS GROUP**

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, <i>Chair</i>	David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.	Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.	Katie O'Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.	Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.	Hyunju Knowles, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

## Committees

### *ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN*

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,  
Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

[vacant (1)]

## *Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann*

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may claim their right to be added to the Register of Electors when responding to the invitation to graduate. In addition to this, scholars and graduates may complete the online claim form at [www.tcd.ie/seanad](http://www.tcd.ie/seanad). All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

### *Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann*

Tom Clonan, B.ED., elected 2022

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020

[vacant (1)]





## *Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin*

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2023 to 30 June 2024, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €46.5 million from 1,146 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

### BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation  
Allied Irish Banks  
Alumni Donors  
Anonymous  
Association and Trust  
The Atlantic Philanthropies  
Richard Baldwin  
Bank of Ireland  
Ellen Mayston Bates  
Lord John George Beresford  
The Boucher Family  
Brian, Lord Moyne  
Cerebral Palsy Foundation  
King Charles II  
Chester Beatty Trust  
Coca-Cola Corporation  
CRH plc  
Alan and Kyle Dargan  
Dermot Desmond  
Dublin Corporation  
Sir Patrick Dun  
Durkan Family and Friends  
Queen Elizabeth I  
Erasmus Smith Trust  
Ford Foundation  
Martin Frank  
Terry and Valerie Gallagher  
Claudius Gilbert  
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan  
Glucksman  
Google Ireland

Government of Ireland and its agencies  
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby  
Edward Cecil Guinness  
Rupert Edward Guinness  
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation  
Irish Life  
The Irish Times  
King James I  
Paul and Theresa Johnston  
Henry Jones  
Eric and Barbara Kinsella  
Kay and Fred Krehbiel  
The Irvine Laidlaw Foundation  
Dr Samuel Lam  
The A.G. Leventis Foundation  
Sir Hugh Magennis  
Matheson  
Brendan McDonald  
Bernard McNamara  
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation  
Mercer's Hospital Foundation  
John Moores  
Jack Morrison  
Sami Nasr  
National Children's Research Centre  
Martin and Carmel Naughton  
Terry and Marjorie Neill  
Denis and Catherine O'Brien  
Sir Turlough O'Neill  
Sir Anthony O'Reilly  
PACCAR Inc.

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Donald Panoz  
The People of Ireland  
Claude Pichois  
Mark Pigott KBE  
Frederick Purser  
John Purser Griffith  
Dr Stanley Quek  
Finlay Ross  
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust  
Capt Cathal Ryan Trust  
Danielle Ryan  
Ryanair  
The Schooner Foundation on behalf of the  
Gallagher, Kennedy, and Ryan women  
and families

### CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Bryan Alton  
David Altaras  
Alzheimer's Association  
Alzheimer's Research UK  
Arcadia  
Belong To Youth Services  
Mahesh Baj  
Albert and Joan Beaton  
The Blackhorse Foundation  
Ruth Blackith  
The Blavatnik Family Foundation  
David Bobbett  
Ann Boland  
Kevin Boushel  
Canadian Institute for Advanced Research  
(CIFAR)  
Carnegie Corporation of New York  
Mary Carson  
David and Elizabeth Challen  
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr  
Jonathan Chiu  
Leo Chuang  
The City of Dublin Skin and Cancer  
Hospital Charity  
Steven Collins  
John Collison  
Desmond Corban-Lucas  
Denis and Jane Corboy  
Joe Corcoran  
Ron Cordover  
John S. Daly  
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust  
Davy Charitable Foundation Services -  
ATEK Foundation  
Frank S. Drechsler  
David Duffy

Dr Beate Schuler  
Declan Sheehan  
Simons Foundation  
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit  
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE  
Smurfit Kappa  
Peter Sutherland SC  
Thapar Educational Trust  
Trinity Trust  
James Ussher  
Dr Donald G. Weir  
Wellcome Trust  
David and Mary Went  
Stephen and Rebecca Whyte

Ann Edwards  
Frank Fahy  
Gillian Fallon  
Eric Flamholtz  
Tom Foley  
Alan Foy  
Friends of A  
Sheila Germain  
John Gillespie  
Emma and Frederick Goltz  
Georgina Goodison  
The Grigsby Trust  
Haddad Foundation  
Harry Hartford  
Nadia Hawandaji  
Anke Heydenreich  
The Ireland Funds  
Michael and Pepper Jackson  
David Jameson  
Patrick and Mary Joy  
The Keeley Family Foundation  
Dermot Kelleher  
Conor Killeen  
Stephen Kirker  
Michael Knight  
Patricia Lawless  
Peter Ledbetter  
Adrian Lee and Partners  
Joseph Linders  
Patrick Linders  
Fergus Lynch  
John Macken  
Hugh Mackeown  
Robert Maharry  
Peter Marks  
Susannah McAleese

## **Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin**

Dolores McCall  
Carl McCann  
Joan McCormick  
Rory McDonagh  
Ethna McGourty  
The McLoughlin Family  
J.P. McManus  
Ernest McNabb  
Seán Melly  
Tom Mitchell  
Shane Naughton  
Roger Norris  
Peter O'Connor  
Nick O'Donohoe  
Hallie O'Donovan  
Sheelagh O'Neill  
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan  
Annraí O'Toole  
John Pearson  
Mike Peirce  
Rupert Pennant-Rea  
John Pollard Foundation

### PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Edwin Abrahamson  
Kingsley Aikins  
Alzheimer's Research USA  
Mike Asbury  
Avista  
Alan Baer  
John Baker  
Lionel Barker  
John Bateson  
Benevity Community Impact Fund  
Constantine Benierakis  
Heather and David Bird  
Leo Blennerhassett  
Alastair Blundell  
John Bolton  
Shirley Bond  
John Bonnar  
Jane Bradford  
Aoife Brennan  
Patrick Brennan  
Timothy Brennand  
David Browne  
Andrew Burke and Mary Gunnell-Burke  
David Butler  
Margaret Buttanshaw  
James Byrne  
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross  
Louie Calvert  
Marion Cameron

Prostate Cancer Foundation  
The Quinn Family Foundation  
Rainwater Charitable Foundation  
Brian Ranalow  
Rethink Ireland  
John Reynolds  
Peter Rooney  
Royal Irish Academy  
Mark Ryan  
The Slaney Foundation  
Hillas Smith  
Roma Swan  
Patrick J. Sweeney II  
Swiss National Science Foundation  
Stephanie Thapar  
Fiona Thomas  
Jean Walker  
James Watson  
Anthony White  
Needham Whitfield  
Eleanor Widdess

Paddy and Veronica Campbell  
William Campbell  
Catholic Institute for Deaf People  
Brian Caulfield  
The Centre For Economic Policy Research  
(CEPR)  
John and Mary Chamney  
Cedric Christie  
David Clarke  
Niall Coakley  
Henry Cochrane  
Stuart Coulson  
Des Crowley  
Brendan Culligan  
Vivienne Darling  
Chris Davison  
Fiona Dawson  
Donnell Deeny  
William Demant Foundation  
Aine Denn  
Aileen Denne Bolton  
Mark Dennis  
John Dillon  
Michael Dobbs-Higginson  
Caroline Dockrell  
John Dolan  
Donal Donovan  
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody  
The Dooley Family

## **Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin**

Geraldine Dooley  
Dublin Airport Authority  
Dublin Port Company  
Paul Duffy  
Josephine Dunagan  
EAHAD (The European Association for  
Haemophilia and Allied Disorders)  
Charles Edwards  
Efroymson and Hamid Family  
Con Egan  
François Eliet  
Barbara Elliott  
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and  
Barbara Elliott  
Tony Ennis  
Euroqol  
Patrick Evershed  
Nial Ferguson  
Alex Findlater  
Seamus Fitzpatrick  
The Friends of the National Archives  
Veronica Gaffey  
Andrew and Patricia Galligan  
James Galvin  
Paul Gannon  
Paul Gardiner  
Sean Giblin  
Kathy Gilfillan  
Brian Goggin  
Olivia Goodwillie  
Roger Goodwillie  
Alan Gray  
Colin Gray  
David Harwood Grayson  
Colin Greene  
Jerome L. Greene Foundation  
Patrick Guinness  
Rosalie Haddad  
Christopher Haden  
Chris Hähnel  
Cathriona Hallahan  
Hamilton Trust  
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda  
Haskins  
John and Yvonne Healy  
Peter Heseltine  
Hibernia College  
Daire Hickey  
David Hickey  
Kieran Higgins  
Róisín Hobson  
Julia Hoey  
Andrew Hogg  
Patrick Holahan  
Mervyn Jacob  
Ellie Kanner  
Colm Kelly  
David Kelly  
Duncan Kennedy  
Giles Kennedy  
Johanna Kennelly  
Mustansir Khetty  
Simon Kingston  
David Kitterick  
Alan Laird  
Huntly Lauder  
The Alice Leahy Trust  
Yvonne Le Bas  
Carol Leighton  
Ciarán Lewis  
James Lindsay-Fynn  
William Livingstone  
William J. and Pamela Lowe  
Eric Lowry  
Paul Lyons  
John Macdougald  
Hugo MacNeill  
Bill Maguire  
Thomas Maher  
James Mahon  
Leonora Malone  
The Manitou Foundation  
Peter Marks  
John Martin  
Gianni Matera  
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw  
Dermot McAleese  
Dolores McCall  
The Charles McCann Trust  
Barry McConnell  
David McConnell  
Joan McCormick  
Danny McCoy  
Terence and Antoinette McCoy  
Gerald McDonnell  
Grace McGovern  
Alexander McGuckian  
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian  
Maura McHugh  
Jennifer McNaught  
Jim Meaney  
Meath Women's Refuge and Support  
Services  
Bryan Meehan  
Robert Meikle  
The Miley Foundation

## **Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin**

Ralph Mitchell  
Patrick Molloy  
Peter Moores  
Susan Morrice  
James and Finola Morris  
Oliver Morrissey  
Philip Moynagh  
Patrick Mullen  
Craig Munson  
Cliona and Eoin Murphy  
Cliona Murphy  
Dennis Murphy  
Brian Murray  
Fergus Murray  
Priya Nair  
National Lottery  
National Treasury Management Agency  
William Neely  
Simon Newman  
Newman Foundation  
Timothy Nichols  
Kevin O'Byrne  
Daithí Ó Ceallaigh  
Paul O'Connell  
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly  
Michael O'Higgins  
Seamus O'Kane  
Sean O'Keefe  
Conor O'Kelly  
Guy O'Leary  
Iseult O'Malley  
Ciarán O'Neill  
Sheelagh O'Neill  
Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly  
James Osborne  
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan  
Colin Pickup  
Ramakrishna Pillai  
Patrick Prendergast  
Sorcha Quigley  
Kathleen Quigley  
Niall Quinn

### **BEQUESTS**

Thomas Bewley  
Ruth Blackith  
Desmond Corban-Lucas  
Charles Edwards  
Georgina Goodison

Martin Rafferty  
Ramakrishna Vedanta Centre  
Sean Reynolds  
Christopher Riso-Gill  
Rothschild Foundation Hanadiv Europe  
Frederick Roycroft  
John Royle  
James Ruane  
Patrick Ryan  
Michael Ryder  
Peter Schwarz  
Cedric Sheppard  
Silicon Valley Community Fund  
Maurice and Ann Sirr  
David Sleator  
Sleep Research Society Foundation  
Tara Smyth  
Ted Smyth  
Colin Smythe  
Nick Sparrow  
Lorraine Spencer  
William Stamp  
Patrick Stephenson  
Arthur Stewart  
Alan Stott  
Margaret Stuart  
Misae Tanaka  
Ruth Tarlo  
John Teahan  
Jim Thompson  
Oisín Timoney  
University of Gothenburg  
University of Notre Dame  
The van Mesdag Fund  
Gerard Victory Family  
Edward Walsh  
Janice Went  
Simon Williams  
Anthony Wilson  
Women's Aid  
David Young

Grace McGovern  
Roger Norris  
Declan Sheehan  
David Sleator

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2024):

€30,000	Travel for Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective (M.O.V.E.) students
€20,000	Acquiring a GRex unit
€16,300	Equipment for diagnostic radiography
€16,000	Running the postgraduate student travel award scheme
€11,800	S2S – towards enhancing facilities available
€11,325	Purchase of four portable electroencephalography platforms
€8,000	D.U. Cricket Club – training cage costs
€6,500	Venue hire for one rehearsal and two show nights for musical production
€5,628	D.U. Photography Association – purchase of equipment
€5,000	Trinity Sailing – new sails
€4,650	Trinity Arts Festival – purchase of t-shirts and tote bags
€4,500	Student travel to participate in Head of the Charles rowing regatta in Boston
€4,000	Purchase of the rights to Carrington's works
€3,000	Subsidy for students in the Trinity Scholars' exchange programme
€3,000	Participation in the R&A student golf tour series costs
€3,000	Travel for team members of the Trinity Hurling Club
€2,500	D.U. Golf Club – student travel to participate in the United States tour
€2,000	Costs towards equipment and upkeep of the tennis courts
€2,000	D.U. Choral Society – conductor's fee for Hilary Term concerts
€2,000	Travel to Asia to race on the world triathlon circuit
€2,000	Production of 'Heat'
€1,800	Production of 'This Too Shall Pass'
€1,740	Costs towards participation in the I.S.Q.U.A. conference 2024
€1,700	Flights to attend paralympic competitions
€1,500	Ladies Boat Club – new speed coaches
€1,500	T.C.D. Volleyball Club – travel for ten members
€1,500	Costs towards making an ebook introduction to 'Women's Historical Fiction Across the Globe'
€1,500	Costs towards participation in the IEEE Biomedical Circuits and Systems conference
€1,500	Cost of resources for three series of Trinity English conversion classes for refugees
€1,350	Travel expenses in relation to work in the University of California
€1,310	Publishing a monograph that is under contract with Peter Lang Oxford
€1,250	D.U. Archery Club – five coaching courses
€1,200	Trinity Ladies Gaelic Football Club – travel for team members
€1,176	Theatre hire costs to perform 'Uncanny Valley' at Edinburgh Fringe Festival
€1,030	Travel to Ethiopia for research on sustainability of subsidies
€1,000	Cost of running this year's Visual Arts Exhibition
€1,000	T.C.D. Camogie Club – transport to away fixtures
€1,000	Materials for validating microwave hydration monitoring devices costs
€1,000	Costs towards competing in the U23 European fencing championships
€1,000	Travel to Washington D.C. for Library of Congress on-site research of original manuscripts
€1,000	Participation in the world collegiate handball championship
€1,000	Accommodation in Belfast while researching historical statistical data on Northern Ireland's economy costs
€1,000	G.A.A. Men's Gaelic Football Club – travel to fixtures by members
€1,000	Costs towards participation in a conference in Prague
€950	T-shirts and prizes for this year's Jail Break competition costs
€918	Travel expenses to participate in a conference in Texas
€841	Costs towards running the annual Trinity Fashion Show
€840	D.U. Lawn Tennis Club – participation in the H.E.C. clay court challenge

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€800	Photoshoot in the Long Room of Rough Magic actors in original costumes
€800	Trinity Orchestra – instrument and venue hire for international tour
€600	D.U. Squash Club – travel for members participating in intervarsity events
€600	Travel expenses to participate in a conference in Mainz
€540	D.U. Women's Soccer Club – purchase of jerseys
€500	Purchase of a competition standard timing system for training
€500	Costs towards running events to help destigmatize mental health issues
€500	Producing this year's Trinity Social and Political Review
€500	Trinity Cancer Society – printing of this year's edition of the naked calendar
€500	Printing of the 38th edition of the Student Economic Review
€500	G.A.A. Men's Gaelic Football Club – transport to away fixtures
€500	Purchase of stationery packs and study materials for use with primary and secondary school pupils from inner city schools
€500	Printing this year's edition of the Trinity Student Philosophical Review
€500	Travel to Uganda for qualitative research
€450	Subsiding of trips to Newgrange and Powerscourt for international students
€446	Costs towards running the annual Jailbreak charity event
€400	Afro Caribbean Society – purchase of equipment for the Afrojam event
€400	Travel to present at a conference in the University of Freiburg
€400	D.U. Ladies Hockey Club – purchase of equipment
€375	D.U. Hockey Club – purchase of high quality training equipment
€375	D.U. Ladies Hockey Club – purchase of high quality training equipment
€351	Cost of workshop resources for CoderDojo
€315	Printing this year's edition of the Dublin University Journal of Criminology
€300	Costs towards running Trinity FLAC's pro-bono research project
€300	Travel expenses to participate in a workshop
€250	Cost of airfare for the keynote speaker at the Law School's symposium on Climate Change and Migration
€235	House 5 Collective – expenses for rehearsal and performance
€200	Producing The Colloquium
€200	Korean Society – cost of an instructor at a cultural event

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2024):

Abbott Laboratories Ireland Limited	Belong To Youth Services
AbbVie Inc.	Biogen MA, Inc.
Accenture Global Solutions Limited	Bioplastech Limited
Acquis Bi Technology Limited	Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
Adobe Inc.	Breakthrough Cancer Research
Agricultural Magnetics Limited	Breye Therapeutics
Ailsevox Limited	BrightFocus Foundation
Alcon Research Llc ('Alcon USA')	Canadian Institute for Advanced Research (CIFAR)
Alzheimer's Research UK	CARD (The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Diseases Company Limited by Guarantee)
An Chomhairle um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscofochta	Celnex Ireland Limited
Analog Devices International Unlimited Company	Children's Health Ireland
Artelo Biosciences Limited	Cisco Systems Internetworking (Ireland) Limited
Astellas Ireland Co. Limited	City of Dublin Educational and Training Board (CDETB)
Atlantic Philanthropies	Concern Worldwide
Avista	
Azadyne Limited	
Barnardos	

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

COPE Galway CLG  
Cummins Limited  
Cure Epilepsy  
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation Therapeutics Inc. (CFFT)  
dCarbonX Ireland Limited  
Department for the Economy (Northern Ireland)  
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine  
Department of Arts, Heritage, Regional, Rural and Gaeltacht Affairs  
Department of Children, Equality, Disability, Integration and Youth  
Department of Environment, Climate and Communications  
Department of Foreign Affairs  
Department of Health and Children  
Department of Rural and Community Development  
Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media  
Dublin City Council  
Dun Laoghaire-Rathdown County Council  
Dystonia Medical Research Foundation (DMRF)  
EAHAD (The European Association for Haemophilia and Allied Disorders)  
Eli Lilly and Company  
Enterprise Ireland  
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)  
Equinor ASA  
Electricity Supply Board  
ESTHER Ireland  
Ethereum Foundation  
Eurofins Biomnis Ireland  
European Commission  
European Society for Paediatric Infectious Diseases (ESPID)  
European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC)  
F. Hoffmann-La Roche Limited  
Family Carers Ireland  
Fighting Blindness  
Fingal County Council  
Galway County Council  
Gas Networks Ireland  
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)  
Glaxosmithkline Biologicals S.A.  
Glycome Biopharma Limited  
Health Research Board (HRB)  
Health Service Executive (HSE)  
Henkel Ireland Operations and Research Limited  
Higher Education Authority (HEA)  
Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited  
Huawei Technologies Sweden AB  
Icon Clinical Research Limited  
IFRC Psychosocial Support Centre  
IHI Corporation  
ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC  
Intel Ireland Limited  
Intel Research and Development Ireland Limited  
International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI)  
Irish Cancer Society  
Irish Heart Foundation  
Irish Hospice Foundation  
Irish Research Council  
Irish Thoracic Society  
IZA Institute of Labor Economics  
Janssen Research and Development, Llc  
John Templeton Foundation  
Kerry Group Services International Limited  
King Abdulaziz University (KAU)  
Kora Corporation Limited  
Kyowa Kirin Services Limited  
LauraLynn Children's Hospice  
Legend Biotech Ireland Limited  
Logitech Europe S.A.  
L'Oréal S.A.  
Magnitherm Limited  
Marigot Limited  
Meath Women's Refuge and Support Services  
Mental Health Commission  
Merck Millipore Limited  
Merck Serono Limited  
Microsoft Ireland Operations Limited  
Moderna Therapeutics Limited  
Motor Neurone Disease Association  
Naas General Hospital  
National Children's Research Centre (NCRC)  
National Disability Authority (NDA)  
National Institutes of Health (NIH)  
National Parks and Wildlife Service  
National Science Foundation  
NATO Partnership and Cooperative Security Committee  
Neuropath Therapeutics Limited  
Nexalus Limited  
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corporation



## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Novartis Ireland Limited  
Novo Nordisk Limited  
Nutramara Limited  
Oesophageal Cancer Fund  
Office of Public Works  
Onk Therapeutics Limited  
Ordnance Survey Ireland  
Pilot Photonics Limited  
Portfolio Concentrate Solutions Unlimited Company  
Progressive Vision Research Limited  
Qatar National Research Fund  
Quality and Qualifications Ireland (QQI)  
Queen's University Belfast  
Rainwater Charitable Foundation  
Reach Deaf Services  
Roche Molecular Systems  
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust  
Ryanair Designated Activity Company (DAC)  
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)  
Senda Biosciences Inc.  
Sitryx Therapeutics Limited  
Skillnet Ireland  
SMCD Partners  
Spastic Paraplegia Foundation  
Sport Ireland  
St James's Hospital  
Supernode Limited  
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)  
Swiss National Science Foundation

Tailte Éireann  
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority  
Templeton Religion Trust  
Tenpoint Therapeutics Limited  
The Adelaide Health Foundation  
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association  
The Centre For Economic Policy Research (CEPR)  
The City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital Charity  
The Citywide Drugs Crisis Campaign Project Company Limited by Guarantee  
The Friends of the National Archives  
The Marine Institute Ireland  
The Naughton Foundation  
The Swedish Research Council  
The University of Melbourne  
The Wellcome Trust  
Toyota Motor Engineering and Manufacturing North America, Inc.  
Trinity Development and Alumni  
Tusla - Child and Family Agency  
Uisce Éireann  
University of Reading  
VMware International Limited  
Woebot Labs Limited  
Women's Aid  
World Cancer Research Fund International  
Zarion Limited

### OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2024):

Dr Joan McCormick – a gift of €10,000 to establish the McCormick Student Chemistry Prize.

The TOD Fund at the Community Foundation for Ireland – a grant of €10,000 to fund the Chris O'Dea Student Prize.

Various donors – a gift of €38,338 to establish the Mary Carson Book Prize in Chemistry.

The A.G. Leventis Foundation – a further gift of €100,000 to support the Regius Chair of Greek, which will be named the A.G. Leventis post.

Various donors – a further gift of €262,470 to the Professor John G. Byrne scholarship fund.

Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly – a further gift of €20,973 to the Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly fund.

Dr Brian Marten – a further gift of €1,718 to the David Johnston Memorial Fund.

Dr Brian Marten – a further gift of €1,718 to the Adrian Phillips Fund.



## *Trinity College Dublin: A Short History*

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's architect, Sir William Chambers. The

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honours, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since. In 2021 Trinity elected its first female provost, Linda Doyle.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal 'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2023-24, 65.1 per cent of the student population came from Ireland, 9.9 per cent from other E.U. countries, 2 per cent from the United Kingdom, 8 per cent from the United States of America, and 15 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 22,120

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 130 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2022-23, 24.1 per cent of entrants to the university were from groups underrepresented in Irish higher education, comprising socio-economically disadvantaged young adult and mature students, and students with a disability.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Boland Library<sup>1</sup> (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery became a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city, until Science Gallery Dublin held its final exhibition in January 2022. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St continued with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, followed by a major new student residential block, Printing House Square, completed in 2022, built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the development of Trinity East continues, a project whose vision is to deliver a major global centre for research and innovation.

Through times of turmoil as well as progress, Trinity has been the crucible for change across more than four centuries. Today, as Trinity imagines the world in the 21st century, it seeks to inspire new generations in new ways.

---

<sup>1</sup>Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978, denamed by the Board in 2023, and renamed by the Board in 2024.





## *Buildings of Trinity College Dublin*

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. Its grant of land, for instance, came from Dublin Corporation in the late 16th century; its monumental West Front forms, along with the 18th-century Parliament House, the closest that Dublin has to a great piazza; and in welcoming Dubliners and foreign tourists inside its gates (the Old Library receives almost a million visitors a year), it has assumed the character of public park more than of cloistered academy. Home to 1,000 resident students and staff, the 40-acre 'island site' lends vibrant life and business to the city.

The College has been a building site for most of its history; it still is. The Printing House is concealed under scaffolding while it is prepared for the new arrangements for housing the Book of Kells; Printing House Square by McCullough Mulvin Architects was recently completed (2022) with 250 student residences, a sports centre and the College Health Service; and careful conservation of the oldest building in the College, the Rubrics of c.1700, has attracted many awards. The E3 building is rising at the East end to house an integration of engineering and natural and computer sciences; and the lawns of New Square are filled with a dramatically coloured temporary structure made necessary by the emptying of the Old Library during radical work needed to improve its environmental condition – temperature, humidity, fire protection – and tourist facilities. Unfortunately, recent tall building outside the College does grievous harm to some views of the historic architecture within the walls.

And responding to changing fashions in gardening, the College has enthusiastically embraced in its grounds the cause of biodiversity, so that John Henry Foley's *Burke* (unveiled 1868) and *Goldsmith* (unveiled 1864) now rise amidst the alien corn conversing with the Augustan formality of the West Front (by Theodore Jacobsen, 1750's).

With the growth of the College beyond Westland Row its centre of gravity has moved: for instance the Board no longer sits in the Provost's House of the 1760's on Grafton Street but in the Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects, opened 2019) which is in the east of the island site. As the map at the end of this Calendar shows this island site is divided in two by the College Park and Rugby ground. To the west, older buildings are laid out on a rectangular grid which has its origins in the lay-out of the College of 1592 (and hence of the 12-century priory of All Hallows); to the east, buildings mostly for Science (Chemistry by McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885-; Zoology and Physiology by John McCurdy, completed 1876; the Smurfit, Panoz and O'Reilly Institutes and the Watts and Hamilton Buildings, by Scott Tallon Walker Architects, 1988-2000) somehow reconcile the conflicting geometry of the western grid with that of Westland Row.

Perhaps the most difficult problems of site were presented to – and elegantly solved by – the Naughton Institute and Sports Centre (by RKD Architects and Wilson Architects, opened 2008) bounded by the railway line, Pearse Street and Westland Row. And some of these buildings were influenced not only by the grid but also by the style of the older buildings to the west: Chemistry and Pathology defer to Deane and Woodward's masterpiece the Museum Building facing them on the other side of the College Park. Close to the Pavilion (by Thomas Drew, 1885) and Moyne Institute (by Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953) Pritzker Prize winners Grafton Architects, however, strike a markedly independent note in their extensions to the Parsons Building for Mechanical Engineering (1996 and 2005), work with which they initiated their extensive career in university architecture.

The influence of the 18th and 19th-century buildings to the west of the College on the lay-out and style of more recent nearby work is seen too in modern additions to the historic squares.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is of formal classical planning with its axes, cross axes and symmetries. To right and left the porticoes of Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers (1777-)) advance towards one another, adding to the scenic quality of what lies beyond. And beyond is the

## **Buildings of Trinity College Dublin**

Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852), the focal point of Front Square and entry point to Library Square which is dominated by the Old Library (Thomas Burgh, 1712-32) and the Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c.1700). The academic year 2024-25 opens with the Campanile encased, for conservation work, with scaffolding which almost turns it into an independent work of art.

But however remarkable this classical formality is, a growing college must enlarge and add to its libraries, and residences, and lecture rooms. The College has done well in managing this difficult task.

In erecting its School of Engineering or Museum Building by Deane and Woodward in 1853-57, it broke radically from the existing classical tradition of the rest of the College: Doric, Ionic, Corinthian were banished in favour of a glorious vindication of the neo-medieval (and theological) theories of John Ruskin. The result was what is probably the most beautiful building in the College, notwithstanding damaging alterations made to the interior many years ago before the rehabilitation of taste for Victorian architecture.

A similar belief in the best of contemporary architecture characterised the choice of the architect Paul Koralek as architect for the Boland Library<sup>1</sup> (completed 1970), now generally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. It was specified by the College that the building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours (Museum Building and Old Library) were of the 19th and 20th centuries. Its subsequent extension, the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin with KMD Architecture, opened 2003), is a worthy addition. McCullough Mulvin's Long Room Hub (2010) completed the enclosure of Fellows' Square with library buildings, and makes its contribution to views within Front Square (as their Printing House Square does to New Square).

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed originally to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; it was thought that College Park might accommodate the Wellington Testimonial now in the Phoenix Park and, later, a railway viaduct; Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics with neo-Renaissance residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Koralek won the international competition for his library in competition with 217 other architects. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned. It is thus a happy joint creation of design and chance which lies behind Christine Casey's judgement that 'Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands'.

---

<sup>1</sup>Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978, denamed by the Board in 2023, and renamed by the Board in 2024.

## *The College Chapel<sup>1</sup>*

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

### *Catholic*

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass	1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term)	1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

### *Church of Ireland (Anglican)*

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays	9.30 a.m.	Morning Prayer
	1.15 p.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)
	5.15 p.m.	Choral Evensong (Thursday)

### *Methodist*

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As announced
Monthly (during teaching semester)	As announced

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

### *CHAPLAINS*

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

---

<sup>1</sup>For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.



# *The Library of Trinity College Dublin*

*Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.*

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has seven million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 140,000 electronic journals, providing access to 55 million articles, and over 420,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.<sup>1</sup> The Library has access to 10 million journal articles and 800,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury, and will be preserved and conserved as part of the Old Library redevelopment project. The Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections are now located in the interim Research Collections Study Centre in the Ussher Library. The Boland Library<sup>2</sup> (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences, and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students, and the John Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry, and in external storage.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at [www.tcd.ie/library](http://www.tcd.ie/library).

## *Admission of readers*

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

---

<sup>1</sup>The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

<sup>2</sup>Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978, denamed by the Board in 2023, and renamed by the Board in 2024.

## The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Holders of a Library Link<sup>3</sup> card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

### *Hours of opening — reading rooms*

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: [www.tcd.ie/library](http://www.tcd.ie/library).

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

### *The Old Library — admission of members of the public*

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells is displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and a small gift shop. For more information, including admission charges, see [www.visittrinity.ie](http://www.visittrinity.ie).

The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Fridays (October)	9.30 a.m. – 6.15 p.m.
Saturdays (October)	9.30 a.m. – 6.45 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (October)	10 a.m. – 5.45 p.m.
Mondays to Fridays (November to February)	9.30 a.m. – 5.30 p.m.
Saturdays (November to February)	9.30 a.m. – 5.45 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (November to February)	10 a.m. – 5.30 p.m.
Mondays to Fridays (March)	9.30 a.m. – 5.30 p.m.
Saturdays (March)	9.30 a.m. – 5.45 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (March)	9.30 a.m. – 5.30 p.m.
Mondays to Fridays (April)	9 a.m. – 6.45 p.m.
Saturdays (April)	9 a.m. – 6.45 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (April)	9.30 a.m. – 6.45 p.m.
Mondays to Fridays (May to September)	8.30 a.m. – 7.15 p.m.
Saturdays (May to September)	8.30 a.m. – 7.15 p.m.
Sundays and public holidays (May to September)	9 a.m. – 7.15 p.m.

Last admission to the Old Library is 60 minutes before closing time.

### *Donations*

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

---

<sup>3</sup>The Library Link scheme provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members to participating national and research libraries in Ireland.

**The Library of Trinity College Dublin**

*FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY\* <sup>4</sup>*

*President.* Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

*Chair.* Peter Costello, B.A.

*Hon. Secretary.* Gaye Fallon, B.A.

*Hon. Treasurer.* Noel Costello, B.A., M.SC.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The minimum subscription is €35 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

*THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB*

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

---

<sup>4</sup>Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.





# Degrees and Diplomas

## I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

### Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	<i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>
Bachelor in Laws and History	LL.B. (Hist.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Historia</i>
Bachelor in Music	B.Mus.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Procuracione et Technologia Theatrica</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.GI.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	<i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	<i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	<i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	<i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i>
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	<i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diabetica</i>
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	<i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	<i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>

## Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	<i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	<i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	<i>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</i>
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	<i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i>
Master in Medicine	M.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Bellis Artibus</i>
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	<i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Theology	M.Th.	<i>Magister in Theologia</i>
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	<i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>
Master in Laws	LL.M.	<i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>
Master in Studies	M.St.	<i>Magister Studiorum</i>
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i>
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	<i>Magister in Philosophia</i>
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</i>
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>
Master in Education	M.Ed.	<i>Magister in Educatione</i>
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</i>

## Degrees and diplomas

Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	<i>Magister in Commercio</i>
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	<i>Magister in Litteris</i>
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Science	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis</i>
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	<i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	<i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	<i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	<i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>
Master in Arts	M.A.	<i>Magister in Artibus</i>

### Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	<i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i>
----------------------	------	---

### Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</i>
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	<i>Doctor in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i>
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	<i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i>
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	<i>Doctor in Educatione</i>
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	<i>Doctor in Musica</i>
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	<i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	<i>Doctor in Litteris</i>
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	<i>Doctor in Medicina</i>
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	<i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	<i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>

## II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

### Bachelors

#### *Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees*

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONOURS PROGRAMME AND HONOUR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments.

## Degrees and diplomas

Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Fresh or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

### *Master in Arts*

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.  
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), *etc.*). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

## Degrees and diplomas

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5.7.11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637<sup>1</sup> and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

### Degrees awarded in special cases

#### *Degrees honoris causa*

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

#### *Degrees jure dignitatis*

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

#### *Degrees jure officii*

7 The Master in Arts, *jure officii*, is nominal and unexamined, and is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is. It is awarded in recognition of consistent and long service by employees of the University or College community. The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College (whether part time or full time) who have completed ten years' continuous employment in any role within the University or College by 30 September in a given year. The Registrar will issue an annual university-wide call for applications for this degree. Eligible staff (that is staff who have completed ten years' continuous employment) may, following this call, apply for the degree.

8 For the avoidance of doubt, the rules contained within this paragraph came into effect on June 1, 2022 and do not apply to any previous calls for applications for the degree. Members of staff who would have been eligible to apply for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*, under the rules previously in force but who would not be so eligible under the rules contained within this paragraph, were permitted to apply for the degree following the call for applications in 2023 but not thereafter.

9 In calculating whether there has been ten years' employment, and for the avoidance of doubt:

- (a) a period of time spent on paid leave (for example sabbatical leave) constitutes a period of employment;
- (b) a period of time spent on protective leave (as provided for by Irish law) constitutes a period of employment;
- (c) a period of time spent on unpaid leave or unpaid career break does not constitute a period of employment;
- (d) an approved period of unpaid leave or career break that does not entail the termination of the employee's contract of employment does not constitute a period of employment but will not

---

<sup>1</sup>Fee is currently under review.

## Degrees and diplomas

be regarded as breaking the continuity of employment in so far as the relevant employee is concerned. Thus in assessing whether the employee in such a situation has ten years' continuous employment, the time spent in employment both before and after the period of approved unpaid leave is reckonable. By contrast, any unapproved period of unpaid leave or career break that entails the termination of the employee's contract of employment will be deemed to break their continuity of employment.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

### *Degrees ad eundem gradum*

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

### *Degrees post obitum intempestivum*

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

### *Degrees in absentia*

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate



is presented to the Senate;

- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

### *Degrees aegrotat*

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

### *Degrees propter aliam causam*

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

## III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

### *General procedure at Commencements*

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within their degree, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form, which is available for download at [www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation](http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation). The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session<sup>2</sup>.

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee<sup>3</sup> consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

---

<sup>2</sup>Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: [www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation](http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation).

<sup>3</sup>See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

## Degrees and diplomas

### *Detailed procedure at Commencements*

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honours and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within their degree, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

<b>Bachelors</b>		<b>Academic hood</b>	<b>Academic gown</b>
Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and History	LL.B. (Hist.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	B.Mus.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.Gl.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	Rose pink, lined with pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	Rose pink, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	TU Dublin academic dress	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	Black, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	Black, lined with green, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	Dark green, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	Black, lined with black, edged with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	Dark green, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	Black, lined with gold, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	Black, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	Black, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	Black, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	Black, lined with olive	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	Black, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	Black, lined with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	White, lined navy, edged white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	White, lined pale blue, edged navy	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Medicine	M.M.	Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	White, lined with plum	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Theology	M.Th.	Purple, lined with purple, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	Black, lined with gold, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Laws	LL.M.	Black, lined with white, edged with pink	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Studies	M.St.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education	M.Ed.	White, lined with blue, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	White, lined with maroon	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	White, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	White, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	White, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	Black, lined with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Arts	M.A.	Black, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	Black, lined with fine black silk	Black cloth, silk or poplin
----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

## Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink	White rose, edged with pale blue
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns. Psych.	Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white	Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue	Blue cloth, faced with rose silk
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	Red and light green	Red, faced with light green
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	White flowered silk, lined with rose satin	White flowered silk, faced with rose satin
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with blue	Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk



## Degrees and diplomas

Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink	Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black	Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for Commencements ceremonies is as follows. All candidates must wear formal clothing - black, or white, or a combination of both. Traditionally, candidates identifying as male wear dinner jacket and black trousers, white shirt and black or white tie. It is permitted for candidates, as an alternative, to wear military or religious dress. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: [www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation](http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation).

### IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee<sup>4</sup> consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

### V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre

Dental hygiene

Dental nursing

History of European painting

Music teaching and performance

Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

---

<sup>4</sup>See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

## Degrees and diplomas

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogues

# Student Services

## DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

## CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service ([www.tcd.ie/careers](http://www.tcd.ie/careers)), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

### Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website ([www.tcd.ie/careers](http://www.tcd.ie/careers)).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see [www.tcd.ie/careers](http://www.tcd.ie/careers) for further information).

## Student services

### CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised throughout the year. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

### DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 5 years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are currently €129.74 per week (8.30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday to Friday) for student parents, and €199.53 per week (8.30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday to Friday) for staff parents. There is a ten per cent discount for a sibling.

#### *Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for*

The Day Nursery is part funded under the National Childcare Scheme (NCS) and Early Childhood Care and Education Programme (ECCE).

1 The NCS provides financial support to help families with their early learning and childcare costs. There are two types of subsidies available for children aged between 24 weeks and 15 years of age:

a universal subsidy which is not means tested and provides €2.14 per hour for a maximum of 45 hours per week;

an income-assessed subsidy which is means tested and is calculated based on a family's individual circumstances. Rates will vary depending on the level of family income, the child's age and educational stage, and the number of children in a family.

Application should be made for whichever subsidy is of the greatest benefit to a family. For more information go to: [www.ncs.gov.ie/en](http://www.ncs.gov.ie/en).

2 The ECCE programme is a free, universal two-year preschool programme available to all children within the eligible age range, funded by the Department of Children, Equality, Disability, Integration, and Youth. It provides children with their first formal experience of early learning prior to commencing primary school. For more information go to: [www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce](http://www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce).

Childcare services taking part in the ECCE programme must provide an appropriate preschool educational programme which adheres to the principles of Aistear and Siolta.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 2277 or by emailing Lesley at [strahanl@tcd.ie](mailto:strahanl@tcd.ie) or Sonya at [sahern@tcd.ie](mailto:sahern@tcd.ie), and on the website: [www.tcd.ie/daynursery](http://www.tcd.ie/daynursery).

### TRINITY SPORT

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. 'Trinity Sport' is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation, and the Trinity Sport Union (formerly Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C)). Trinity Sport's mission is to inspire, engage

## Student services

and connect people in a suitable, inclusive and supportive environment and a vision to have sport at the heart of the Trinity experience. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

### *Indoor sports facilities:*

#### *Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)*

Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

#### *Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)*

Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

#### *Printing House Square*

This is the newest indoor sporting facility since the construction of the sports centre in 2007, and provides new spaces for Olympic target shooting, squash, GAA handball, and racquet ball. Both floors and facilities are fully accessible, and include male, female, and universal changing rooms, showers, and toilets. The squash courts are also multi use and allow extra functionality as a large single space for other events and activities.

There are three squash courts, one handball alley and a rifle range. The rifle range has ten lanes and two range distances. The ten metre range is for airsoft shooting, and the twenty five metre range is for .22 calibre shooting.

### *Outdoor sports facilities:*

#### *On campus*

##### *College Park*

Cricket pitch and athletics track (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch

Natural grass croquet lawn

#### *Off campus*

##### *Santry sports grounds*

Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

##### *Iveagh grounds*

Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

##### *Islandbridge boathouse*

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

## **Student services**

There are forty nine sports clubs in Trinity, ranging from team sports, adventure sports, water sports to martial arts. Getting involved in a sports club is an ideal way to keep fit, learn a new skill, and build new friendships. An average of six to seven thousand students join one or more sports clubs each year. The sports clubs' governing body is known as the Trinity Sport Union (formerly Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.)) and information on sports clubs may be obtained at [www.tcd.ie/sport/student-sport/sport-clubs](http://www.tcd.ie/sport/student-sport/sport-clubs).

Trinity Sport scholarships are in place to support talented student athletes in the pursuit of their sporting and academic goals. The programme enables students to balance their academic and sporting commitments through a structured network of support services and expertise. Trinity Sport has sport scholarship students from a variety of sports including basketball, rugby, hockey, rowing, GAA, and cricket.

Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students. There is a full programme of social sports and leagues on campus for students including 3v3 basketball, five-a-side soccer, soccer league, social running, touch rugby and 'Learn to Play' programmes. The participation side of Trinity Sport activities include the 'Swim for a Mile' training programme and event, the 'Reindeer Run', and 'Campus 5K'.

Trinity Sport offers a wide range of student leadership, coaching and volunteering opportunities to enable students to develop their skills and enhance the sporting experience for others. Coaching bursaries are available to students to gain qualifications in a range of sports.

Whether students want to perform at a high level, be part of a team, learn a new sport or simply improve fitness, Trinity Sport has a wide variety of sporting opportunities to enhance the College experience.

### *DISABILITY SERVICE*

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It is located at the disAbility Hub in Printing House Square. It provides supports and services to all disabled students and staff of the College. The ethos of the Disability Service is to provide a transformative and sustainable approach to support, where individuals play an active role in developing essential life skills and planning their educational and professional journey. Working with disabled students and staff, it aims to create an inclusive and accessible environment that fosters independence and success for all.

Disabled students and staff are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in their work or any aspect of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that disabled students and staff have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy, and associate code of practice, that applies to all disabled students and staff studying and working in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all disabled students and staff of the College, Monday through Friday.

### *HEALTH SERVICE*

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year.

### *Emergency cover*

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this

## **Student services**

service is 01 454 5607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone the Contactors Bureau at 01 830 0244, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

### *Hospital treatment*

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

### *Certificates*

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

### *Overseas students*

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

### *Charges*

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €55. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

## **POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE**

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, academic progression, appeals, disciplinary cases, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically, our services include:

- providing frontline, confidential and free support, information, and referral via the Student Support Officers for postgraduates;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including outreach, group support, workshops and training, and advocacy in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions;
- administering financial assistance and other funds to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

PAS is co-ordinated by the Postgraduate Student Support Officer who may be contacted by email at [postgrad.support@tcd.ie](mailto:postgrad.support@tcd.ie) or by calling (01) 896 1417.

## **Student services**

### *TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES*

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. The service is internationally accredited by IACS (International Association of Counselling Services), and its vision is to deliver accessible social, academic, mental health and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything. The service offers expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. Consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies are also offered to Trinity staff. All services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS accreditation standards.

#### *STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE*

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops, online programmes, therapeutic groups, coping skills sessions, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Initial assessments can be booked on the Counselling Service's website. A small number of assessments are available by drop-in on weekday mornings. Emergency and crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Appointments can be made by emailing [student-counselling@tcd.ie](mailto:student-counselling@tcd.ie). Opening hours are 9am–5pm (including lunch times) Monday to Friday, except Tuesdays and Wednesdays when the service is open during term time until 8pm. The service operates in 7-9 South Leinster Street, in House 47 on the main campus, and in Trinity Hall. The Counselling Service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees and currently offers in-person, online and telephone appointments.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the Director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

#### *STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT*

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one-to-one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development also operates the TCD Academic Writing Centre, offering a variety of writing services for all students helping them develop their academic writing skills. Services include individual appointments, writing groups and workshops. The Writing Centre is partially staffed by trained doctoral students from a variety of disciplines.



## **Student services**

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy, engineering and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the PAS, the Library and Careers Advisory Service. All Student Learning Development services can be delivered online on request.

### *STUDENT 2 STUDENT*

Trinity College's Student 2 Student (S2S) mentoring and peer support programme is part of the Student Counselling Service, and specifically designed to ensure that every Trinity student knows that they belong in Trinity.

Through S2S, students can get information and support from another student, find a friendly face to have a chat, talk things through, or just ask a few questions when they're not sure whom to approach.

Every incoming undergraduate student will be included in a mentor group, and their first mentor meetup will be part of their orientation timetable. After orientation, mentors will send weekly emails and organise around five social meetups in each term, some of which will be with other mentor groups so that students keep getting opportunities to meet people and to connect. The mentoring programme continues through to the end of year exams in May.

S2S also offers a one-to-one peer support service to every student in the University, on request. Peer supporters are trained intensively in holding non-judgmental, non-directive confidential space for their fellow students.

S2S recognises that student success is founded on belonging and connection, and strives to create a social and supportive environment where everyone can be their authentic self, and is welcomed and accepted as they are.

Volunteers are fundamental to S2S; without them there would be no service. The primary role of all staff in S2S is to ensure the personal and professional development of volunteers, and to foster their resilience and sense of belonging. Student 2 Student has been awarded the Investing in Volunteers accreditation standard.

### *TUTORIAL SERVICE*

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginnings of the University. The service is co-ordinated from the Senior Tutor's Office. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called a tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal service to advise and guide on academic progress and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as the Student Counselling Service, the Health Service, the Disability Service, the Careers Advisory Service, Student Learning Development, and financial aid from the Senior Tutor's Office. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.



# Museums and other Institutions<sup>1</sup>

## THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

*Curator and Head of the University Art Collections.* Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at [www.tcd.ie/artcollections](http://www.tcd.ie/artcollections) and *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from [www.tcd.ie/artcollections](http://www.tcd.ie/artcollections); *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact [artcollections@tcd.ie](mailto:artcollections@tcd.ie).

### *The College Gallery*

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, was a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff with rooms and offices in College. The student scheme has been reorientated, in order that, where feasible, every common living area in the student residences on the main campus displays an artwork from the collections all year round. Acquisitions were supported by hire fees until recently, and bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists. The new Art in Rooms scheme (AIR) does not charge the students. The staff AIR scheme will be introduced in phases, commencing in the academic year 2025-26.

## SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

*Theatre Manager.* Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre ([www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre](http://www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre)), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is both the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts, and a working theatre that hosts performances by theatre companies from Ireland and abroad. During the academic year, the theatre primarily showcases the work of academics, practitioners, and students.

As the biggest black-box theatre space within the city, the Samuel Beckett Theatre regularly hosts performances for the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## **Museums and other institutions**

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a dance studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

### *BOTANIC GARDEN*

*Director.* Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.

*Curator/Administrator.* Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at [www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden](http://www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden).

### *JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION*

*Curators.* Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first forty years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: [www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog](http://www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog).

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact [coghlan@cs.tcd.ie](mailto:coghlan@cs.tcd.ie) or [mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie](mailto:mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie).

### *THE DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY OF CONTEMPORARY ART\**

*Chair.* Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D.

*Director.* Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

*Gallery Manager.* Rachel McIntyre, B.A.

*Engagement and Projects Curator.* Emma Moore, B.A., M.A.

In a unique partnership, The Douglas Hyde Gallery of Contemporary Art was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, The Douglas Hyde values

## Museums and other institutions

excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.

### GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

*Curator.* Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., M.R.I.A.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street ([trinitygeologicalmuseum.com](http://trinitygeologicalmuseum.com)).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: [wysjcknp@tcd.ie](mailto:wysjcknp@tcd.ie)).

### TRINITY HALL

*Warden.* Nigel Stevenson, B.SC., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

### HERBARIUM

*Curator.* Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

*Assistant Curator.* Peter Moonlight, B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.

Though the herbarium ([www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium](http://www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium)) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-2021).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most

## Museums and other institutions

important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: [plants.jstor.org](http://plants.jstor.org). The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

### HERMATHENA

*Editor.* Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

*Reviews Editor.* Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST., PH.D.

*Editorial Advisers.* John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

*Hermathena*, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

*Subscriptions:* 2024-25 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

*Exchange arrangements.* Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

### WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

*Curator.* Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to [roddersz@tcd.ie](mailto:roddersz@tcd.ie).

### ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

*Curator.* [vacant]

The Zoological Museum ([www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum](http://www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum)) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

## **Museums and other institutions**

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.





# Students' Union, Societies and Clubs<sup>1</sup>

## STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN\*

### *Sabbatical Officers:*

*President.* Jenny Maguire  
*Education Officer.* Eoghan Gilroy  
*Welfare and Equality Officer.* Hamza  
Bana

*Communications and Marketing Officer.* Beth Strahan  
*Entertainments Officer.* Peadar Breathnach  
*Oifigeach na Gaeilge (Irish Language Officer).*  
Pádraig Mac Brádaigh  
*Editor University Times.* Brídín Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce

### *Convenors:*

*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.*  
Giulia Villa  
*Health Sciences.* Rarosue Emakpor

*Science, Technology, Engineering and  
Mathematics.* Ruaidhrí Saulnier  
*Trinity Joint Honours.* Boyd Stephen

### *Part-time Officers:*

*Access Officer.* Sarah Selfati Harte  
*Citizenship Officer.* Nina Crofts  
*Disabilities Officer.* Emer Munnely  
*Engagement Officer.* James Carey  
*Environmental Officer.* Sam Brooks  
*Ethnic Minorities Officer.* Aashana  
Yadav

*LGBT+ Rights Officer.* [vacant]  
*Mature Students Officer.* James Murphy  
*Off Campus Officer.* Aisling Dillon  
*Student Carer Officer.* Katelyn Mullan Galvin  
*Student Parent Officer.* [vacant]  
*Undergraduate Studies Representative.*

*Gender Equality Officer.* Amy  
Kennedy

*Conchúr Ó Cathasaigh*  
*Union Archivist.* Seán Thim O'Leary  
*Volunteer Co-ordinator.* David Treacy  
*Chair of Council.* Daniel Walsh  
*Secretary to Council.* Manuel Araújo

*Housing Rights Officer.* Ella Mac  
Lennan

*International Students Officer.* Patrick  
Keegan

### *Administrative Officer.* Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare and Equality Officer, Communications and Marketing Officer, Entertainments Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge (Irish Language Officer), and Editor of the University Times are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from 1 July 2024 to 30 June 2025.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

### SOCIETIES AND CLUBS\*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the Trinity Sport Union (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so a minimum of ten working days in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at [www.tcd.ie/junior\\_dean/events](http://www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events)).

Permission for residents to hold a party in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at [www.tcd.ie/junior\\_dean/events](http://www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

#### CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE\*

*Chair.* Faith Olopade  
*Treasurer.* Henry James  
*Secretary.* Jack Palmer

*Amenities Officer.* Conor Grimes  
*Administrative Officer.* Emma Matthews  
*Bookkeeper.* Noelle Joyce

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: [www.trinitysocieties.ie](http://www.trinitysocieties.ie).

#### THE TRINITY SPORT UNION (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB)\*

*Chair.* Fergus O'Brien  
*Vice-Chair.* Michelle O'Dwyer  
*Junior Treasurer.* Evan Rankin

*Secretary.* Jane Prendergast  
*Administrative staff.*  
Niamh Digby-Bratton, B.Sc., M.B.A.

The Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.) is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually in April and are confirmed at the annual general meeting held in October. The Trinity Sport Union distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

#### TRINITY PUBLICATIONS\*

*Chair.* Lara Mellett  
*Secretary.* David Wolfe  
*Treasurer.* Shane Donnellan

*Amenities Officer.* Cathal Eustace  
*Alumni Officer.* Eduardo Pinheiro  
*Publicity Officer.* James Dempsey

## Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

### SOCIETIES\*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on [www.trinitysocieties.ie](http://www.trinitysocieties.ie).

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006  
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991  
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968  
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999  
ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL STUDENTS OF IRELAND (T.C.D.) 2021  
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978  
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873  
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010  
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930  
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
CARD AND BRIDGE CLUB (FORMERLY BRIDGE CLUB) (D.U.) 1986  
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990  
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874  
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006  
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837  
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955  
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906  
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770  
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969  
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830  
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006  
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980  
CONSULTING GROUP (D.U.) 2021  
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986  
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005  
EASTERN EUROPEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2022  
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015  
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893  
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004  
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009  
EQUALITY IN STEM SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2023  
ERASMUS (T.C.D.) 2023  
ESPORTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 2024  
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006  
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004  
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012  
FILIPINO SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2024  
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986

## **Students' Union, Societies and Clubs**

YOUNG FINE GAEL (FORMERLY FINE GAEL SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1973  
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995  
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991  
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907  
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978  
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008  
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017  
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983  
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960  
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013  
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017  
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932  
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013  
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997  
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007  
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995  
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960  
KARTING (D.U.) 2023  
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012  
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013  
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934  
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991  
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923  
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982  
MEDICAL OVERSEAS VOLUNTEER ELECTIVE SOCIETY (M.O.V.E.) 2009  
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929  
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976  
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924  
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980  
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018  
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999  
NEURODIVERSITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2023  
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009  
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990  
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992  
PHARMACEUTICAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (FORMERLY PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1980  
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948  
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977  
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011  
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933  
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985  
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964  
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002  
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014

## Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

SCIENCE FICTION AND FANTASY SOCIETY (FORMERLY SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1984  
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000  
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000  
SOCIAL DEMOCRATS 2021  
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015  
SOUTH ASIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2023  
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018  
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015  
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015  
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006  
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014  
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960  
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967  
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970  
TRINITY DENTAL SOCIETY 2021  
TRINITY JUGGLING AND CIRCUS SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. JUGGLING SOCIETY) 1999  
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985  
TRINITY STAND (FORMERLY SUAS) 2004  
TRINITY T.V. 2012  
TURKIC SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2024  
UKRAINIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2024  
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)  
VEGAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2018  
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975  
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966  
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015  
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1988  
WOMEN IN HEALTH (T.C.D.) 2024  
WOMEN'S NETWORK (T.C.D.) 2024  
WORKERS' PARTY (T.C.D.) 2018  
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978  
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

### STUDENT PUBLICATIONS\*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year. Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website [www.trinitypublications.info](http://www.trinitypublications.info).

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)  
MISCELLANY (1894)  
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)  
THE PIRANHA (1978)  
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)  
TRINITY NEWS (1953)  
TN2 (2001)

### CLUBS\*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Trinity Sport Union. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from the Trinity Sport Union and are distinguished by a dagger †.

## Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Trinity Sport Union Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN AMERICAN FOOTBALL

ARCHERY CLUB (D.U.)

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)

WOMENS' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY BADMINTON CLUB

TRINITY BASKETBALL

BOAT CLUB (D.U.)

LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)

BOXING CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY CAMOGIE CLUB

CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)

CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)

LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)

CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)

CYCLING AND TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)

EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)

FENCING CLUB (D.U.)

FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)

WOMENS' RUGBY CLUB (D.U.)

GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB

GOLF CLUB (D.U.)

LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY HANDBALL CLUB

HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)

†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)

HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY LADIES' HOCKEY

TRINITY HURLING CLUB

JUDO CLUB (D.U.)

KARATE CLUB (D.U.)

KAYAK AND CANOE CLUB (D.U.)

†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)

LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY NETBALL

TRINITY ORIENTEERING

RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)

SAILING CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY SNOWSPORTS

TRINITY SQUASH CLUB

SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)

SURF AND BODYBOARD CLUB (D.U.)

SWIM AND WATER POLO CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY TABLE TENNIS CLUB

TRINITY TAE KWON DO CLUB

TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)

TRINITY ULTIMATE FRISBEE

VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)

WIND AND WAKE CLUB (D.U.)

# Alumni and other Societies<sup>1</sup>

## TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI\*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fundraising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College's 140,000 alumni via an annual programme of communications and events, and co-ordinates mentoring and other volunteer programmes which allow alumni to give back to the College. It recently completed *Inspiring Generations*, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which raised €400 million in philanthropic support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit [www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/branches](http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/branches).

### Trustees

Eddie Clarke  
Tim Cody  
Marie Collins, *Chair*

Claire Conroy  
Eleanor Denny  
Gerard McHugh

### TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST\*

*Patron.* The Chancellor

*President.* The Provost

*Chair.* Kingsley Aikins, B.A.

*Trustees.* David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

*Joint Honorary Secretaries.* Grace O'Malley, B.A., M.PSYCH.SCI., M.B.A., Claire Laudet, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE)

*Treasurer.* Patricia Golden, M.A., F.C.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Alumni and other Societies

To register for membership, please email [alumni.relations@tcd.ie](mailto:alumni.relations@tcd.ie) giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

### *Trinity College Dublin Trust\** (Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 18 October 2024 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 21 February 2025 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: [www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/association-and-trust/a-and-t-form.php](http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/association-and-trust/a-and-t-form.php).

### UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND\*

*Trustees.* William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.SC., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

### TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)\*

*President.* Joanne Kenney, PH.D.

*Treasurer.* Julia Carmichael

*Vice-President.* Angela Guillemet

*Secretary.* Geraldine Leahy

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

To celebrate one hundred years of Trinity Women Graduates in April 2022, TWG, in partnership with the Library of Trinity College Dublin, launched the Trinity Women Graduates Centenary Exhibition in the Long Room of the Old Library, alongside an online Virtual Trinity Library exhibition which is accessible at [www.tcd.ie/library/exhibitions/trinity-women](http://www.tcd.ie/library/exhibitions/trinity-women).

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and Graduate Women International (GWI).

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship, provides an annual award to a female TAP student, and other causes. Within the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.



## Alumni and other Societies

In addition, TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: [trinitywomensgraduates@gmail.com](mailto:trinitywomensgraduates@gmail.com) or visit [www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie](http://www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie).

### BOOK SALE COMMITTEE\*

*Chair.* Richard Haworth, B.A.

*Secretary.* Paul Ferguson, B.A.

*Treasurer.* [vacant]

*Book donations.* Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at [www.tcd.ie/booksale](http://www.tcd.ie/booksale). Email [booksale@tcd.ie](mailto:booksale@tcd.ie).

### DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION\*

*Honorary President.* [vacant]

*Treasurer.* Kerry Scott Houston, M.A.,

*Chair.* Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

*Secretary.* Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., M.A.,

*Student Secretary.* Rev. Sean Hanily,

M.ST., M.B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. H.R.E., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

*Members of the Executive Committee.* Very Rev. Kenneth Hall, M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

### DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR\*

*Chair.* Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6

*Secretary.* [vacant]

*Treasurer.* Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

### SOCIETIES' CLUB\*

The club exists for the purposes of providing social amenities in the College. The club is managed by a committee elected at the annual general meeting in Michaelmas term.

*Chair.* Eoin O'Sullivan, *Senior Dean*

*Treasurer.* Ben Hartnett

*Secretary.* Martin McAndrew

*Members of the Committee.* Simone Cameron-Coen, Simon Evans, Daniel Ferrick, Ronan Hodson, Aidan Marsh, Moira O'Brien

## **Alumni and other Societies**

### *TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK\**

*Co-Chairs.* Evan Blake, Joel McKeever

*Secretary.* Lisa McCormack

*Members of the Committee.* Ralph Armstrong-Astley, Daniel Ferrick, Padraic Fleming, Jason Keegan, Noel McCarthy

The Trinity LGBT+ Staff Network was established in 2016 by staff volunteers in the wake of the historic Marriage Equality referendum, with the goal to create a community which could continue to foster equity and inclusion for LGBTQI+ people at Trinity and in wider society. The network aims to create continuity from contributions by LGBTQI+ staff throughout Trinity's history, including the Sexual Liberation Movement (SLM) – a foundational gay rights movement established at a meeting in House 5 in 1973 – and its successors in the student-led society which became Q Soc (Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Society (D.U.)).

The aims and objective of the Trinity LGBT+ Staff Network include:

- to facilitate social and professional networking for Trinity LGBT+ staff
- to advocate for and raise awareness of LGBT+ issues, and
- to ensure that this is reflected in a positive, inclusive, and fulfilling work environment

Membership of the network is open to staff of Trinity who are LGBTQI+ or allies of the community. The network includes staff from across the professional, academic, and technical divisions, and has associate members drawn from the Equality, Diversity and Inclusion (EDI) functions at Trinity, as well as EDI-related groups across the higher education sector.

All enquiries are warmly welcomed to [LGBTStaff@tcd.ie](mailto:LGBTStaff@tcd.ie).

### *TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION\**

*Chair.* James Lunney

*Treasurer.* Claire Laudet

*Secretary.* Monica Alcock

*Membership Secretary.* Shane Allwright

*Other members.* David Gough, Jim Malone, Tom Merriman, Myra O'Regan, Jean Whyte

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at [tcdretired.ie](http://tcdretired.ie), email [info@tcdretired.ie](mailto:info@tcdretired.ie).

# *Special and Public Lectures and Courses*

## *SPECIAL LECTURES*

### *Elementary Irish*

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

## *PUBLIC LECTURES*

### *The Cocker lecture in chemistry*

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

### *The Godfrey Day memorial lectures*

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

### *The Donnellan lectures*

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

### *The Edmund Burke lecture*

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

### *The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology*

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology or the Head of Microbiology, and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

### *The French departmental lecture*

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2023. Each year a lecture will be delivered on an area of French studies by someone who has made an outstanding contribution to the field.

## Public Lectures

### *The French research seminar series*

This seminar series was founded in 2023 to provide a platform for scholars in French, at all stages in their career, to present their research findings in the field of French studies.

### *The end-of-year lecture in French studies*

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2023. Each year an eminent specialist in the field will be invited to deliver a lecture in an area of French studies.

### *The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture*

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

### *The Joly memorial lectures*

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

### *The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy*

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

### *The Eleanor Knott memorial lecture*

Founded in 2023 by the Department of Irish and Celtic Languages, this lecture honours the distinguished Irish-language scholar Eleanor Knott (1886–1975), who began lecturing in College in 1928 and was appointed Professor of Early Irish in 1939. Each year a lecture will be delivered by an eminent scholar on a topic in the field of medieval or early modern Irish. The inaugural lecture was delivered by Professor Ailbhe Ó Corráin of Ulster University.

### *The James Lydon lectures in medieval history and culture*

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013.

### *The MacNeill lectures*

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

### *The Normanby lecture in microbiology*

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

### *The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature*

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641. The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

### *The Royal Dublin Society lecture*

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

### *The Schrödinger lecture series*

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

### *The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures*

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

### *The John Lighton Synge public lecture*

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

### *The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series*

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

### *The H.O. White memorial lectures*

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

### *The White social policy lecture series*

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

### *The Whitfield drama series*

This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

## Public Lectures

### *The Barbara Wright memorial lecture in French studies*

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2020 in memory of Professor Barbara Wright. Each year a lecture is delivered by an eminent specialist on a subject in the field of Professor Wright's research interests, namely textual and visual studies and nineteenth-century French literature.

#### PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

*The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology*

*The John Mallet Purser lectures*

*The Frederick Price lectures*

*The T.J.D. Lane lectures*

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

### PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2023-24.

#### TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor Werner Blau, Fellow *Emeritus*: 'Professor Brian Henderson (1936-2017) and Professor Daniel Bradley (1928-2010)'

#### MICHAELMAS TERM

Sarah Alyn Stacey, 'Un intime d'Emmanuel-Philibert de Pingon: Marc-Claude de Buttet et sa poésie politique'

Beate Averhoff, '*Acinetobacter baumannii* an emerging pathogen: adaptation to the human host and survival in clinical habitats'

Nicolas Broisin, 'Between King and Dukes. The young Emmanuel-Philibert de Pingon in the occupied states of Savoy (1536-1559)'

Marianne Cailloux, 'Circulations artistiques sur les territoires de Savoie au temps de Pingon: centres, marges et cultures visuelles au XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle'

Alexandra Corey, 'Voices from the sepulcher: an analysis of Emmanuel-Philibert de Pingon's elegy on the death of Marguerite de France (Ms. X9)'

Federico de Giuli, Marina Locandieri, Luca Emilio Brancati, 'The restoration of the Pingon home'

Pierre de Pingon, 'Emmanuel Philibert de Pingon: généalogie familiale et carrière professionnelle'

Harmit Malik, 'Evolutionary arms races between host and viral genomes'

Cristina Maritano, 'The drawings of Emmanuel Philibert de Pingon, « antiquitatis cultor »'

Graeme Murdock, 'Savoy's borderlands: the complex legacies of the Treaty of Lausanne'

John O'Brien, 'Les manuscrits autographes de Jehan Piochet de Salins (1532-1624): quel témoignage pour quelle cause ?'

Grégoire Oguey, 'Le voyage épigraphique d'Emmanuel-Philibert de Pingon chez les Helvètes en 1552'

Toby Osborne, 'The House of Savoy against the Medici: Filiberto Pingone's contribution to the debates on royalty and status'

#### HILARY TERM

Sarah Alyn Stacey, 'De nouveau sur la bibliothèque de Jean de Piochet: un tome annoté du Perceforest (Gilles de Gourmont, 1532)'

Michael Bottery, 'The global emergence of antifungal resistance: inevitable or avoidable?'

Michael Cronin, 'Apprendre à perdre ou comment réhabiliter la notion de perte en traduction'

Bob Davidson, 'Spain's fragrant modernity': a talk, discussion, and olfactory experience'

Eric Finch, 'Three centuries of physics professors'

## Public Lectures

- John Gleeson, 'Translation in the shifting sands of the French Revolution: Nicholas Madgett (1738-1813) and John Sullivan (1767-1802)'
- Eleanor Harrison, 'The role of mobile genetic elements and horizontal gene transfer in the rhizobia-legume symbiosis'
- Olga Kalinina, 'Overcoming antibacterial drug resistance with the discovery of novel biologically active molecules from natural products'
- Lorraine Leeson, 'The SignOn project'
- Andrew Mooney, 'Genetic rescue - realising the conservation potential of biobanking'
- Tommy Murtagh, 'Jean Cavailles (1903-1944) Resistance leader and philosopher'
- Caroline O'Leary, Ciara Grant, 'Development of a new ISL glossary of parliamentary terminology'
- Anja Saft, 'The academic potential of sign language interpreters as researchers'
- Charles Van der Henst, 'Regulation of the polysaccharide capsule in the WHO priority pathogen *Acinetobacter baumannii*'
- Luke Warde, "Tout était déjà souterrain, caché, en voie d'effacement": burying the past in Jonathan Littell's *Un endroit inconvenient and Tchétchénie, An III*

### TRINITY TERM

- Abigail Alexander, 'Playing the fools: 19th-century poetic pierrots in Godard's political film'
- Sarah Alyn Stacey, "Je sçay que je devois [...] /Tousjours d'un vers entier chanter vostre merite": Ronsard's constructions in verse of Marguerite de France, Duchess of Savoy'
- Sarah Alyn Stacey, "Quand tu verras des Grans l'estat si peu durer": some observations on the political dimensions of Ronsard's *Le Tombeau de Marguerite de France*'
- Michael Angerer, 'Translation and the emergence of the octosyllabic couplet in Benedeit's *Voyage de Saint Brendan*'
- Philippa Byrne, 'Why did translators translate at the court of Norman Sicily?'
- Martina Caronte, 'Encomiastic poetry between Naples and Mantua: the case of Antonio Ricco'
- Gabriele Cascini, 'Tradition antique et performativité dans les dialogues comiques de Giovanni Pontano'
- Lynda Chouiten, Farid Benmezal, 'Gender and nation-building in Anna Gréki's poetry'
- Alexandra Corey, 'Celebrating a noble birth: analyses of a series of odes on the birth of Charles-Emmanuel Premier, Duke of Savoy (1562)'
- Alexandra Corey, '*Margaritae Francae, Allobrogum Biturigumque Ducis Epithalamium* (c. 1559): celebrating the union of Marguerite de France and Duke Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy'
- Jean-Nicolas de Surmont, 'Felix Leclerc: la diplomatie culturelle Canadienne-Française'
- Valentin Duquet, 'Citizen of an Algerian utopia: the revolutionary and postwar poetry of Jean Sénac'
- Catherine Emerson, 'Court people and court papers: how French and Burgundian courts provided documents for chronicles'
- Jutta Fortin, 'Scandales et scandaleux dans les textes médiévaux Français de *Tristan et Yseult*'
- John Gallagher, 'Learning French with Claude Mauger: the life and legacy of a seventeenth-century celebrity teacher'
- Olivier Gallet, 'Le *Poetrytelling* politique : un détournement de la poésie ?'
- Ruth Harvey, 'Revisiting Richard's court: Richard the Lionheart and the Troubadours'
- Ann Henning Jocelyn, "The whore, the witch and the bitch": secrets of the Boleyn women'
- Gareth Hughes, 'Manifeste = je: Sound and subjectivity in Christophe Tarkos's manifesto-poems'
- Stéphanie Jabre Hage, 'Le rapport entre politique identitaire et poésie dans les œuvres d'Aimé Césaire et de Léopold Sédar Senghor, tout en élaborant une rapide comparaison avec les œuvres de Walt Whitman et d'Allen Ginsberg'
- Johannes Junge Ruhland, 'Texts as gems, grafts, and voice in thirteenth and fourteenth century French literature'

## Public Lectures

Kim Kellas, 'Re-imagining the Châtelain de Coucy: the *Roman du châtelain de Coucy et de la dame de Fayel* and its fifteenth-century prose remaniement'

Vera Kolbe, 'Interpreter-mediated classrooms – experiences and challenges from the perspective of teachers, interpreters and pupils'

Matt Lampitt, 'Ifanc Ffranc Ffrengig ddyad': representing Frenchness in Welsh poetry, c. 1282-1550'

Max McGuinness 'Freedom in the fetters: the conquest of autonomy between French modernist literature and the press'

Max McGuinness, 'Horror and heroism in Apollinaire's war poetry'

Gerald Morgan, 'Chaucer's portrait of Blanche in the *Book of the Duchess* (1368)'

Cory Nguyen, 'Language, law, and lyric subjectivities in the alliterative poems of MS Harley 913'

Sonia Núñez Puente, Diana Romero Fernández, 'How to inhabit rage: from indignation to transformation'

Jack Nunn, 'Court poetry in the print shop, or how to make an œuvre (with Michel Foucault)'

Mary O'Connor, 'Courtly culture arrives in Norway: the Old Norse translation of Marie de France's *Le Fresne* and *Equitan*'

Mary Orr, 'Miscarriages of critical representation? Looking again at (mid-) nineteenth-century French and Francophone travel writing'

Linda Paterson, 'The court as a place of deliberation: Bohemond's claim to Antioch in the *Siege d'Antioche*'

Helen Peutherer, 'Humour and the *trobar clus*'

Alexandra Reza, 'Le droit à l'initiative': political poetry and artistic freedom around decolonization'

Julia Thomaz, 'La politique précède-t-elle la poétique?': the political disappearance of French and Francophone poetry of the First World War'

Rachel Tod, 'Situating *Des Grantz Geanz* – manuscripts, monsters and myth'

Nathalie Wourm, 'Nicolas Sarkozy's legacy to French poetry: the Tarmac affair, Jean-Marie Gleize and Nathalie Quintane'



# Scholars<sup>1</sup>

*The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.*

Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.  
Adove, Nicole, N.F.  
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.  
Al-Bayati, Leena, N.F.  
Aljohmani, Ronan  
Alpuerto, Justine, N.F.  
Alshahrabally, Ahmed, N.F.  
Alwell, Corey, N.F.  
Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.  
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.  
Armstrong, Alexandra, N.F.  
Assi, Alexandre, N.F.  
Banks, Grace, N.F.  
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.  
Barrett, Roisín, N.F.  
Barrett, Ruby, N.F.  
Beckett, Katy, N.F.  
Berney, Conor, N.F.  
Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.  
Bourke, Samuel, N.F.  
Bowler, Conor, N.F.  
Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.  
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.  
Boylan, David, N.F.  
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.  
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.  
Brazil, Jane  
Breen, Zoe, N.F.  
Brennan, Billy, N.F.  
Brugger, Anna, N.F.  
Bukowski, Filip, N.F.  
Burke, Conor, N.F.  
Burke, John, N.F.  
Burke, Shane  
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.  
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.  
Byrne, Joy  
Byrne, Kate, N.F.  
Byrne, Tara, N.F.  
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.  
Campbell, Devon, N.F.  
Cantillon, Jack, N.F.  
Cardot, Océane, N.F.  
Carli, Giorgia, N.F.  
Carmody, Joseph, N.F.  
Carr, Aoife, N.F.  
Carroll, Erika, N.F.  
Carroll, Molly  
Carton, Muireann, N.F.  
Casey, Alva, N.F.  
Chai, Sin, N.F.  
Chen, Yuxuan, N.F.  
Cheung, Yun Sang, N.F.  
Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.  
Clenaghan, Deirbhile, N.F.  
Clinton, Colleen, N.F.  
Coady, Rían  
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.  
Coalter, Sophie, N.F.  
Cole, Laura, N.F.  
Colgan, Caoimhe, N.F.  
Collins, Eunice, N.F.  
Condell, Harry, N.F.  
Condon, Claire, N.F.  
Conlan, Katie, N.F.  
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.  
Connolly, Archie  
Connolly, Eoin  
Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.  
Cook, Jane, N.F.  
Cooling Reid, Katherine, N.F.  
Cooney, Lochlan  
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.  
Cormican, Marie, N.F.  
Courtney, Abby  
Cox, Amy  
Cox, Slaney, N.F.  
Creedon, Ian, N.F.  
Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F.  
Cronin, Aibhe, N.F.  
Cronin, Aoife  
Crossen, Frank  
Crossen, Robert, N.F.  
Crowley, Oscar, N.F.  
Cunningham, Andrew, N.F.  
Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F.  
Dalton, Monica  
Dawson, Catherine

---

<sup>1</sup>As on 1 July 2024.

## Scholars

De Burca, Aoibhe  
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.  
Devers, Tara, N.F.  
Devine, Maya, N.F.  
Dey, Krishanu, N.F.  
Diez Clarke, Elena, N.F.  
Dinnigan, Ava, N.F.  
Doherty, Damien, N.F.  
Doherty, Finn, N.F.  
Donnelly, Cormac, N.F.  
Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F.  
Dowling, Georgina  
Doyle, Emily, N.F.  
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.  
Dunne, Esme, N.F.  
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.  
Egan, Annie, N.F.  
Emmins, Jane, N.F.  
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia  
Fanning, Michael, N.F.  
Farushev, Daniel, N.F.  
Fathima, Hamna, N.F.  
Feehily, Kate  
Fennell, Kate, N.F.  
Finnegan, Emma  
Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F.  
Fitzmaurice, Hugo, N.F.  
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.  
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.  
Fitzpatrick, Darren, N.F.  
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.  
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.  
Fleming, Andrew, N.F.  
Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.  
Flynn, Ciaran, N.F.  
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.  
Fouda, Basem, N.F.  
Friel, Claudia  
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.  
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.  
Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.  
Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F.  
Gambles, Daisy Peggy Anne, N.F.  
Gannon, Ben, N.F.  
Gilligan, Aengus, N.F.  
Gogna, Kumud, N.F.  
Goodwin, Ruairí, N.F.  
Górecki, Piotr, N.F.  
Gorman, Peter, N.F.  
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.  
Grimes, Conor, N.F.  
Groselj, Nejc, N.F.  
Grzesiak-Jakimiuk, Maja  
Guaita, Francesco, N.F.  
Guerrero, Berenice, N.F.  
Hackett, Lucy  
Hamilton, Luke, N.F.  
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.  
Harkin, Niamh, N.F.  
Harold, Caoimhe  
Healy, Conor, N.F.  
Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.  
Heeran, Sean, N.F.  
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.  
Henderson, Claire  
Hendley, Eva  
Hennessy, Nicole, N.F.  
Hennigan, James  
Henry, Órlaith, N.F.  
Hickey, Ryan, N.F.  
Hill, Phoebe  
Hogg, Isabella, N.F.  
Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.  
Holmes, Lucy, N.F.  
Holmes, Rachel, N.F.  
Honan, Sarah, N.F.  
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.  
Horgan, Oisín, N.F.  
Howard, Matthew, N.F.  
Howlin, Faye, N.F.  
Hu, Sofia, N.F.  
Humes, Harry, N.F.  
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.  
Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.  
Hyland, Alannah, N.F.  
Hyland, Kate, N.F.  
Ikechukwu Cunningham, Justin, N.F.  
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.  
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.  
Jackson, Eoin  
Jackson, Finn, N.F.  
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.  
Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.  
Johnston, Luke, N.F.  
Joy, Angela, N.F.  
Karbanova, Tereza, N.F.  
Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.  
Kavanagh, Columb, N.F.  
Keane, Isobel, N.F.  
Keegan, Robert, N.F.  
Kehoe, Grace, N.F.  
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.  
Keller, Aisling, N.F.  
Kelly, Aidan, N.F.  
Kelly, Ben, N.F.  
Kelly, Liam, N.F.

Kelly, Lisa, N.F.  
 Kelly, Ruby, N.F.  
 Kent, Hannah, N.F.  
 Kerin, Leon  
 Kiernan, Robyn, N.F.  
 Klatt, Louisa, N.F.  
 Koka, Maya, N.F.  
 Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.  
 Kotlewska, Anastazja, N.F.  
 Kuczynski, Dominik  
 Kyle, Eimear, N.F.  
 Laffey, Matthew, N.F.  
 Lee, Ao, N.F.  
 Lee, Shirlynn, N.F.  
 Lennon, Brian, N.F.  
 Leon, Conor, N.F.  
 Leonard, Eoghan, N.F.  
 Leung, Seng, N.F.  
 Li, Henry, N.F.  
 Loro, Alessandro  
 Lowson, Rowen, N.F.  
 Lu, Shuyao, N.F.  
 MacHale, Peggy, N.F.  
 MacLeod, Iain, N.F.  
 MacLochlainn, Séamas  
 MacNulty, Michael  
 Maguire, Niall  
 Maher, Conor  
 Maher, Kate, N.F.  
 Maher, Nicola, N.F.  
 Mahon, Isobel, N.F.  
 Majkusiak, Aleksandra, N.F.  
 Mangum Lehmann, Olivia, N.F.  
 Manning, Eoghan  
 Marcozzi, Erasmo, N.F.  
 Mariga, Liam  
 Marques, Tiago, N.F.  
 Martin, Aaron, N.F.  
 Martin, Ella, N.F.  
 Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.  
 Maxwell, Alannah, N.F.  
 McCabe, Lucy  
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.  
 McCarthy, Ali  
 McCarthy, Tom  
 McCormick, Martin, N.F.  
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.  
 McElligott, Roisin, N.F.  
 McEvoy Roantree, Laura  
 McGee, Ellen, N.F.  
 McGill, Ella, N.F.  
 McGrane, Mark, N.F.  
 McGrath, Finn, N.F.  
 McGregor, Maisie, N.F.  
 McHugh, Ellen, N.F.  
 McHugh, Nollaig, N.F.  
 Mcllwaine, Erin  
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.  
 McLoughlin, Mary, N.F.  
 Meyer, Raymond, N.F.  
 Michelena, Candice, N.F.  
 Mohan, Katie  
 Mohan, Vishnu, N.F.  
 Moore, Christian, N.F.  
 Morgan, Cian  
 Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.  
 Morris, Aoife, N.F.  
 Morris, Niamh, N.F.  
 Morrison, Anna, N.F.  
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.  
 Muldowney, Rachel, N.F.  
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.  
 Mulvehill, Nora, N.F.  
 Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.  
 Murchan, Eleanor  
 Murphy, Bríd, N.F.  
 Murphy, Emmet, N.F.  
 Murphy, Fiona, N.F.  
 Murphy, Grace, N.F.  
 Murphy, James  
 Murphy, Lorcan, N.F.  
 Murphy, Oscar  
 Murray, Christopher, N.F.  
 Murray, Ciara, N.F.  
 Murray, Lawrence, N.F.  
 Neville, Roisin, N.F.  
 Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce, Brídín, N.F.  
 Ní Riain, Roisín, N.F.  
 Ntemuse, Emmanuel, N.F.  
 Nugent, David, N.F.  
 Nwokolo, Sylvia, N.F.  
 O'Brien, Conor, N.F.  
 O'Callaghan, Brian  
 O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.  
 O'Carroll, Aoife  
 Ó'Cléirigh, Cathal  
 Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.  
 Ó Conluain, Ruán, N.F.  
 O Connell Shelley, Caitríona  
 O'Connor, Katie, N.F.  
 O'Connor, Oisín, N.F.  
 O'Connor Golligley, Grace, N.F.  
 Ó Donnchú, Max  
 O'Donnell, James, N.F.  
 O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.  
 O'Dowd, Catherina, N.F.

## Scholars

O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.  
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.  
O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh  
Ó Fearghail, Cormac, N.F.  
O'Flanagan, Liam, N.F.  
Ogbebor, Esther, N.F.  
Ogórek, Adam, N.F.  
O'Halloran, Patrick  
O'Keeffe, Eavan, N.F.  
O'Keeffe, Nicholas, N.F.  
Olaniyi, Damilola  
O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.  
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.  
O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.  
O'Leary, Seán  
Oluborode, Emmanuella, N.F.  
O'Neill, Eimhin, N.F.  
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.  
O'Regan, Dearbhla, N.F.  
O'Reilly, Ciara, N.F.  
O'Shea, Katie  
O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.  
Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.  
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.  
Paine, Mari, N.F.  
Parcon, Christine, N.F.  
Park-Sullivan, Ailill, N.F.  
Payling, Rebecca, N.F.  
Pearce, Rhys  
Persello, Camilla, N.F.  
Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F.  
Polson, Kathryn, N.F.  
Power, Mide, N.F.  
Prades, Julianne, N.F.  
Prendergast, James, N.F.  
Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.  
Prendergast, Joe, N.F.  
Price, Lily  
Pstrusiński, Jakub, N.F.  
Purewal, Aoife, N.F.  
Raducu, Ioana  
Reuland-Donlon, Luca, N.F.  
Roberts, Ella, N.F.  
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.  
Roblek, Ziga  
Rodger, Eloise, N.F.  
Rowe, Matthew  
Ryan, Alannah, N.F.  
Ryan, Michael, N.F.  
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.  
Scahill, Meabh, N.F.  
Scanlon, Carl, N.F.  
Schmidt, Michelle, N.F.  
Shakerdi, Abdulrazak, N.F.  
Sheehan, Dylan, N.F.  
Shi Yun, Liz  
Shimazu Murray, Taiga, N.F.  
Siung, Nathan  
Smith, Erica, N.F.  
Smith, Helen, N.F.  
Smith, Lara, N.F.  
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.  
Spens, Nina, N.F.  
Stanciu, Sinziana, N.F.  
Stanley, Nicola, N.F.  
Stenson, Fiona, N.F.  
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.  
Stremersch, Nina, N.F.  
Suresh, Peter  
Swanton, Íde, N.F.  
Synnott, Jack, N.F.  
Taylor, Jamie, N.F.  
Tellechea, Miren, N.F.  
Toomey, Oscar  
Townsend, Eve, N.F.  
Trimmer, Siobhan, N.F.  
Van Sluis, Mats, N.F.  
Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F.  
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.  
Vergeylen, Linde  
Vidovic, Karlo, N.F.  
Villa, Giulia, N.F.  
Visage, Petro, N.F.  
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.  
Wadullah, Rola, N.F.  
Watters, Adam, N.F.  
Watts, Shannon, N.F.  
Welt, Morghan, N.F.  
Whelan, Liam, N.F.  
White, Katherine  
Wickham, Katie  
Wolfe, David, N.F.  
Wolfe, Francis, N.F.  
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.  
Wu, Yueying, N.F.  
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.

## SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2024

Adove, Nicole, N.F.	Martin, Aaron, N.F.
Alshahrabally, Ahmed, N.F.	Martin, Ella, N.F.
Breen, Zoe, N.F.	McCarthy, Ali
Burke, Shane	McIlwaine, Erin
Byrne, Joy	Meyer, Raymond, N.F.
Carli, Giorgia, N.F.	Mohan, Vishnu, N.F.
Carmody, Joseph, N.F.	Morgan, Cian
Carr, Aoife, N.F.	Mulvehill, Nora, N.F.
Cole, Laura, N.F.	Murphy, Oscar
Condell, Harry, N.F.	Murray, Daire, N.F.
Connolly, Eoin	O Connell Shelley, Caitríona
Cooney, Lochlan	Ó Donnchú, Max
Courtney, Abby	O'Flanagan, Liam, N.F.
Cronin, Aibhe, N.F.	O'Halloran, Patrick
Dinnigan, Ava, N.F.	O'Keeffe, Eavan, N.F.
Dowling, Georgina	O'Keeffe, Nicholas, N.F.
Emmins, Jane, N.F.	Pearce, Rhys
Fanning, Michael, N.F.	Prades, Julianne, N.F.
Fennell, Kate, N.F.	Reuland-Donlon, Luca, N.F.
Goodwin, Ruairí, N.F.	Roblek, Ziga
Górecki, Piotr, N.F.	Ryan, Alannah, N.F.
Guerrero, Berenice, N.F.	Schein, Quinn, N.F.
Healy, Conor, N.F.	Schmidt, Michelle, N.F.
Hendley, Eva	Sheehan, Dylan, N.F.
Hill, Phoebe	Shimazu Murray, Taiga, N.F.
Hogg, Isabella, N.F.	Siung, Nathan
Holmes, Rachel, N.F.	Smith, Lara, N.F.
Ikechukwu Cunningham, Justin, N.F.	Stremersch, Nina, N.F.
Kelly, Liam, N.F.	Swanton, Íde, N.F.
Kelly, Ruby, N.F.	Townsley, Eve, N.F.
Koka, Maya, N.F.	Van Sluis, Mats, N.F.
Kotlowska, Anastazja, N.F.	Vidovic, Karlo, N.F.
Lee, Shirlynn, N.F.	Villa, Giulia, N.F.
Maguire, Niall	Watters, Adam, N.F.
Majkusiak, Aleksandra, N.F.	Watts, Shannon, N.F.
Marcozzi, Erasmo, N.F.	Wickham, Katie
Marques, Tiago, N.F.	

*ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIP 2024*

## TRINITY JOINT HONOURS

Ó Donnchú, Max  
 Hendley, Eva  
 Pearce, Rhys\*  
 Hill, Phoebe\*  
 Meyer, Raymond, N.F.  
 Mulvehill, Nora, N.F.\*\*  
 Schmidt, Michelle, N.F.\*\*  
 Stremersch, Nina, N.F.\*\*

---

\*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

## Scholars

Ryan, Alannah, N.F.\*\*\*  
Villa, Giulia, N.F.\*\*\*  
Kelly, Liam, N.F.\*\*\*  
Hogg, Isabella, N.F.\*\*\*  
O'Flanagan, Liam, N.F.\*\*\*  
Healy, Conor, N.F.\*\*\*

### FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

#### CLASSICS, ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Schein, Quinn, N.F.

#### CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Cronin, Aibhe, N.F.

#### DRAMA AND THEATRE STUDIES

Holmes, Rachel, N.F.  
Van Sluis, Mats, N.F.

#### ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Górecki, Piotr, N.F.

#### ENGLISH STUDIES

Emmins, Jane, N.F.  
O'Keefe, Eavan, N.F.\*  
Breen, Zoe, N.F.\*

#### EUROPEAN STUDIES

Carmody, Joseph, N.F.

#### HISTORY

Reuland-Donlon, Luca, N.F.

#### LAW

Siung, Nathan  
O'Halloran, Patrick  
McCarthy, Ali  
Murray, Daire, N.F.\*  
Watts, Shannon, N.F.\*

#### LAW AND FRENCH

Wickham, Katie

#### MIDDLE EASTERN AND EUROPEAN LANGUAGES AND CULTURES

Townsley, Eve, N.F.\*  
O'Keefe, Nicholas, N.F.\*

#### PHILOSOPHY

Koka, Maya, N.F.\*  
Guerrero, Berenice, N.F.\*  
Martin, Aaron, N.F.\*\*  
Carli, Giorgia, N.F.\*\*

## PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Burke, Shane  
 Dowling, Georgina\*  
 Connolly, Eoin\*  
 Fennell, Kate, N.F.\*\*  
 Smith, Lara, N.F.\*\*

## PSYCHOLOGY

Cooney, Lochlan  
 Fanning, Michael, N.F.

## FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

## CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

O Connell Shelley, Caitriona  
 Carr, Aoife, N.F.

## DENTAL SCIENCE

Lee, Shirlynn, N.F.

## HUMAN HEALTH AND DISEASE

Dinnigan, Ava, N.F.

## MEDICINE

Morgan, Cian  
 Mohan, Vishnu, N.F.\*  
 Alshahrabally, Ahmed, N.F.\*  
 Cole, Laura, N.F.  
 Kelly, Ruby, N.F.\*\*  
 Vidovic, Karlo, N.F.\*\*  
 Majkusiak, Aleksandra, N.F.\*\*  
 Condell, Harry, N.F.\*\*

## MIDWIFERY

Prades, Julianne, N.F.

## NURSING

Byrne, Joy  
 Adove, Nicole, N.F.

## OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Martin, Ella, N.F.

## PHARMACY

Courtney, Abby  
 Swanton, Íde, N.F.

## PHYSIOTHERAPY

McIlwaine, Erin

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS

## BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES

Goodwin, Ruairi, N.F.  
 Sheehan, Dylan, N.F.\*  
 Kotlewska, Anastazja, N.F.\*

## Scholars

CHEMICAL SCIENCES

Roblek, Ziga  
Marques, Tiago, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Ikechukwu Cunningham, Justin, N.F.\*  
Watters, Adam, N.F.\*

ENGINEERING

Murphy, Oscar  
Maguire, Niall

MATHEMATICS

Shimazu Murray, Taiga, N.F.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES

Marcozzi, Erasmo, N.F.



## Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

### *BURKITT MEDAL*

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

### *TEACHING AWARDS*

The Teaching Awards recognise and celebrate those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. There are two categories, the Trinity Excellence in Teaching Award, and the School or Unit Award. 'Teaching' can be interpreted broadly to include curriculum design, delivery and evaluation, and 'teaching excellence' can take many forms. In the context of this award, 'teaching excellence' can be defined as achieving and sustaining outstanding quality of teaching and positive educational impact through the effective use of pedagogies that engage and enhance student learning. The prestige of the award reflects the value that Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Award is a competitive process, with up to five awards made each year.

The scope of the teaching award initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- provide recognition for outstanding teaching
- encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching and learning practice
- encourage teaching staff to consider scholarly approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment, and evaluation are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- share best practice in teaching, learning and assessment across College

All members of Trinity academic staff, or academic-related professionals with roles in supporting teaching and learning, are eligible for nomination by students, alumni and staff. Candidates must receive a student or alumni nomination to be deemed eligible to proceed and must also be on one of the following contracts: permanent contracts, indefinite duration contracts, contracts of more than one year in duration that do not expire before the end of June in the year of submission, or adjunct lecturers with a contribution to a programme that extends thirteen months or more. Eligible nominated candidates will be contacted and invited to submit an application for the award.

#### *Trinity Excellence in Teaching Award recipients 2024:*

Bray, Aibhín – School of Education

Heffernan, Liz – School of Law

Hoare, Rachel – School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Saunders, Matthew – School of Natural Sciences

Strong, Glenn – School of Computer Science and Statistics

## Records

### *School Award for Teaching Excellence recipients 2024:*

Baker, Robert – School of Chemistry  
Cannon, Sheila – Trinity Business School  
Egan, Martyn – School of Social Sciences and Philosophy  
Erickson, Jacob – School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies  
Gibson, Neale – School of Physics  
Holt, Stephanie – School of Social Work and Social Policy  
Hunter, Aaron – School of Creative Arts  
McMahon, Martin – School of Nursing and Midwifery  
O'Neill, Suzanne – School of Histories and Humanities  
O'Rourke, Eugene – School of Engineering  
Phelan, Seán – School of Dental Science  
Romero-Ortuno, Roman – School of Medicine  
Ryan, Cristin – School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences  
Swords, Lorraine – School of Psychology  
Wu, Chaolun – School of Mathematics

### *ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2023-24*

#### *Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)*

Irvine, Alan  
Vanneste, Sven  
Connolly, Deirdre Mary  
Leroi, Iracema  
Brophy, Caroline  
O'Connell, Anne  
Harbison, Joseph Augustine  
Moran, Gary  
Bennett, Gareth  
Uhlich, Christofer Jürgen  
Murchan, Damian  
Darker, Catherine  
Ghosh, Bidisha  
Maguire, Kate  
Santos-Martinez, Maria Jose  
Sheerin, Fintan  
McNamee, Eoin  
Duncan, Hal  
Ivers, Jo-Hanna  
Maher, Stephen  
Monaghan, Michael  
O'Hagan Luff, Martha  
Bates, Julie  
Conlon, Catherine  
Ó Murchadha, Noel  
Silver, Kenneth  
Butterfield, Andrew  
Huggard, Meriel  
García Iriarte, Edurne  
Saunders, Matthew  
Dunne, Peter  
McGouran, Joanna  
Gallagher, John

Igoe, David  
Pevarello, Daniele  
Payne, Nicholas  
Sweetnam, Mark  
Gibson, Neale  
Dillon-Savage, Jesse  
Banks, Joanne  
Chzhen, Yekaterina  
Flynn, Susan  
Porcedda, Maria Grazia

*Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)*

Collings, David  
Walsh, Cathal  
Earner-Byrne, Lindsey

*Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11*

Gallagher, Peter  
Kelleher, Deborah  
Kelleher, Dermot Patrick Alfred  
Oldham, Elizabeth Evelyn

*HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2023-24*

*1 December 2023*

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Coey, Michael

DOCTORS IN LETTERS

McKay, Susan  
Sheil, Fergus

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Irvine, Mary

*14 June 2024*

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

O'Hagan, Leonard

DOCTORS IN LAWS

McHugh, Anna May  
O'Gorman, Colm  
Van Rompuy, Herman



# Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

## Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, *Industry and Policy in Independent Ireland, 1922-1972*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 1-232 [F. Barry]

Berrill, Jenny, 'Transgender self-employment outcomes: evidence from the U.S.', *Small Business Economics* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-023-00845-4> [K. Ciprikis, D. Cassells, J. Berrill]

Biswas, Baidyanath, 'Disease topic modeling of users' inquiry texts: a text mining-based PQDR-LDA model for analyzing the online medical records', *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107271> [X. Liu, Y. Zhou, Z. Wang, A. Kumar, B. Biswas]

'A hybrid framework using explainable AI (XAI) in cyber-risk management for defence and recovery against phishing attacks', *Decision Support Systems*, 177 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107272> [B. Biswas, A. Mukhopadhyay, A. Kumar, D. Delen]

'What are the significant determinants of helpfulness of online review? An exploration across product-types', *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 78 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107273> [B. Ganguly, P. Sengupta, B. Biswas]

'Twenty-five years of the Journal of Global Information Technology Management: a bibliometric analysis', *Journal of Global Information Technology Management* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103837> [B. Biswas]

'The roles of conflict management and psychological empowerment in virtual teams', *Information Technology and People* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103852> [B. Biswas]

Brady, Mairead, 'Mapping the potential impacts of artificial intelligence and machine learning on the business education system', *Services science forum*, Naples, Italy (2023), 1-8 [M. Brady, D. Leferve, M. Fellenz]

'AI in the business school classroom: is it time? Preliminary scoping review', *Irish Academy of Management*, Trinity College Dublin (2022), 1-21 [C. Cawley, M. Brady]

Brennan, Michael, 'Standing on the shoulders of giants: the evolution of the Irish space sector from an institutional perspective', *Space Policy*, 64, May (2023), 15 [L. Brennan, A. Vecchi]

'The investment development path literature: a review and research agenda', *Management Review Quarterly*, 73, 4 (2023), 1825-1872 [K. Sawitri, L. Brennan]

'Three out-of-this-world lessons for remote working: the NASA way', *The employee and the post-pandemic workplace: towards a new, enlightened working environment*, eds A. Zicari, T. Gamble, London, Routledge (2023), 33-37 [T. Jain, L. Brennan]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Multinationale unternehmen aus schwellenländern und Europa herausforderungen und strategien*, First edition, Springer (2023), 1-305 [A. Breinbauer, L. Brennan, J. Jager, A.G.M. Nachbagauer, A. Nolke]
- Browne, Sarah, 'Ultra-processed food: the tragedy of the biological commons', *International Journal of Health Policy and Management* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102072> [N. Campbell, S. Browne, M. Claudy, K. Reilly, F.M. Finucane]
- Buciuni, Giulio, 'Still sticky after all those years? The resurgence of Marshallian districts in a world of global production networks', *Regional Studies* (2023), 1-15 [D. Breznitz, G. Buciuni, M. Murphree]
- 'Microfoundations of global value chain research: big decisions by small firms', *Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space* (2022), 1086-1111 [G. Buciuni, G. Canello, G. Gereffi]
- 'Reshoring by small firms: dual sourcing strategies and local subcontracting in value chains', *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society* (2022), 237-259 [J. Canello, G. Buciuni, G. Gereffi]
- Burke, Andrew, 'Determinants of firms' default on unsecured loans in the P2P crowdfunding market', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 89 (2023), 101882 [R. Kgoroadira, A. Burke, F. Di Pietro, A. van Stel]
- 'The impact of entrepreneurship research on other academic fields', *Small Business Economics*, (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-023-00781-3> [R. Thurik, D. Audretsch, J. Block, A. Burke, M. Carree, M. Dejardin]
- Campbell, Norah, 'Ultra-processed food: the tragedy of the biological commons', *International Journal of Health Policy and Management* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102072> [N. Campbell, S. Browne, M. Claudy, K. Reilly, F.M. Finucane]
- Coghlan, David, *Edgar H. Schein: The artistry of a reflexive organizational scholar practitioner*, Abingdon, Routledge (2024), xi-179 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Exploring vulnerability and risk in an action research writing group: a co-operative inquiry', *Educational Action Research*, 31, 1 (2024), 25-42 [D. Coghlan, V.I. Brady, D. O'Leary, G. Hynes]
- 'Collaborative inquiry for change and changing: advances in science-practice transformation', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 59, 4 (2023), 541-555 [A.B. Shani, D. Coghlan, J.W. Paine, F. Canterino]
- 'Developing the practice of scholarship: the case of insider action research', *Malaysian Journal of Action Research*, 1, 1 (2023), 4-10 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Co-inquiring in a digital age: enhancing the practice of strategy work in government organisations through action research', *The Cambridge handbook of qualitative digital research*, eds B. Simeonova, R.D. Galliers, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 192-189 [J. McDonagh, D. Coghlan, P. Coughlan]
- 'Reflections on guiding doctorates on organizational change', *The handbook of research methods in organizational change*, eds D. Szabla, D. Coghlan, W. Pasmore, J.Y. Kim, Cheltenham UK, Edward Elgar (2023), 486-509 [D. Coghlan, J.Y. Kim.]
- 'Action research as the social science of change and changing', *The handbook of research methods in organizational change*, eds D. Szabla, D. Coghlan, W. Pasmore, J.Y. Kim, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar (2023), 19-46 [D. Coghlan]
- The handbook of research methods in organizational change*, eds K. Cheltenham, E. Elgsa (2023), 2-537 [D. Szabla, D. Coghlan, W. Pasmore, J.Y. Kim]
- 'Interiority in the work of Edgar H. Schein: a personal reflection', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 59, 2 (2023), 191-196 [D. Coghlan]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Collings, David, 'Global talent management: a critical review and research agenda for the new organizational reality', *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behavior*, 11 (2024), 393-421 [P.M. Caligiuri, D.G. Collings, H. De Cieri, M.B. Lazarova]
- 'A skills-matching perspective on talent management: developing strategic agility', *Human Resource Management*, 63, 1 (2024), 141-157 [S. Jooss, D.G. Collings, J. McMackin, M. Dickmann]
- 'What's in a name? Talent: a review and research agenda', *Human Resource Management Journal*, 33, 3 (2023), 660-682 [S. Vardi, D.G. Collings]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Responding to the UN sustainability goals in transdisciplinary partnership through network action learning', *Environment, Development and Sustainability* (2024), 1-32 [K. Dreyer-Gibney, P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, S-H. Wu, A. Bello-Dambatta, R. Dallison]
- 'Reflecting on how action research enables theorising in operations management: a provocation to interiority', *Production Planning and Control* (2024), 1-10 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan]
- 'Co-inquiring in a digital age: enhancing the practice of strategy work in government organisations through action research', *The Cambridge handbook of qualitative digital research*, eds B. Simeonova, R.D. Galliers, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 192-189 [J. McDonagh, D. Coghlan, P. Coughlan]
- 'Researching green process innovation across borders and boundaries through collaborative inquiry', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 59, 4 (2023), 556-584 [P. Coughlan, R. Bellini, A. Bello-Dambatta, P. Williams]
- 'Lean and action learning: towards an integrated theory?', *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 43, 13 (2023), 128-151 [H. Saabye, D.J. Powell, P. Coughlan]
- Danks, Nicholas, 'Structural equation modeling in HCI research using SEMinR', *CHI EA '23: extended abstracts of the 2023 CHI conference on human factors in computing systems*, eds ACM, Hamburg (2023), 1-3 [A. Valdez, L. Kojan, N.P. Danks, S. Ray]
- Dempsey-Brench, Kiera, 'When give-back turns to blowback: employee responses to learning from skills-based volunteering', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 34, 8 (2023), 1500-1529 [K. Dempsey-Brench, A. Shantz]
- Fellenz, Martin, 'Mapping the potential impacts of artificial intelligence and machine learning on the business education system', *Services Science Forum*, Italy (2023), 1-8 [M. Brady, D. Leferve, M. Fellenz]
- Fu, Na, 'When are clients helpful? Capitalising on client involvement in professional service delivery', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 2 (2023), e0280738 [N. Fu, P. Flood, D. Rousseau, T. Morris, M. Johnstone]
- 'The duality of HR analysts' storytelling: showcasing and curbing', *Human Resource Management Journal*, 33, 2 (2023), 261-286 [N. Fu, A. Keegan, S. McCartney]
- Jha, Ashish, 'Stadiums and digitalization: an exploratory study of digitalization in sports stadiums', *Journal of Decision Systems*, 31, 1 (2022), 331-340 [J. Caulfield, A.K. Jha]
- 'A market value analysis of buyer-supplier relationship building awards', *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 71 (2024), 4848-4861 [N.K. Verma, A.K. Jha, I. Bose, W.E. Ngai]
- 'Social media platforms and user engagement: a multi-platform study on one-way firm sustainability communication', *Information Systems Frontiers*, 26, 1 (2024), 177-194 [A.K. Jha, N.K. Verma]
- 'Online-to-offline platforms: examining the effects of demand-side usage on supply-side decisions', *Information and Management*, 60, 2 (2023), 103757. [X. Wan, A.K. Jha, N. Kazantsev, W.F. Boh]
- Kapoor, Supriya, 'ECB unconventional monetary policy and SME access to finance', *Small Business Economics* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102581> [M. Finnegan, S. Kapoor]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Kilroy, Steven, 'High performance work practices in health care: progress on key themes and prospects for future research', *Research handbook on contemporary human resource management for health care*, eds A. McDermott, P. Hyde, A. Avgar, and L. Fitzgerald, UK, Edward Elgar (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4337/9781802205718> [S. Kilroy]
- Laing, Elaine, 'Corporate commodity exposure: a multi-country longitudinal study', *Journal of Commodity Markets* (2023), 100329 [X. Han, E. Laing, B.M. Lucey, S. Vigne]
- Leicht-Deobald, Ulrich, 'A contingency framework for the performance consequences of team boundary management: a meta-analysis of 30 years of research', *Journal of Management* (2023), 44 [U. Leicht-Deobald, J. Backmann, T.A. de Vries, M. Weiss, S. Hohmann, F. Walter]
- 'Algorithmic management: its implications for information systems research', *Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, 52 (2023), 19 [L. Cameron, L. Lamers, U. Leicht-Deobald, C. Lutz, J. Meijerink, M. Möhlmann]
- Lucey, Brian, 'Good versus bad information transmission in the cryptocurrency market: evidence from high-frequency data', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 81 (2022), 101695 [M.A. Naeem, N. Iqbal, B.M. Lucey, S. Karim]
- 'How do climate risk and clean energy spillovers, and uncertainty affect U.S. stock markets?', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 185 (2022), 122083 [R. Khalfaoui, S. Mefteh-Wali, J.-L. Viviani, S.B. Jabeur, M.Z. Abedin, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Rethinking financial contagion: information transmission mechanism during the covid-19 pandemic', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 79 (2022), 101589 [L. Yarovaya, J. Brzeszczy, J.W. Goodell, B.M. Lucey, C.K.M. Lau]
- 'Modelling the role of institutional quality on carbon emissions in sub-Saharan African countries', *Renewable Energy*, 198 (2022), 213-221 [S. Karim, M. Appiah, M.A. Naeem, B.M. Lucey, M. Li]
- 'Nexus between oil shocks and agriculture commodities: evidence from time and frequency domain', *Energy Economics*, 112 (2022), 106148 [M.A. Naeem, S. Karim, B.M. Lucey, S.H. Kang]
- 'Regional imbalances of market efficiency in China's pilot emission trading schemes (ETS): a multifractal perspective', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 63 (2022), 101758 [S. Chai, X. Yang, Z. Zhang, M.Z. Abedin, B. Lucey]
- 'Can gold hedge against oil price movements: evidence from GARCH-EVT wavelet modeling', *Journal of Commodity Markets*, 27 (2022), 100226 [X. Wang, B. Lucey, S. Huang]
- 'Bubbles all the way down? Detecting and date-stamping bubble behaviours in NFT and DeFi markets', *Journal of Chinese Economic and Business Studies*, 20, 4 (2022), 415-436 [Y. Wang, F. Horky, L.J. Baals, B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne]
- 'U.K. vice chancellor compensation: do they get what they deserve?', *The British Accounting Review* (2022), 101108 [B. Lucey, A. Urquhart, H. Zhang]
- 'An index of cryptocurrency environmental attention (ICEA)', *China Finance Review International*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/cfri-09-2021-0191> [Y. Wang, B. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Yarovaya]
- 'A clean, green haven? Examining the relationship between clean energy, clean and dirty cryptocurrencies', *Energy Economics*, 109 (2022), 105951 [B. Ren, B. Lucey]
- 'Crypto and digital currencies - nine research priorities', *Nature*, 604, 7904 (2022), 36-39 [A. Urquhart, B. Lucey]
- 'Determinants of cryptocurrency returns: a LASSO quantile regression approach', *Finance Research Letters*, 49 (2022), 102990 [C. Ciner, B. Lucey, L. Yarovaya]
- 'Do ethics outpace sins?', *Finance Research Letters*, 47 (2022), 102945 [S. Karim, M.A. Naeem, B.M. Lucey]



## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Do institutional affiliation affect the renewable energy-growth nexus in the sub-Saharan Africa: evidence from a multi-quantitative approach', *Renewable Energy*, 191 (2022), 785-795 [M. Appiah, S. Karim, M.A. Naeem, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Do financial volatilities mitigate the risk of cryptocurrency indexes?', *Finance Research Letters*, 50 (2022), 103206 [M.A. Naeem, B.M. Lucey, S. Karim, A. Ghafoor]
- 'Examining the interrelatedness of NFTs, DeFi tokens and cryptocurrencies', *Finance Research Letters*, 47 (2022), 102696 [S. Karim, B.M. Lucey, M.A. Naeem, G.S. Uddin]
- 'Financing Irish high-tech SMEs: the analysis of capital structure', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 83 (2022), 102219 [C. Neville, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Macro-financial implications of central bank digital currencies', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 64 (2023), 101892 [M.A. Rehman, M. Irfan, M.A. Naeem, B.M. Lucey, S. Karim]
- 'Impact of climate policy uncertainty on traditional energy and green markets: evidence from time-varying Granger tests', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 173 (2023), 113058 [X. Ren, J. Li, F. He, B. Lucey]
- 'From forests to faucets to fuel: investigating the domino effect of extreme risk in timber, water, and energy markets', *Finance Research Letters*, 55 (2023), 104010 [M.A. Naeem, N. Iqbal, S. Karim, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Turkish lira crisis and its impact on sector returns', *Finance Research Letters*, 52 (2023), 103479 [D.M. Hadi, S. Karim, M.A. Naeem, B.M. Lucey]
- 'The domino effect: analyzing the impact of Silicon Valley Bank's fall on top equity indices around the world', *Finance Research Letters*, 55 (2023), 103952 [M.P. Yadav, A. Rao, M.Z. Abedin, S. Tabassum, B. Lucey]
- 'The impacts of climate policy uncertainty on stock markets: comparison between China and the US', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 88 (2023), 102671 [X. Xu, S. Huang, B.M. Lucey, H. An]
- 'The role of feature importance in predicting corporate distress in pre and post covid periods: evidence from China', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 90 (2023), 102851 [S. Ding, T. Cui, A.G. Bellotti, M.Z. Abedin, B. Lucey]
- 'Predictors of clean energy stock returns: an analysis with best subset regressions', *Finance Research Letters*, 55 (2023), 103912 [C. Ciner, A. Kosedag, B. Lucey]
- 'Return spillover analysis across central bank digital currency attention and cryptocurrency markets', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 64 (2023), 101896 [Y. Wang, Y. Wei, B.M. Lucey, Y. Su]
- 'The dark side of bitcoin: do emerging Asian Islamic markets help subdue the ethical risk?', *Emerging Markets Review*, 54 (2023), 100921 [S. Karim, B.M. Lucey, M.A. Naeem, S.A. Vigne]
- 'Extreme downside risk transmission between green cryptocurrencies and energy markets: the diversification benefits', *Finance Research Letters*, 58 (2023), 104263 [M.A. Naeem, T.T.H. Nguyen, S. Karim, B.M. Lucey]
- 'ESG disclosure and technological innovation capabilities of the Chinese listed companies', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 65 (2023), 101974 [L. Chen, M.U. Khurram, Y. Gao, M.Z. Abedin, B. Lucey]
- 'Justice as efficiency: courts and the allocation of electricity in China', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 84 (2023), 101746 [T. Fu, F. He, B. Lucey]
- 'Covid-induced sentiment and the intraday volatility spillovers between energy and other ETFs', *Energy Economics*, 122 (2023), 106677 [M.A. Naeem, S. Karim, L. Yarovaya, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Border disputes, conflicts, war, and financial markets research: a systematic review', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 65 (2023), 101972 [D.K. Pandey, B.M. Lucey, S. Kumar]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Asymmetric relationship between climate policy uncertainty and energy metals: evidence from cross-quantilogram', *Finance Research Letters*, 54 (2023), 103728 [S. Karim, M.A. Naeem, M. Shafiullah, B.M. Lucey, S. Ashraf]
- 'Assessing linkages between alternative energy markets and cryptocurrencies', *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, 211 (2023), 513-529 [M.A. Naeem, R. Gul, Raazia, S. Farid, S. Karim, B.M. Lucey]
- "I just like the stock": the role of Reddit sentiment in the Gamestop share rally', *Financial Review*, 58, 1 (2023), 19-37 [S. Long, B. Lucey, Y. Xie, L. Yarovaya]
- 'Network structure and risk-adjusted return approach to stock indices integration: a study on Asia-Pacific countries', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 87 (2023), 101819 [M. Ramizur Rahman, A. Kumar Misra, B.M. Lucey, S. Mohapatra, S. Kumar]
- 'Unveiling commodities - financial markets intersections from a bibliometric perspective', *Resources Policy*, 83 (2023), 103635 [I. Mbarki, M.A. Khan, S. Karim, A. Paltrinieri, B.M. Lucey]
- 'ChatGPT for (finance) research: the Bananarama conjecture', *Finance Research Letters*, 53 (2023), 103662 [M. Dowling, B. Lucey]
- 'Diversification effects of China's carbon neutral bond on renewable energy stock markets: a minimum connectedness portfolio approach', *Energy Economics*, 123 (2023), 106727 [L. Bai, Y. Wei, J. Zhang, Y. Wang, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Can altcoins act as hedges or safe havens for Bitcoin?', *Finance Research Letters*, 52 (2023), 103360 [Y. Li, B. Lucey, A. Urquhart]
- 'Cryptocurrency uncertainty and volatility forecasting of precious metal futures markets', *Journal of Commodity Markets*, 29 (2023), 100305 [Y. Wei, Y. Wang, B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne]
- 'Growth - what growth?', *Finance Research Letters*, 52 (2023), 103594 [O. Kemal Tosun, B. Lucey]
- 'Herding in the Chinese renewable energy market: evidence from a bootstrapping time-varying coefficient autoregressive model', *Energy Economics*, 119 (2023), 106526 [B. Ren, B. Lucey]
- 'Time-varying tail risk connectedness among sustainability-related products and fossil energy investments', *Energy Economics*, 126 (2023), 106812 [B. Lucey, B. Ren]
- 'Interconnectedness and risk profile of hydrogen against major asset classes', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 192 (2024), 114223 [B. Lucey, M. Yahya, L. Khoja, G.S. Uddin, A. Ahmed]
- 'Quantile coherency across bonds, commodities, currencies, and equities', *Journal of Commodity Markets*, 33 (2024), 100379 [G.S. Uddin, B. Lucey, L. Rahman, D. Stenvall]
- 'Negative elements of cryptocurrencies: exploring the drivers of Bitcoin carbon footprints', *Finance Research Letters*, 58 (2023), 104031 [S. Long, B. Lucey, D. Zhang, Z. Zhang]
- 'Climate impacts on the loan quality of Chinese regional commercial banks', *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 140 (2024), 102975 [D. Zhang, Y. Wu, Q. Ji, K. Guo, B. Lucey]
- 'Shining in or fading out: do precious metals sparkle for cryptocurrencies?', *Resources Policy*, 90 (2024), 104722 [A. Abrar, M.A. Naeem, S. Karim, B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne]
- Lynch, Benjamin, 'Relative corporate social performance and cost of equity capital: international evidence', *International Journal of Finance and Economics* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.2808> [B. Lynch, M. O'Hagan-Luff]
- 'Finally, it seems to be working - the evolving valuation effect of the European Union's emissions trading system', *The European Journal of Finance*, 30, 3 (2023), 229-248 [B. Lynch, M. O'Hagan-Luff]
- Malan, Daniel, *Power and corporate responsibility*, Abingdon, Oxon, Routledge (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4324/9781003356981> [D. Malan]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Co-inquiring in a digital age: enhancing the practice of strategy work in government organisations through action research', *The Cambridge handbook of qualitative digital research*, eds R.D. Galliers, P. Kawalek, Cambridge, United Kingdom, Cambridge University Press (2023), 172-189 [J. McDonagh, D. Coghlan, P. Coughlan]
- 'Conducting processual research on organizational change', *Research methods on organization change*, eds D.B. Szabla, D. Coghlan, W.A. Pasmore, United Kingdom, Edward Elgar Publishing (2023), 47-68 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- 'Principles for productive inquiry in ICT-enabled change into organisations', *Research methods in organizational change*, eds D.B. Szabla, D. Coghlan, W.A. Pasmore, J.Y. Kim, United Kingdom, Edward Elgar Publishing (2023), 221-241 [J. McDonagh]
- Murphy, Stephen, 'Mundane emotions: losing yourself in boredom, time and technology', *Marketing Theory* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102100> [S. Murphy, T. Hill, P. McDonagh, A. Flaherty]
- Muzellec, Laurent, 'The platforms' DNA: drivers of value creation in digital two-sided platforms', *Technology Analysis and Strategic Management*, 34, 8 (2022), 891-904 [D. Trabucchi, L. Muzellec, S. Ronteau, T. Buganza]
- 'What can we learn from marketers? A bibliometric analysis of the marketing literature on business model research', *Long Range Planning*, 55, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lrp.2022.102219> [R. Maucuer, A. Renaud, S. Ronteau, L. Muzellec]
- Nolan, Eimear, 'Entrepreneurship-as-emancipation: a process framework for female entrepreneurship', *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development* (2023), 1462-6004 [F. Atarah, E. Finotto, A. van Stel]
- O'Hagan Luff, Martha, 'Relative corporate social performance and cost of equity capital: international evidence', *International Journal of Finance and Economics* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.2808> [B. Lynch, M. O'Hagan-Luff]
- 'Finally, it seems to be working - the evolving valuation effect of the European Union's emissions trading system', *The European Journal of Finance*, 30, 3 (2023), 229-248 [B. Lynch, M. O'Hagan-Luff]
- Perez-Luno, Ana, 'Competency-based training within the prison system: enhancing the likelihood of entrepreneurial activity upon release', *Journal of Education and Work* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107870> [M. Brophy, A. Pérez-Luño, T.M. Cooney]
- 'The influence of personality and team-member exchange on creativity: a gendered approach', *Gender in Management*, 39, 1 (2024), 145-164 [A. Pérez-Luño, R. Aguilar-Caro, M.F. Muñoz-Doyague]
- 'In prosperity and adversity? The value of high-performance work practices for SMEs under conditions of environmental hostility and social embeddedness', *International Journal of Manpower*, 44, 4 (2023), 618-634 [J. Martínez-del-Río, A. Perez-Luño, A.M. Bojica]
- 'Act or wait-and-see? Adversity, agility, and entrepreneur wellbeing across countries during the covid-19 pandemic', *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 47, 3 (2023), 682-723 [U. Stephan, P. Zbierowski, A. Pérez-Luño, M.M. Zahid]
- 'The lights and shadows of family involvement in small and medium sized firms', *Journal of the Knowledge Economy* (2023), 1-14 [F. Martín-Hidalgo, I. Herrero, A. Pérez-Luño]
- Rhodes, Mary-Lee, 'Evidence and indicators of collective cognition across countries', *Global risk management: the role of collective cognition in response to covid-19*, eds L.K. Comfort, M.L. Rhodes, NY, NY, Routledge (2022), 253-272
- 'The role of shared identity in effective governance networks', *A modern guide to networks*, eds R. Keast, J. Voets, J. Wayne Meek, C. Flynn, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar Publishing Limited (2023), 166-190 [S. Shannon, M.L. Rhodes]
- 'A comparative analysis of covid-19 responses in Ireland', *Global Risk Management* (2022), 123-140 [C.M. Dowling, M.L. Rhodes]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Collective cognition in complex systems', *Global Risk Management* (2022), 1-21 [L.K. Comfort, M.L. Rhodes]
- 'A learning model for managing global risk?', *Global risk management: the role of collective cognition in response to covid-19*, eds L.K. Comfort, M.L. Rhodes, USA (2022), 274-283
- Rivkin, Wladislaw, 'Getting into flow during virtual meetings: how virtual meetings can benefit employee functioning in the work and home domain', *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 150 (2024), 103984 [R. Wladislaw, K.S. Moser, S. Diestel, I. Alshakh]
- 'Good for you, bad for me? The daily dynamics of perspective taking and well-being in coworker dyads', *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 29, 1 (2024), 1-13 [U. Fasbender, W. Rivkin, F.H. Gerpott]
- 'An energizing microintervention: how mindfulness fosters subjective vitality through regulatory processes and flow experience at work', *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/ocp0000369> [C. Hohnemann, W. Rivkin, S. Diestel]
- 'I can do good even when my supervisor is bad: abusive supervision and employee socially responsible behaviour', *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/joop.12482> [N. Babu, K. DeRoeck, W. Rivkin, S. Bhattacharya]
- '(Don't) mind the gap? Information gaps compound curiosity yet also feed frustration at work', *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 178 (2023), 104276 [V.M. Schweitzer, F.H. Gerpott, W. Rivkin, J. Stollberger]
- Roden, Sinéad, 'Supply chain disruption response and recovery: the role of power and governance', *Journal of Purchasing and Supply Management* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pursup.2023.100866> [C-H. Lee, B-G. Son, S. Roden]
- Ryan, Paul, 'The subsidiary strategising process for a competence-creating role', *Multinational Business Review*, (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/MBR-05-2023-0076> [N. O'Riordan, P. Ryan, U. Andersson]
- 'The evolution of dynamic boundary spanning capabilities for subsidiary innovation', *Academy of International Business*, (2022), 1-20 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Impact of social metrics in decentralized finance', *Journal of Business Research*, 158 (2023), 113673 [J. Piñeiro-Chousa, A. Šević, I. González-López]
- Silver, Kenneth, 'Markets within the limit of feasibility', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 182 (2023), 1087-1101 [K. Silver]
- Talay, Isilay, 'Investigation of common success factors for refugee entrepreneurs in Türkiye', *Migrant entrepreneurship: developments at the intersection of policy and practice final conference of the project MIG.EN.CUBE*, eds D. Bolzani, G. Simone, Bologna, Italy (2024), 55-56 [M. Gül, I. Talay, A. van Stel, O. Bayram]
- 'Nearshoring versus offshoring under uncertain yield and tardiness penalty', *12th European decision sciences conference*, Dublin, Dublin City University, EDSI, the European division of the Decision Sciences Institute (DSI) (2022), 56 [I. Talay, O. Bayram]
- 'Principles for responsible banking and sustainable development goals: an empirical investigation on European wholesale and retail banks', *Applied Economics Letters* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13504851.2023.2210810> [M. Feridun, I. Talay]
- Van Stel, Andre, 'Determinants of firms' default on unsecured loans in the P2P crowdfunding market', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 89 (2023), 101882 [R. Kgoroadira, A. Burke, F. Di Pietro, A. van Stel]
- 'Solo self-employment - key policy challenges', *Journal of Economic Surveys* (2023), [doi.org/10.1111/joes.12559](https://doi.org/10.1111/joes.12559) [J. Cieslik, A. van Stel]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Entrepreneurship as emancipation: a process framework for female entrepreneurs in resource-constrained environments', *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, 30, 4 (2023), 734-758 [B.A. Atarah, V. Finotto, E. Nolan, A. van Stel]
- 'Overconfidence among solo entrepreneurs: the role of national culture', *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, 30, 4 (2023), 667-691 [J. Cieslik, E. Nolan, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. van Stel]
- Welch, Catherine, 'From buzzword to biz world: realizing blockchain's potential in the international business context', *California Management Review*, 66, 1 (2023), 124-148 [J. Du, B.B. Nielsen, C. Welch]
- 'When does the internationalization process begin? Problematizing temporal boundaries in international business', *Journal of World Business*, 58, 3 (2023), 101423 [A. Kriz, M. Romyantseva, C.L. Welch]
- 'The born global and international new venture revisited: an alternative explanation for early and rapid internationalization', *Journal of International Business Studies*, 54, 7 (2023), 1193-1221 [M. Romyantseva, C. Welch]
- 'Reconsidering, refashioning, and reconceptualizing research methodology in international business', *Journal of World Business*, 58, 6 (2023), 101488 [A. Delios, C. Welch, B. Nielsen, H. Aguinis, C. Brewster]
- Xidou, Dimitra, 'Residential long-term care and the built environment: balancing quality of life and infection control', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102862> [J. O'Donoghue, D. Xidou, T. Grey, D. O'Neill]
- 'Growing older urbanism: exploring the nexus between ageing, the built environment, and urban ecosystems', *Urban Transformations*, 5 (2023), 8 [T. Grey, D. Xidou, D. O'Neill, M.J. Collier]

## School of Creative Arts

### DRAMA

- Johnson, Nicholas, 'The sudden', Dublin dance festival, Project Arts Centre (2023), [Pan Pan]
- 'Love à la mode in performance: a dialogue', *Charles Macklin and the theatres of London*, eds I. Newman, D. O'Shaughnessy, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2022), 281-294 [C. Summers, N. Johnson]
- 'Restaging Macklin', *Charles Macklin and the theatres of London*, eds I. Newman, D. O'Shaughnessy, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2022), 265-280 [N. Johnson]
- The Edinburgh companion to modernism in contemporary theatre*, eds A. Curtin, N. Johnson, N. Paxton, C. Warden, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2023), 1-480
- O'Dwyer, Neill, 'Feel the music audience experiences of audio tactile feedback in a novel virtual reality volumetric music video', *Arts*, 156 (2023), 1-22 [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, M.F. Vargas, R.M. Donnell, A. Smolic]
- Singleton, Brian, 'Interculturalism and migration in performance: from distant otherness to the precarity of proximity', *The Palgrave Handbook of theatre and migration*, eds Y. Meerzon, S.E. Wilmer, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2023), 91-101 [B. Singleton]
- 'Riotous assembly: performing gender and social justice in thisispopbaby's RIOT', *Analysing Gender in Performance*, eds J.P. Halferty, C. Leeney, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2022), 241-257 [B. Singleton]
- Wilmer, Stephen, 'National theatres', *Pirandello in Context*, ed P. Gaborik, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2024), 69-76 [S.E. Wilmer]
- Palgrave Handbook of theatre and migration*, eds Y. Meerzon, S.e. Wilmer, Palgrave Macmillan, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2023), 1-775

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Life in the posthuman condition: critical responses to the anthropocene*, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2023), 1-298 [S.E. Wilmer]

### FILM

Barton, Ruth, 'Brian Desmond Hurst', eds C. Smith, S. Wyatt, Hurst on Film 1928-1970; Lance Pettitt, The last Bohemian: Brian Desmond Hurst, Irish Film, British Cinema', *Journal of British Cinema and Television*, 21, 1 (2024), 95-100 [R. Barton]

'Memories of Home: The Belfast films of Mark Cousins and Kenneth Branagh', *Journal of British Cinema and Television*, 20, 3 (2023), 329-344 [R. Barton]

'Covid-19, cultural policy and the Irish arts sector: continuum or conjuncture?', *Irish Studies Review*, *Irish Studies Review*, 31, 2 (2023), 193-210 [R. Barton, D. Murphy, S. Hadley]

Hadley, Steven, 'Building theatre, making policy: materiality and cultural democracy at Liverpool's PurpleDoor', *Studies in Theatre and Performance* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14682761.2022.2121027> [K. Falconer, S. Hadley, J. Moorhouse]

'Covid-19, cultural policy and the Irish arts sector: continuum or conjuncture?', *Irish Studies Review*, *Irish Studies Review*, 31, 2 (2023), 193-210 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09670882.2023.2195534> [R. Barton, D. Murphy, S. Hadley]

McGlynn, James, 'The 'cinematic promise' of video game music: stylistic convergence, current-generation remakes and the case of Final Fantasy VII', *Journal of Sound and Music in Games*, 4, 4 (2023), [J.D. Mc Glynn]

Murphy, Denis, 'Covid-19, cultural policy and the Irish arts sector: continuum or conjuncture?', *Irish Studies Review*, *Irish Studies Review*, 31, 2 (2023), 193-210 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09670882.2023.2195534> [R. Barton, D. Murphy, S. Hadley]

O'Meara, Jennifer, 'Mental images and emotive voices in true crime podcasts focused on female victims', *Routledge Companion to Gender, Media and Violence*, eds K. Boyle, S. Berridge, UK, Routledge (2023), 10. [J. O'Meara]

'Aberrant AI creations: co-creating surrealist body horror using the DALL-E mini text-to-image generator', *Convergence: The International Journal of Research into New Media Technologies*, 29, 4 (2023), 1070-1096 [J. O'Meara, C. Murphy]

'AR cinema: visual storytelling and embodied experiences with augmented reality filters and backgrounds', *Presence: Virtual and Augmented Reality*, MIT Press (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102458> [J. O'Meara, K. Szita]

Quigley, Paula, 'Writing with light: reflections on Sarah Strong's 'I hear fish drowning' (2014)', *Strong: a hybrid symposium*, Boston College Ireland (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/106556> [P. Quigley]

### MUSIC

Duckworth, Richard, 'Working title', *Divine Arts* (2023), [S. Doherty, R. Duckworth]

Flanagan, Orla, 'Sing joyfully', *Dublin* (2023), [O. Flanagan]

'Autumn landscapes', *Dublin* (2022), [O. Flanagan]

Rigaki, Evangelia, 'Pregnant box: what happens when opera enacts an embodied analysis of concealing pregnancy', *The Bloomsbury handbook of creative research methods*, ed H. Kara, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107294> [C. Conlon, E. Rigaki]

**Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences  
School of Education**

- Aston, Desmond, 'La inclusión universitaria de estudiantes con discapacidad intelectual en Irlanda', *Democratizar la universidad Retos de la educación inclusiva en la formación postsecundaria de jóvenes con discapacidad intelectual*, ed O. Moliner García, Spain, Octaedro (2024), 41-62 [D. Camedda, D. Aston]
- 'Preconditions influencing the development of post-secondary training programs in universities for individuals with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability*, 48, 3 (2023), 95-106 [D. De Souza, Z. Pablo, M. Shevlin, M. Theresa von Fürstenberg, J. Banks, D. Aston]
- Banks, Joanne, 'Home-schooling in the Republic of Ireland', *British Journal of Special Education* (2023), 1-9 [J. Banks, C. Forlin, D.J. Chambers]
- 'What next for universal design for learning? A systematic literature review of technology in UDL implementations at second level', *British Journal of Educational Technology* (2023), 22 [A. Bray, A. Devitt, J. Banks, S. Sanchez Fuentes, M. Sandoval, K. Riviou]
- Barnes, Emily, 'Inclusive and special education in English-medium, Irish-medium, and Gaeltacht schools: policy and ideology of a fragmented system', *Inclusive Education in Bilingual and Plurilingual Programs*, eds L. Mañoso-Pacheco, J. Luis. Estrada Chichón, R. Sánchez-Cabrero (2024), 80-95 [E. Barnes]
- 'Phonemic awareness: language-specific and universal contributions', *Reading and Writing* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107284> [E. Barnes, N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'A prototype bilingual literacy screening test for pupils in gaelscoileanna and gaeltacht schools: design consideration and teacher attitudes', *TEANGA: The Journal of the Irish Association of Applied Linguistics*, 30 (2023), 142-168 [E. Barnes, P. Ó Duibhir]
- 'Geabaire, the first Irish AAC system: voice as a vehicle for change', *2nd annual meeting of the special interest group on under-resourced languages, Special Interest Group on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL)*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107286> [E. Barnes, J. Cummins, R. Errity, O. Morrin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler]
- 'AAC don Ghaeilge: the prototype development of speech-generating assistive technology for Irish', *Proceedings of the 4th Celtic Language Technology Workshop within LREC2022* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107285> [E. Barnes, O. Morrin, A. Ní Chasaide, J. Cummins, H. Berthelsen, M. Nic Corcráin]
- Bray, Aibhin, 'Innovative experiential practice(s) in teacher education: a case study in an Irish university', *The mathematics education for the future project symposium: innovative teaching practices*, eds J. Morska, A. Rogerson, Oxford, England, WTM-Verlag (2023), 174-180 [E. Oldham, A. Bray]
- 'Overcoming barriers to teaching 21C skills: the Bridge21 approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2023.2270564> [B. Tangney, C. Girvan, E. Ní Chorcora, A. Bray]
- 'A systematic review of widening participation - exploring the effectiveness of outreach programmes for students in second-level schools', *Review of Education* (2023), 36 [E. Ní Chorcora, A. Bray, J. Banks]
- 'Students' perceptions of pedagogy for 21st century learning instrument (S-POP-21): concept, validation, and initial results', *Thinking Skills and Creativity* (2023), 20 [A. Bray, C. Girvan, E. Ní Chorcora]
- 'What next for universal design for learning? A systematic literature review of technology in UDL implementations at second level', *British Journal of Educational Technology* (2023), 22 [A. Bray, A. Devitt, J. Banks, S. Sanchez Fuentes, M. Sandoval, K. Riviou]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Camedda, Donatella, 'La inclusión universitaria de estudiantes con discapacidad intelectual en Irlanda', *Democratizar la universidad Retos de la educación inclusiva en la formación postsecundaria de jóvenes con discapacidad intelectual*, ed O. Moliner García, Spain, Octaedro (2024), 41-62 [D. Camedda, D. Aston]

'Preconditions influencing the development of post-secondary training programs in universities for individuals with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability*, 48, 3 (2023), 95-106 [D. De Souza, Z. Pablo, M. Shevlin, M. Theresa von Fürstenberg, J. Banks, D. Camedda]

Devitt, Ann, *Digital writing technologies in higher education: theory, research, and practice*, Switzerland, Springer (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104066> [O. Kruse, C. Rapp, C.M. Anson, K. Benetos, E. Cotos, A. Devitt, A. Shibani]

'Writing and learning: what changed with digitalization?', *Digital writing technologies in higher education: theory, research, and practice*, eds O. Kruse, C. Rapp, C.M. Anson, K. Benetos, E. Cotos, A. Devitt, A. Shibani, Switzerland, Springer (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-36033-6> [A. Devitt, K. Benetos, O. Kruse]

'What next for universal design for learning? A systematic literature review of technology in UDL implementations at second level', *British Journal of Educational Technology* (2023), 22 [A. Bray, A. Devitt, J. Banks, S. Sanchez Fuentes, M. Sandoval, K. Riviou]

Gibson, Andrew, 'For a nomad ontology against academic citizenship', *Journal of Praxis in Higher Education*, 6, 2 (2024), 187-196 [A. Gibson]

'World humanities - towards an ontology of policy', *Arts and Humanities in Higher Education*, 23, 1 (2024), 3-22 [A.G. Gibson]

Girvan, Carina, 'Overcoming barriers to teaching 21C skills: the Bridge21 approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2023.2270564> [B. Tangney, C. Girvan, E. Ní Chorcora, A. Bray]

'Students' perceptions of pedagogy for 21st century learning instrument (S-POP-21): concept, validation, and initial results', *Thinking Skills and Creativity* (2023), 20 [A. Bray, C. Girvan, E. Ní Chorcora]

Hurley, Mairéad, 'RISING strong: sustainability through art, science, and collective community action', *Sustainability*, 15, 20 (2023), 14800 [M. Hurley, J. Roche]

'Bridging citizen science and science communication: insights from a global study of science communicators', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 11, 1259422 (2023), 1-9 [J. Roche, E.A. Jensen, A.M. Jensen, L. Bell, M. Hurley]

'Interrogating illusions of progress: citizen science, science communication, and a call for inclusive reform', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 11, 1269816 (2023), 1-6 [J. Roche, G.L. Barber, L. Bell, K. Zouboulakis]

'STEM teacher professional learning through immersive STEM learning placements in industry: a systematic literature review', *Journal for STEM Education Research* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102421> [M. Hurley, D. Butler, E. McLoughlin]

Johnston, Keith, 'Multi-dimensional learner profiling by modeling irregular multivariate time series with self-supervised deep learning', *Artificial Intelligence in Education AIED 2023, The International Conference on Artificial Intelligence in Education (AIED)*, eds N. Wang, G. Rebollo-Mendez, N. Matsuda, O.C. Santos, V. Dimitrova, Tokyo, Japan, Springer, Cham (2023), 674-680 [Q. Xiao, B. Pitt, K. Johnston, V. Wade]

McGuckin, Conor, 'Utilizing virtual reality to assist social competence education and social support for children from under-represented backgrounds', *Computers and Education*, 201(2023), 1-18 [X. Wang, G.W. Young, A. Plechatá, C. McGuckin, G. Makransky]



## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The potential of extended reality in rural education's future - perspectives from rural educators', *Education and Information Technologies* (2023), 1-25 [X. Wang, G.W. Young, M. Iqbal, C.M. Mc Guckin]
- O'Keeffe, Lisa, 'Who am I? Who can tell me who I am?' *The importance of the social and political in children's and young people's drama*, 3, 1, Trinity College Dublin, Custodian (2023), 1-199 [C. O'Sullivan, D. Davis, S. Colleary]
- Ó Murchadha, Noel, 'Teachers as new speakers of a minority language: Identity, speakerness, and ideologies on variation in Irish', *International Journal of Bilingualism*, 26, 5 (2022), 584-600 [N. Ó Murchadha, C.J. Flynn]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'Usando el marco en educación dramática y teatral', *Teatro*, 7, 1 (2022), 71-83 [C. O' Sullivan, S. Franz, C. Fagan, C. Villanueva]
- Kimim Ben? *Bunu bana Kim söyleyebilir? [Who am I? 'Who can tell me who I am?]', The importance of the social and political in children's and young people's drama*, First edition, Turkey, ed E. Yaynlar [Trans by Z. Handan Salta] (2024), 1-210 [C. O'Sullivan, S. Colleary, D. Davis]
- 'Using frame in drama and theatre in education', *Body, art and education: experiences from the classroom (Cuerpo, Arte y Educación: Experiencia en el Aula)*, ed C. Villanueva, Universidad de Chile (2022), 1-12 [C. O'Sullivan, S. Franz, C. Fagan]
- 'Unveiling the power of political framing through drama', 22, eds C. O'Sullivan, D. Davis, S. Colleary, Dublin, Custodian (2023), 22-40 [C. O'Sullivan, S. Franz]
- 'Who am I? Who can tell me who I am?' *The importance of the social and political in children's and young people's drama*, 3, 1, Trinity College Dublin, Custodian (2023), 1-199 [C. O'Sullivan, D. Davis, S. Colleary]
- Piazzoli, Erika, 'At the threshold of the ethical imagination: the 'not-a-fish'', *Performative language learning with refugees and migrants*, eds E. Piazzoli, F. Dalziel, Abingdon, Oxon, UK and New York, US, Routledge (2024), 57-73 [E. Piazzoli]
- 'Performative language practice and ethical principles in the Sorgente project', *Performative language learning with refugees and migrants embodied research and practice in the Sorgente project*, eds E. Piazzoli, F. Dalziel, Abingdon, Oxon, and New York, US, Routledge (2024), 1-15 [E. Piazzoli, F. Dalziel]
- Performative language learning with refugees and migrants embodied research and practice in the Sorgente project*, First edition, Abingdon, Oxon, UK and New York, USA, Routledge (2024), 1-226 [E. Piazzoli, F. Dalziel]
- 'Performing Yuánfèn: an exploration of untranslatable words in the Lacunae project', *Arts*, 13, 1 (2024), 1-19 [E. Piazzoli, M. Corderi Novoa, Z. Hogan]
- 'Inside outside and beyond: storytelling in the digital space with young refugees and migrants', *Digital displacement re-inventing embodied practice online during the covid-19 pandemic*, eds E. Piazzoli, R. Jacobs, G. Scally, Cham Switzerland, Palgrave MacMillan (2023), 21-45 [E. Piazzoli]
- 'Introduction', *Digital displacement re-inventing embodied practice online during the covid-19 pandemic*, eds E. Piazzoli, R. Jacobs, G. Scally, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave MacMillan (2023), 1-8 [E. Piazzoli]
- Digital displacement: re-inventing embodied practice online during the covid-19 pandemic*, First edition, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave MacMillan (2023), 1-197 [E. Piazzoli, R. Jacobs, G. Scally]
- 'Arts education in Ireland: visions of a performative teaching, learning and research culture', *Journal de Recherche en Éducatons Artistiques*, 1 (2023), 72-83 [E. Piazzoli, M. Schewe]
- Pike, Susan, 'The impact of forming a community of practice on teachers attitudes and approaches to primary geography', *Irish Educational Studies* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2023.2258493> [L. Clarke, S. Pike]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Roche, Joseph, 'RISING strong: sustainability through art, science, and collective community action', *Sustainability*, 15, 20 (2023), 14800 [M. Hurley, J. Roche]

'Science communication in higher education: global perspectives on the teaching of science communication', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 22, 06 (2023), 1-6 [J. Roche, A.M. Land-Zandstra, B.V. Lewenstein, L. Massarani]

'Bridging citizen science and science communication: insights from a global study of science communicators', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 11, 1259422 (2023), 1-9 [J. Roche, E.A. Jensen, A.M. Jensen, L. Bell, M. Hurley, A. Taylor]

'Interrogating illusions of progress: citizen science, science communication, and a call for inclusive reform', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 11, 1269816 (2023), 1-6 [J. Roche, G.L. Barber, L. Bell, A. Brown, S. Crean, O. Darling]

Seery, Aidan, 'From beginning to mature: investigating the development of teacher community through lesson study', *Frontiers in Education*, 9, 1 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2024.1331127> [A. Ni Shuilleabhain, E. Owens, A. Seery, D. Hyland]

Share, Michelle, 'Thinking outside the box': extending our analysis of surplus food movement', *Dublin Gastronomy Symposium 2022*, Dublin, FoodCloud (2022), <https://arrow.tudublin.ie/dgs> [P. Share, M. Share, C. Delaney]

'How do doctoral students experience writing and thesis production?', *All Ireland Journal of Higher Education*, 15, 2 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103682> [M. Share, C. Delaney, R. McDaid]

'Invisible and uncertain: postdoctoral researcher careers in Irish universities', *Irish Educational Studies* (2023), 10.1080/03323315.2023.2222735 [M. Share, A. Loxley]

## School of English

Coleman, Philip, 'Old world shadows in the new: Europe and the nineteenth-century American essay', *The Cambridge history of the American essay*, eds C. Wampole, J. Childs, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2024), 96-113 [P. Coleman]

'Transatlantic essayism', *The Cambridge history of the British essay*, eds D. Gigante, J. Childs, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2024), 570-586 [P. Coleman]

'John Berryman', *Robert Lowell in context*, eds T. Austenfeld, G. Kosci, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2024), 140-148 [P. Coleman]

Dawe, Gerald, 'Samuel Beckett and his Irish contemporaries', *Samuel Beckett's poetry*, eds J. Brophy, W. Davies, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 70-84 [G. Dawe]

'Ireland', *A history of World War One poetry*, ed J. Potter, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 182-199 [G. Dawe]

Delaney, Paul, *Dublin tales*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 1-325 [P. Delaney, E. Patten]

Faulkner, Mark, 'Corpus philology: using the dictionary of old English to get bigger data for old English spelling variation', *Digital Scholarship in the Humanities*, 38, 4 (2023), 1508-1521 [M. Faulkner]

Greene, Nicholas, 'Lady Gregory: patronage, collaboration, mythopoeia', *The Oxford handbook of W.B. Yeats*, eds L. Arrington, M. Campbell, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 58-70 [N. Greene]

Jones, Darryl, 'M.R. James', *The Routledge companion to folk horror*, eds R. Edgar, W. Johnson, London, Routledge (2023), 55-64 [D. Jones]

Arthur Conan Doyle, *The hound of the Baskervilles*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), i-xlvii + 168 [D. Jones]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Jorgensen, Alice, *Emotional practice in old English literature*, Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer (2024), i-276 [A. Jorgensen]
- Killeen, Jarlath, 'Bram Stoker, Dracula and the Irish dimension', *Irish gothic: an Edinburgh companion*, eds J. Killeen, C. Morin, Edinburgh, Edinburgh (2023), 174-193 [J. Killeen]
- 'Introduction: Exorcising the dead, summoning the living', *Irish gothic: an Edinburgh companion*, eds J. Killeen, C. Morin, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2023), 1-26
- Irish gothic: an Edinburgh companion*, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2023), vii-276 [J. Killeen, C. Morin]
- The memoirs of Sherlock Holmes*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 1-368 [J. Killeen]
- Murphy, Andrew, *The nation in British literature and culture*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 1-371 [A. Murphy]
- Murphy, Bernice, 'Black boxes: tradition and human sacrifice in American folk horror', *Folk horror: new global pathways*, eds D. Keetley, R. Heholt, Cardiff, University of Wales Press (2023), 127-143 [B.M. Murphy]
- Patten, Eve, 'Romanian literary history at a crossroads', *Studia Universitatis Babeş-Bolyai*, 67, 3 (2022), 47-52 [E. Patten]
- Power, Kevin, 'Babycinos at the end of the world: Cormac McCarthy and parenthood', *The Cormac McCarthy Journal*, 21, 1 (2023), 2-14 [K. Power]
- Quiring, Bjoern, 'Rhetoriken der aneignung in William Wordsworths "Prelude"', *Internationales Jahrbuch für Rhetorik*, 42, 1 (2023), 99-115 [B. Quiring]
- Scattergood, Vincent, *Liber amicorum: medieval studies, translation, creativity*, eds C. Salvadori Lonergan, J. Scattergood First edition, Turin, Nuova Trauben (2022), 391
- Slote, Samuel, "Eumaeus": literally the antepenultimate episode', *Joyce Studies Annual* (2022), 319-337 [S. Slote]
- Vyroubalova, Ema, *Studia universitatis Babeş Bolyai philologia: special issue: theorizing literary animals*, ed Ema Vyroubalova, 67, 2 (2022), 9-288
- 'Politics, Shakespeare, east-central Europe: theatrical border crossings', *Multicultural Shakespeare: translation, appropriation and performance*, 28 (2023), 31-54 [Z. Almási, E. Vyroubalova, K. Kujawi-ska-Courtney, O-A. Zaharia, K. Škrobánková, M. Nicolaescu]
- 'Shakespeare in Lithuanian', *Mokslo taikomieji tyrimai Lietuvos kolegijose*, 1, 19 (2023), 12-18 [E. Vyroubalova, G. Navickiene]
- Whyte, Pádraic, 'Beyond traditional hierarchies: creating space for children's literature collections', *Jahrbuch der Gesellschaft für Kinder-und Jugendliteraturforschung (GKJF) / Yearbook of the Children's Literature Research Society (GKJF): Beiträge aus geschichte und theorie* (2022), 165-174 [P. Whyte, K. O'Sullivan]

## School of Histories and Humanities

### CLASSICS

- Chahoud, Anna, *Tempus tacendi: quando il silenzio comunica*, Verona, Alteritas Press (2023), <https://doi.org/10.60973/TTVolum90096.20> [A. Campus, A. Chahoud, G. Lusini, S. Marchesini]
- 'Introduction: What is early Latin?', *Early Latin: constructs, diversity, reception*, eds J.N. Adams, A. Chahoud, G. Pezzini, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 1-14 [G. Pezzini, A. Chahoud]
- 'How 'early Latin' is Lucilius?', *Early Latin: constructs, diversity, reception*, eds J.N. Adams, A. Chahoud, G. Pezzini, Cambridge (2023), 351-372 [A. Chahoud]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Early Latin to neo-Latin: Festus and Scaliger', *Early Latin: constructs, diversity, reception*, eds J.N. Adams, A. Chahoud, G. Pezzini, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 563-581 [A. Chahoud]
- Early Latin: constructs, diversity, reception*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108671132> [J.N. Adams, A. Chahoud, G. Pezzini]
- Cuypers, Martine, 'Philistides (11) and Ainesidamos of Tenos (600)', *Brill's new Jacoby*, Second edition, ed I. Worthington, Leiden, E.J. Brill (2023), [M. Cuypers]
- Dillon, John, 'The early history of the Noetic Triad', *Reading Proclus and the Book of Causes, Volume 3*, ed D. Calma, Leiden, Brill (2022), 391-405 [J. Dillon]
- 'L'ivresse de l'intellect: quelques réflexions au sujet du récit Plotinien de l'Ascension', *Etudes Platoniciennes*, 17 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.4000/etudesplatoniciennes.2560> [J. Dillon]
- 'Telemachus, Joyce and the Greeks', *The book about everything*, eds Declan Kiberd et al., London, Head of Zeus (2022), 7-21 [J. Dillon]
- 'Pico della Mirandola on platonic love', *Platonic love from antiquity to the Renaissance*, eds C. S. O'Brien, J. Dillon, Cambridge University Press (2022), 222-237 [J. Dillon]
- 'Galen on soul-body relations', *Lovers of the soul, lovers of the body: philosophical and religious perspectives in late antiquity*, eds S. Slaveva-Griffin, I.L.E. Ramelli, Harvard University Press (2022), 49-63 [J. Dillon]
- 'Plutarch as a polemicist', *The Cambridge companion to Plutarch*, eds F.B. Titchener, A. Zadorojnyi, Cambridge University Press (2023), 101-121 [J. Dillon, A. Zadorojnyi]
- 'Intellect sober, intellect drunk: reflections on the Plotinian ascent narrative', *Soul matters: Plato and Platonists on the nature of the soul*, eds S. Ahbel-Rappe, D. Layne, C. Addey, SBL Press (2023), 83-97 [J. Dillon]
- 'The philosopher as tourist', *Tourism and culture in philosophical perspective*, eds M-E. Zovko, J. Dillon, Springer Nature (2023), 21-32 [J. Dillon]
- McGing, Brian, 'Papyrology in its second century, and the Chester Beatty', *The Chester Beatty biblical papyri at ninety*, eds G. Allen et al., Berlin, de Gruyter (2023), 7-17 [B. McGing]
- Morris, Christine, 'Aphrodite's sisters', *Mediterranean goddesses*, eds G.S. Bonaci, N. Petroni, Malta, APS Mdina Art Biennale (2023), 53-73 [T. Stylianiou-Lambert, C.E. Morris, A. Heraclidou, G. Papantoniou]
- Papantoniou, Giorgos, 'The river as an economic asset: settlement and society in the Xeros valley in Cyprus', *Quantifying ancient building economy: archaeology and economy in the ancient world, proceedings of the 19th international, Congress of classical archaeology, Cologne/Bonn 2018*, M. Bentz, and M. Heinzelmann eds (2022), 1-3 [G. Papantoniou, A.K. Vionis]
- 'Aphrodite's sisters', *Aps Mdina cathedral. Contemporary art biennale: Mediterranean goddesses*, eds G.S. Bonaci, N. Petroni, Mdina, Mdina Biennale (2023), 53-73 [T. Stylianiou-Lambert, C.E. Morris, G. Papantoniou, A. Heraclidou]
- 'Landscape archaeology in a contested space: public engagement and outreach in the Xeros river valley in Cyprus', *Journal of Greek Archaeology*, 8 (2023), 299-324 [A.K. Vionis, G. Papantoniou, N. Savvides]
- Ripanti, Francesco, 'Archaeology, heritage, and wellbeing: authentic, powerful, and therapeutic engagement with the past', *Public Archaeology* (2022), 1-4 [F. Ripanti]
- Usherwood, Rebecca, *Erasure in late antiquity*, Budapest, Trivent Medieval (2024), 1-298 [R. Usherwood, B. Grose, G. Walker, K. Boers]
- Vergaki, Anastasia, 'Lonesome are the eyes: remarks on the depiction of animals on the Aghia Triadha Sarcophagus', *Metioessa. Studies in honor of Eleni Mantzourani*, eds G. Vavouranakis, I. Voskos, Athens, Greece, AURA ans Kardamitsa editions (2022), 261-275 [A.M.A. Vergaki]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Storage determines design. the example of the Minoan Hall', *Symposium Egejskie: Papers in Aegean Archaeology 4*, eds S. Aulsebrook, K. Zebrowska A. Ulanowska, Warsaw, Poland, Turnhout: Brepols Publishers, 2023 (2023), 87-104 [A.M.A. Vergaki]

'Come, let us eat and drink together: feasting patterns and their socio-political dimensions in late Bronze age eastern Crete', *Annual of the British School at Athens*, 118 (2023), 111-145 [A.M.A. Vergaki]

### Research students

Daly, Alastair, 'Throwing Jason off the scent: and the Lemnian odour in Apollonius' Argonautica', *Mnemosyne* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1163/1568525x-bja10184> [A. Daly]

Hill, Andrew Martin, 'Vulkaanuitbarstingen in de oudheid: reacties op plotselinge klimaatschommelingen in de eerste acht eeuwen voor christus [Volcanic eruptions in antiquity: responses to sudden climatic variability in the first eight centuries BCE]', *Phoenix*, 69, 1 (2023), 6-27 [C. Kostick, A. Hill, R. McGovern, S. Medenicks, Z. Yang, F. Ludlow]

### HISTORY

Bruisch, Katja, 'How wetlands entered the transnational spaces of late Soviet environmentalism', *Thinking Russia's history environmentally*, eds C. Evtuhov, D. Moon, J. Lajus, New York, Berghahn (2023), 201-221 [K. Bruisch]

'The earthly and the cosmic in twentieth century Siberia', *The Russian review*, 82, 2 (2023), 323-326 [K. Bruisch]

Byrne, Philippa, 'Bathing, medicine, and classical learning in early thirteenth century southern Italy', *Reading Medieval Studies*, 49 (2023), 58-78 [P. Byrne]

Clarke, Joseph, 'The burning of Bédoin: crime, complicity and civil war in revolutionary France', *French Historical Studies*, 47, 2 (2024), 219-254 [J. Clarke]

Crooks, Peter, 'The survivors: a photographic essay', *Analecta Hibernica*, 53 (2023), 301-353 [P. Crooks, B. Gurrin, Z. Reid, J. Baldwin, P. Dryburgh, C. Wallace]

'The salvaged records of 1922', *Analecta Hibernica*, 53 (2023), 15-58 [P. Crooks, Z. Reid, J. Baldwin, C. Fahy, B. Gurrin]

'For fear of oblivion': archival fragility and persistence from the Middle Ages to 1922 and beyond', *Analecta Hibernica*, 53 (2023), 1-14 [P. Crooks, E. Johnston, T. Murtagh]

'Of old time annexed to your crown': documents on the Irish parliament and the crisis of 1441-2', *Analecta Hibernica, including the report of the Irish manuscripts commission*, 53 (2023), 97-123 [P. Crooks, L. Kilgallon]

De Carvalho Cabral, Diogo, 'Ambientalizando a escrita da história', *Historia Ambiental Latinoamericana y Caribeña*, 12, 1 (2022), 431-436 [D. de Carvalho Cabral]

Ditchburn, David, *Políticas y estrategias socioeconómicas en la ciudad medieval atlántica*, Logroño, eds J.Á. Solórzano Telechea, D. Ditchburn, M. Álvarez Fernández, Instituto de Estudios Riojanos (2023), 1-292

'The crown and the customs administration in late medieval Scotland, c. 1275-c. 1513', *Políticas y estrategias socioeconómicas en la ciudad medieval atlántica*, eds J.Á. Solórzano Telechea, D. Ditchburn, M. Álvarez Fernández, Logroño, Instituto de Estudios Riojanos (2023), 209-226 [D. Ditchburn]

'Scotland, the low countries and the conduct of diplomacy in the later Middle Ages', *The Medieval Low Countries: History, Archaeology, Art and Literature* 2295-3493, 9 for 2022 (2023), 93-120 [D. Ditchburn]

Dolan, Anne, 'Introduction', *'A very hard struggle': lives in the military service pensions collection*, eds A. Dolan, C. Crowe, Dublin, Department of Defence (2023), 12-21 [A. Dolan]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'A very hard struggle': lives in the military service pensions collection, eds A. Dolan, C. Crowe, Dublin, Department of Defence (2023), 1-287
- "I have lost a lot by fighting for my country' reckoning with the Irish revolution', *Contemporary European History* (2023), 18 [A. Dolan]
- Earnar-Byrne, Lindsey, 'Donnybrook Magdalene asylum and the priorities of a nation: a history of respectability', *Dublin Magdalene laundry: church-state power in Ireland*, eds M. Coen, K. O'Donnell, London (2023), 47-64 [L. Earnar-Byrne]
- "Please say who are the dependents in this case': female vulnerability, the male-breadwinner model, and the military service pensions collection', 'A very hard struggle': lives in the military service pensions collection, eds A. Dolan, C. Crowe, Dublin, Ireland, Department of Defence, Ireland (2023), 198-213 [L. Earnar-Byrne]
- Flavin, Susan, 'Food and power in sixteenth-century Ireland: studying household accounts from Dublin Castle', *The Historical Journal* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102073> [C. Taverner, S. Flavin]
- Holm, Poul, 'A historical plankton index: zooplankton abundance in the North Sea since 800 CE', *Holocene* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1177/09596836241236332> [C. Scherer, F. Ludlow, A. Matthews, P. Hayes, R. Klais, P. Holm]
- 'Historical marine footprint for Atlantic Europe, 1500-2019', *Ambio* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-023-01939-9> [Poul Holm, John Nicholls, Patrick W. Hayes]
- 'Tasting the ocean: how to increase ocean literacy using seafood heritage with a visceral approach', *Marine Policy*, 105, 105476 (2023), 1-9 [A. Cretella, C. Scherer, P. Holm]
- 'Cowboys, cod, climate and conflict: navigations in the digital environmental humanities', *Routledge handbook of the digital environmental humanities*, eds C. Travis, D. Dixon, L. Bergmann, R. Legg, A. Crampsie, London, Routledge (2022), 30 [C. Travis, P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Kostick, R. McGovern, J. Nicholls]
- Karras, Ruth, 'Attitudes to same-sex sexual relations in the Latin world', *A companion to crime and deviance in the Middle Ages*, ed H. Skoda, Leeds, Arc Humanities (2023), 84-101 [R. Karras]
- 'Injection: a gender perspective on domestic slavery', *The Palgrave Handbook of global slavery throughout history*, eds D. Pargas, J. Schiel, Palgrave (2023), 215-224 [R. Mazo Karras]
- Kostick, Conor, 'Vulkaanuitbarstingen in de oudheid: reacties op plotselinge klimaatschommelingen in de eerste acht eeuwen voor Christus [volcanic eruptions in antiquity: responses to sudden climatic variability in the first eight centuries BCE]', *Phoenix*, 69, 1 (2023), 6-27 [C. Kostick, A. Hill, R. McGovern, S. Medenieks, Z. Yang, F. Ludlow]
- 'Climate, violence and ethnic conflict in the ancient world', *The Cambridge world history of genocide, volume 1: genocide in the ancient, medieval and premodern worlds*, eds B. Kiernan, T.M. Lemos, T. Taylor, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 150-182 [Ludlow, F., Kostick, C., Morris, C.]
- 'The 852/3 CE Mount Churchill eruption: examining the potential climatic and societal impacts and the timing of the medieval climate anomaly in the north Atlantic region', *Climate of the Past*, 18 (2022), 1475-1508 [H. Mackay, G. Plunkett, B. Jensen, A. Blundell, G. Swindles]
- 'Cowboys, cod, climate and conflict: navigations in the digital environmental humanities', *Routledge handbook of the digital environmental humanities*, eds C. Travis, D. Dixon, L. Bergmann, R. Legg, A. Crampsie, London, Routledge (2022), 30 [C. Travis, P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Kostick, R. McGovern, J. Nicholls]
- Ludlow, Francis, 'A historical plankton index: zooplankton abundance in the North Sea since 800 CE', *Holocene* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1177/09596836241236332> [C. Scherer, F. Ludlow, A. Matthews, P. Hayes, R. Klais, P. Holm]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Vulkaanuitbarstingen in de oudheid: reacties op plotselinge klimaatschommelingen in de eerste acht eeuwen voor christus [volcanic eruptions in antiquity: responses to sudden climatic variability in the first eight centuries BCE]', *Phoenix*, 69, 1 (2023), 6-27 [C. Kostick, A. Hill, R. McGovern, S. Medeniaks, Z. Yang, F. Ludlow]
- 'Climate, violence and ethnic conflict in the ancient world', *The Cambridge world history of genocide, volume 1: genocide in the ancient, medieval and premodern worlds*, eds B. Kiernan, T.M. Lemos, T. Taylor, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 150-182 [F. Ludlow, C. Kostick, C. Morris]
- 'Lunar eclipses illuminate timing and climate impact of medieval volcanism', *Nature*, 616 (2023), 90-95 [S. Guillet, C. Corona, C. Oppenheimer, F. Lavigne, M. Khodri, F. Ludlow]
- 'L'emergence d'une histoire environnementale interdisciplinaire: une approche conjointe de l'Holocène tardif', *Annales: Histoire, Sciences Sociales*, 77, 1 (2022), 11-58 [A. Izdebski, K. Bloomfield, W.J. Eastwood, R. Fernandes, D. Fleitmann, F. Ludlow]
- 'Climatic, weather and socio-economic conditions corresponding with the mid-17th century eruption cluster', *Climate of the Past*, 18, 5 (2022), 1083-1108 [M. Stoffel, C. Corona, F. Ludlow, M. Sigl, H. Huhtamaa]
- 'The 852/3 CE Mount Churchill eruption: examining the potential climatic and societal impacts and the timing of the medieval climate anomaly in the north Atlantic region', *Climate of the Past*, 18 (2022), 1475-1508 [H. Mackay, G. Plunkett, B. Jensen, T. Aubry, A. Blundell, G. Swindles]
- 'Cowboys, cod, climate and conflict: navigations in the digital environmental humanities', *Routledge handbook of the digital environmental humanities*, eds C. Travis, D. Dixon, L. Bergmann, R. Legg, A. Crampsie, London, Routledge (2022), 30 [C. Travis, P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Kostick, R. McGovern, J. Nicholls]
- Murdock, Graeme*, 'On preaching from Isaiah against drunkenness in late seventeenth-century Debrecen', *The Old Testament, Calvin, and the reformed tradition*, ed Y. Thianto, Leiden, Brill (2024), 180-199 [G. Murdock]
- 'The Varad bible in reformed religious life and culture', *A 360 éves varadi biblia. A varadi biblia története, hatása*, eds I.N. Csaszi, G. Balazs, J. Palfi, Oradea, Partium kiado (2023), 13-18 [G. Murdock]
- 'Work, morality, and discipline in sixteenth-century Geneva', *Rethinking the work ethic in premodern Europe*, eds G. Almasi, G. Liuzzi, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2023), 133-158 [G. Murdock]
- O'Halpin, Eunan*, 'Female revolutionaries and political violence in India and Ireland 1919-1939', *Gender and history: Ireland 1852-1922*, eds J. Atwal, C. Breathnach, S.A. Buckley, London, Routledge (2023), 265-81 [E. O'Halpin]
- Ó Siochru, Micheal*, *1641 depositions*, Dublin, Irish Manuscripts Commission (2023), 1-533 [M. O Siochrú, A. Clarke, T. Bartlett, J. Morrill, J. Ohlmeyer]
- 'Extirpation and annihilation in Cromwellian Ireland', *The Cambridge world history of genocide, volume 2, Genocide in the indigenous, early modern and imperial worlds, from c.1535 to World War One*, eds N. Blackhawk, B. Kiernan, B. Madley, R. Taylor, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 163-185 [M. O Siochrú]
- The letters, writings, and speeches of Oliver Cromwell, volume 2 (1649-1653)*, First edition, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 1-823 [M. Ó Siochrú, E. Murphy, J. Peacey]
- Oztan, Ramazan*, 'The Bulgarian connection: the young Turks in exile and the making of radicalism in Ottoman Europe, 1895-1897', *New Perspectives on Turkey* (2024), 1-20 [R. Hakkı Öztan]
- Scherer, Cordula*, 'A historical plankton index: zooplankton abundance in the North Sea since 800 CE', *Holocene* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1177/09596836241236332> [C. Scherer, F. Ludlow, A. Matthews, P. Hayes, R. Klais, P. Holm]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Simms, Mary, 'Retiring bards: the motives behind the professional bards' religious compositions', *Eriu*, 73 (2023), 97-103 [K. Simms]

Wartjes, Immo, 'A visigothic computus of AD 722 (Leiden, Universiteitsbibliotheek, VMI 11, 26r-27r)', *Pre-Carolingian Latin computus and its regional contexts: texts, tables, and debates*, eds I. Wartjes, T. Loevenich, D. Ó Cróinín, Brepols (2023), 141-157 [I. Wartjes]

Yang, Zhen, 'Vulkaanuitbarstingen in de oudheid: reacties op plotselinge klimaatschommelingen in de eerste acht eeuwen voor christus [Volcanic eruptions in antiquity: responses to sudden climatic variability in the first eight centuries BCE]', *Phoenix*, 69, 1 (2023), 6-27 [C. Kostick, A. Hill, A. McGovern, S. Medenieks, Z. Yang, F. Ludlow]

'Lunar eclipses illuminate timing and climate impact of medieval volcanism', *Nature*, 616 (2023), 90-95 [S. Guillet, C. Corona, C. Oppenheimer, F. Lavigne, M. Khodri, A. Yang]

'The 852/3 CE Mount Churchill eruption: examining the potential climatic and societal impacts and the timing of the medieval climate anomaly in the north Atlantic region', *Climate of the Past*, 18 (2022), 1475-1508 [H. Mackay, G. Plunkett, B. Jensen, A. Blundell, G. Swindles]

### HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Hayes, Melanie, 'The Irish in early Georgian London: living 'out of the world there'?', *The Georgian Group Journal*, XXXI (2023), 11-24 [M. Hayes]

McEvansoneya, Philip, 'Estella Solomons and the Irish contribution to the Artists' Refugee Committee', *British Art Journal*, 24, 3 (2023), 27-23 [P. McEvansoneya]

'Polish art in Dublin, in peace and war', *Art and self-determination, a reader*, eds L. Moran, S. O'Neill eds, Dublin, IMMA (2023), 186-193 [G. Lojewska, P. McEvansoneya]

'Burton's borrowings: medieval sources for the meeting on the turret stairs', *Archaeology Ireland*, 37, 4 (2023), 36-38 [P. McEvansoneya]

'Daniel Maclise's 'Strongbow and Aoife': the missing years', *Irish Architectural and Decorative Studies, Journal of the Irish Georgian Society*, 25 (2022), 96-117 [P. McEvansoneya]

'Tipperary Rembrandt', *Irish Arts Review*, 40, 3 (2023), 120-123 [P. McEvansoneya]

'A.W. Franks, William Ridgeway and collections of Irish antiquities', *Journal of the History of Collections*, 35, 2 (2023), 321-332 [P. McEvansoneya]

McSweeney, Anna, 'Four wooden ceilings from the Torrijos palace, Toledo', *The Burlington Magazine*, 165, 1449 (2023), 1272-1289 [A. McSweeney, M. Rosser-Owen]

Scott, Yvonne, 'Francis Bacon, to be an Egyptian', *Francis Bacon Review*, ed M. Harrison, London, The Estate of Francis Bacon Publishing (2023), 12-39 [Y. Scott]

## School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Akashi, Motoko, 'Locating the digital in literary translatorship', *Translation in Society*, 3, 1 (2024), 1-16 [M. Akashi, P.J. Freeth, W. Zhang]

'The implications of translator celebrity: investigating the commercial impact of Haruki Murakami's fame as a translator', *Beyond the translator's invisibility: critical reflections and new perspectives*, eds P.J. Freeth, R. Treviño, Leuven, Leuven University Press (2024), 119-146 [M. Akashi]

Arnds, Peter, 'Review of Lubomír Suva's 'Der tschechische Himmel liegt in der Hölle. Märchen von Božena Němcová und den Brüdern Grimm im Vergleich.' Weimar: Jonas Verlag, 2021', *Wiener Slawistisches Jahrbuch* (2023), 308-309 [P. Arnds]

'Walking away, going astray in Alpine spaces: Homeric wanderings in Peter Stamm's *Weit über das land (To the back of beyond, 2016)*', *The draw of the Alps: Alpine summits and borderlands in modern German-speaking culture*, ed R. McClelland, Berlin, de Gruyter (2023), 159-176 [P. Arnds]



## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'From defeat to resilience: the human cockroach in world literature after Kafka', *World Literature Studies*, 15, 2 (2023), 56-65 [P. Arnds]
- 'Metaphors of violence and survival: Primo Levi's philosophy of chemistry', *Neohelicon*, 50 (2023), 651-668 [P. Arnds]
- 'Animals and exile', *Humanimalia*, 13.2 (2023), 205-208 [P. Arnds]
- Basaraba, Nicole, 'The rise of paranormal investigations as virtual dark tourism on YouTube', *Journal of Heritage Tourism* (2023), 1-23 [N. Basaraba]
- 'Public history and transmedia storytelling for conflicting narratives', *Rethinking History: The Journal of Theory and Practice*, 27, 2 (2023), 221-247 [N. Basaraba, T. Cauvin]
- 'A bottom-up method for remixing narratives for virtual heritage experiences', *Convergence: The International Journal of Research into New Media Technologies* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/13548565211048968> [N. Basaraba]
- 'Cross-comparing the concept of united in diversity as expressed by European capitals of culture', *Journal of Intercultural Communication Research* (2022), 1-22 [N. Basaraba]
- 'A data-driven approach to public-focused digital narratives for cultural heritage', *The Palgrave Handbook of Digital and Public Humanities* (2022), 337-356 [N. Basaraba, J. Edmond, O. Conlan, P. Arnds]
- Edmond, Jennifer, 'Analyzing and visualizing uncertain knowledge: the use of TEI annotations in the PROVIDEDH open science platform', *Journal of the Text Encoding Initiative*, 14 (2022), [M. Kozak, A. Rodríguez, A. Benito-Santos, R. Therón, M. Doran, J. Edmond]
- 'A quantified quickening: data, AI and the consumption and composition of music', *Routledge companion to AI and music*, ed M. Clancy, UK, Routledge (2022), 83-92 [J. Edmond]
- 'Connected ogres: global sources in the digital era', *Monde(s)*, 21(2022), 73-95 [J. Edmond, D. Kévonian, P. Rygiel, J.P. Bat, S. Burrows, J. Guldij]
- 'The whole is greater than the sum of its parts: taxonomy development as a site of negotiation in transdisciplinary, cooperative technology development', *Digital Humanities Quarterly*, 17, 3 (2023), [M. Kozak, A. Rodríguez, A. Benito-Santos, R. Therón, M. Doran, J. Edmond]
- 'Embracing open science at DARIAH-EU: how openness became a bridge between research infrastructure strategy and research realities in the arts and humanities', *Pop! Public. Open. Participatory*, 5 (2023), [J. Edmond, C. Erzsébet Tóth]
- 'Need a good book about privacy? Evaluating dictionary-based corpus query for detecting the topic of privacy in literary texts', *Journal of Computational Literary Studies*, 2, 1 (2024), 1-19 [E. Ketzan, J. Edmond, C. Vogel]
- 'A data-driven approach to public-focused digital narratives for cultural heritage', *The Palgrave Handbook of Digital and Public Humanities* (2022), 337-356 [N. Basaraba, J. Edmond, O. Conlan, P. Arnds]
- Resende, Natalia, 'Post-editeuse in literary translation', *Information*, 13, 2 (2022), 22 [S. Castilho, N. Resende]
- 'Results of the forward-looking community-wide consultation', *European language equality: a strategic agenda for digital language equality*, eds G. Rehm, A. Way, Berlin, Germany, Springer (2023), 245-262 [E. Daly, J. Dunne, F. Gaspari, G. Rehm]
- 'Consulting the community: how to reach digital language equality in Europe by 2030?', *European language equality: a strategic agenda for digital language equality*, eds G. Rehm, A. Way, Berlin, Germany, Springer (2023), 229-244 [J. Hajic, M. Giagkou, S. Piperidis, G. Rehm, N. Resende]
- 'MT-Pese: machine translation and post-editeuse', *Proceedings of the 23rd annual conference of the European association for machine translation*, Gent, Belgium (2022), 305-306 [S. Castilho, N.C.A. Resende]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Overview of the ELE Project', *Proceedings of the 23rd annual conference of the European association for machine translation*, Gent, Belgium (2022), 353-354 [I. Aldabe, J. Dunne, A. Farwell, O. Gallagher, A. Way.]

'Achievements of the PRINCIPLE project: promoting MT for Croatian, Icelandic, Irish and Norwegian', *Proceedings of the 23rd annual conference of the European Association for Machine Translation*, Gent, Belgium (2022), 349-350 [P. Bago, S. Castilho, J. Dunne, A. Way]

### FRENCH

Alyn-Stacey, Sarah, *Les oeuvres poetiques de Marc-Claude de Buttet: vol. 1: 'Le premier livre des vers (1560)'. Edition critique avec introduction, commentaires et glossaire*, Paris, Honore Champion (2022), 1-234 [S. Alyn-Stacey]

*Les oeuvres poetiques de Marc-Claude de Buttet: vol. 2: 'Le Second Livre des vers (1560)'. Edition critique avec introduction, commentaires et glossaire*, Paris, Honore Champion (2022), 235-410 [S. Alyn-Stacey]

*Les oeuvres poetiques de Marc-Claude de Buttet: vol. 3: 'Les vers de circonstance (1559-1575) et divers autres vers'. Edition critique avec introduction, commentaires et glossaire*, Paris, Honore Champion (2022), 411-684 [S. Alyn-Stacey]

Cronin, Michael, 'Translation in a time of loss', *VTU Review*, 6, 1 (2022), 26-32 [M. Cronin]

'Translating Gaia: translation and the more-than-human', *PMLA*, 138, 3 (2023), 864-868 [M. Cronin]

'Eco-translation and interspecies communication in the Anthropocene', *Life in the posthuman condition: critical responses to the Anthropocene*, eds S.E. Wilmer, A. Žukauskait, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2023), 130-148 [M. Cronin, A. Anna Barcz]

Hanrahan, James, 'Paris blows its top', *The Irish Times* (2024), 24-24 [J. Hanrahan]

Hoare, Rachel, 'Unclear minds and coping through music', *Creative brain week knowledge making*, eds D Campbell, B Kelleher, Dublin, Creative Aging International (2023), 33-39 [R. Hoare]

Lukes, Alexandra, 'Speak in French when you can't think of the English: Carroll's French and Mallarmé's English', *Modernism in Wonderland*, eds J.D. Morgenstern, M. Witen, Bloomsbury (2024), 13-30 [A. Lukes]

'Critical listening: Boris Vian's play *Les Bâisseurs d'empire ou Le Schmürz*', *Yearbook of Comparative Literature*, 65 (2023), 138-162 [A. Lukes]

Munyangeyo, Théophile, 'The impact of (un)ethical survival mode duality and choices of the educational elite on the African renaissance', *International Journal of Education, Learning and Development*, 12, 2 (2024), 26-43 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Socio-cultural shifts in the representation of gender (in)equality in Africa', *International Journal of African Society, Cultures and Traditions*, 11, 2 (2023), 61-76 [T. Munyangeyo]

'The quest for solidarity in a failed prescriptive and aspirational cosmopolitanism: African travel narratives and duality of cross-cultural encounters', *International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Research*, 9, 1 (2023), 42-59 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Representation of educational elitism and entrepreneurship merit in contemporary Africa: a cultural shift to self-fulfilment', *British Journal of Education*, 11, 9 (2023), 51-78 [T. Munyangeyo]

### GERMAN

Barkhoff, Juergen, 'Max Frischs 'Die Chinesische Mauer' als Drama des Kalten Krieges', *Literatur und Kalter Krieg in der deutschsprachigen Schweiz*, eds D. Müller, D. Rothenbühler, Bielefeld, Aisthesis (2024), 57-75 [J. Barkhoff]

Carr, Gilbert, 'The German syllabus at Trinity College Dublin from 1873 to 1972 and beyond', *Rückblicke und reflektionen, a history of German studies in Ireland*, eds G. Holfter, Trier, WVT (2023), 33-47 [G. Carr]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Cosgrove, Mary, 'The meaning of midlife in Terézia Mora's Darius' Kopp trilogy', *Framing ageing: interdisciplinary perspectives for humanities and social sciences research*, eds J. Langbein, M. Cosgrove, A. Fuchs, London, Bloomsbury Publishing (2024), 139-154 [M. Cosgrove]
- Oxford German Studies, Double Special Issue: 'Relationality in contemporary German literature and culture', eds M. Cosgrove, A. Fuchs, 53, I (Part 1) (2024), 1-132
- 'Introduction: Manifesto for a relational turn', *Oxford German Studies*, 53, I (Part 1) (2024), 12 [M. Cosgrove]
- 'The grotesque aesthetics of relationality in Sibylle Berg's *GRM Brainfuck* (2019)', *Oxford German Studies*, 53, I (Part 1) (2024), 24 [M. Cosgrove]
- Leahy, Caitriona, *Standortbestimmungen zwischen Nähe und Ferne. Studien zur österreichischen Reiseliteratur*, Berlin, Frank and Timme (2024), 1-372 [C. Leahy, F. Krobb]
- 'Reiseschreiben aus Österreich. Standortbestimmungen zwischen Nähe und ferne', *Standortbestimmungen zwischen Nähe und ferne. Studien zur österreichischen reiseliteratur*, eds C. Leahy, F. Krobb, Berlin, Frank and Timme (2024), 11-23
- 'Austrian travel literature between the nineteenth and twenty-first centuries. Introduction', *Austrian Studies*, 31 (2023), 1-15 [C. Leahy, F. Krobb]
- Martin, Gillian, 'Language teaching in the German department at Trinity College Dublin, between 1900-1930', *Rückblicke und reflexionen: a history of German studies in Ireland*, ed G. Holfter, Trier, Wissenschaftlicher Verlag Trier (2023), 17-32 [G. Martin]

### HISPANIC STUDIES

- Barbour, Catherine, 'Cocaine cowboys: visualizing aging masculinities in Galician narco noir', *Romance Quarterly*, 71, 1 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1080/08831157.2023.2294503> [C. Barbour]
- 'Land, art and activism in Galician writing by women: Teresa Moure's *A intervención* (2010)', *Contested communities: small, minority and minor literatures in Europe*, eds K. Averis, M. Littler, G. Weiss-Sussex, Cambridge, Legenda-Modern Humanities Research Association (2023), 39-50 [C. Barbour]
- International Journal of Iberian Studies*, eds C. Barbour, D. Barreto, 35, 3 (2022), 223-339
- Brewer, Brian, 'Don Quijote: Cervantes's liberal comedy', *Cosmos + Taxis*, 12, 3-4 (2024), 54-66 [B. Brewer]
- Leen, Catherine, 'Chicana lesbians and ovarian psychos: the squad you been warned about', *Journal of Lesbian Studies*, 27, 3 (2023), 264-275 [C. Leen]

### IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

- De Paor, Pádraig, 'Cré na cille: sna críocha deiridh', *Máirtín Ó Cadhain 2020*, eds E. Mac Cárthaigh, P. de Paor, TCD, CLÓ (2023), 155-167 [P. de Paor]
- 'Gabriel Rosenstock, cleasaí', *Inside Innti: a new wave in Irish poetry*, eds A. Ní Ghearbhuigh, T. Rosenstock, Cork, Cork University Press (2023), 99-115 [P. de Paor]
- Máirtín Ó Cadhain 2020*, Baile Átha Cliath, Cló Léann na Gaeilge (2023), 1-167 [E. Mac Cárthaigh, P. de Paor]
- Hoynes, Micheál, 'Uilliam Ó Ceallaigh, gairm na Nollag (1351) agus stair eacnamaíoch Fhilíocht na Scol', *Essays in memory of Eleanor Knott*, eds C. Cleary, C. Kobel, Dublin (2023), 67-130 [M. Hoynes]
- 'Paradigm splits and hiatus forms: the origins of Modern Irish sceaich and Scottish Gaelic sgitheach 'thorn tree', and the Old Irish precursor of Scottish Gaelic dithean 'flower', *Ériu*, 73 (2023), 105-120 [M. Hoynes]
- Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, Máirtín Ó Cadhain 2020*, Baile Átha Cliath, Cló Léann na Gaeilge (2023), 1-167 [E. Mac Cárthaigh, P. de Paor]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 8. Tarla leónadh don leith tuaidh', *Ériu*, 73 (2023), 63-87 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]
- 'Eleanor Knott (1886-1975)', *Essays in memory of Eleanor Knott*, eds C. Cleary, C. Kobel, Dublin, Department of Irish and Celtic Languages, TCD (2023), 1-13 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]
- 'Varia II: Éanaimneacha agus éanseanchas i bhfilíocht na scol II', *Ériu*, 72 (2022), 227-236 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]
- 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 7: Treóin an cheannais clann Dálaigh', *Ériu*, 72 (2022), 119-165 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]
- McManus, Peter, 'Repetition, parallelism and antonymous verbal phrases in Early and Classical Modern Irish', *Ériu*, 72 (2022), 167-222 [D. McManus]
- Nic Chárthaigh, Deirdre, 'Tugadh an t-ár-so ar Éirinn: dán polaitiúil ó thús an seachtú haois déag', *Celtica*, 35 (2023), 224-244 [D. Nic Chárthaigh]
- 'Patronage Networks in Gaelic Ireland ca. 1541-ca. 1660', *Renaissance Quarterly*, 76, 3 (2023), 938-979 [D. Nic Chárthaigh, E. Bourke]
- 'Cia an saoi lé seinntear an chruit': a bardic poem to a harper', *Harp studies II: world harp traditions*, eds H. Lawlor, S. Joyce, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2024), 39-56 [D. Nic Chárthaigh]

## ITALIAN

- Candido, Igor, 'Il Dante dei puritani e l'eredità della teologia gotica', *Seminario giuridico della università di bologna, 'E sarai meco senza fine cive'. Temi, personaggi e fortuna della cultura politica e giuridica di Dante*, eds I. Pontoriero, M. Veglia, Bologna, Bologna University Press (2023), 145-162 [I. Candido]
- Salvadori Lonergan, Corinna, *Liber Amicorum: Medieval Studies, Translation, Creativity*, eds C. Salvadori Lonergan, J. Scattergood, First edition, Turin, Nuova Trauben (2022), 391

## NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Brand, Tylor, 'Childhood and children in the Lebanese famine of World War I', *In the steps of the Sultan: essays in honor of Abdul Rahim Abu-Husayn*, eds T. Brand, B. Orfali, Beirut, The American University of Beirut Press (2024), 227-250 [T. Brand]
- Famine worlds: life at the edge of suffering in Lebanon's great war*, First edition, Stanford, Stanford University Press (2023), 272 pages [T. Brand]
- Fitzpatrick, Anne, *HeBAI 12/2 Judeans in Persian and Hellenistic Egypt: social settings and literary productions*, eds A. Fitzpatrick McKinley, S. Honigman, 12/2, 12 (2023), 1-115
- Jebari, Idriss, 'Illegitimate children: the Tunisian new left and the student question (1963-1974)', *International Journal of Middle East Studies*, 54, 1 (2022), 100-123 [I. Jebari]
- Petrovich, Maya, 'Cernunnos as a lost Dionysian twin: recent Celticist scholarship and its implications for practitioners', *Book of cernunnos*, eds J. Beckett, J. Mankey, USA, Ár nDraíocht Féin (2023), 28-48 [M. Petrovich]
- Rodgers, Zuleika, 'Jews in Ireland and multiple marginalities: some reflections on historiography, identity and representation', *Reimagining the Jews of Ireland: historiography, identity and representation*, eds Z. Rodgers, N. Wynn, UK, Peter Lang (2023), 6-21 [Z. Rodgers, K. Goldstone, N. Wynn]
- Reimagining the Jews of Ireland: historiography, identity and representation*, UK, Peter Lang Group (2023), 1-227 [Z. Rodgers, N. Wynn]
- Simons, Francis, 'The donkey of Anšan: a rhino in Mesopotamia? Notes on the construction of meaning in a bilingual proverb', *Journal of Ancient Civilizations*, 37, 1 (2022), 1-31 [F. Simons]
- 'A new manuscript of Namerimburruda recitation IV', *Die Welt des Orients*, 53, 1 (2023), 101-108 [F.J.M. Simons]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Unity through poetry. The development of Šurpu IV', *University of Vienna. Department of Near Eastern Studies* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.25365/PHAIDRA.374> [F. Simons]
- Siviloglu, Murat, 'The first public murder in the Tanzimat era: life, trial and execution of Emine Hanım', *Islamic Law and Society*, Advance Articles (2023), 1-42 [M.R. Siviloglu]
- Worthington, Martin, 'The great green dragon and neo-Assyrian modifier sequences', *State Archives of Assyria Bulletin* (2022), 159-171 [M. Worthington]
- 'Theatre and migration in Gilgamesh', *Palgrave Handbook on Theatre and Migration*, Yana Meerzon, ed S.E. Wilmer, Palgrave (2023), 171-181 [M. Worthington]
- 'Lilith unsexed', *Le Journal des Médecines Cunéiformes*, 40 (2023), 54-64 [M. Worthington]

## RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

### Research student

- Bergantino, Andrea, 'Translation and its fictions: pseudotranslation and partial cultural translation in focus', *The Translator* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/106601> [A. Bergantino]

### School of Law

- Ahern, Deirdre, 'Corporate law, corporate governance and AI: are we ready for robots in the boardroom?', *The Cambridge handbook of private law and artificial intelligence*, eds E. Lim. P. Morgan, Cambridge (2024), 409-430 [D. Ahern]
- 'The role of sectoral regulators and other state actors in formulating novel and alternative pro-competition mechanisms in fintech', *Fintech competition: law, policy, and market organisation*, eds K. Stylianou, M. Iacovides, B. Lundqvist, United Kingdom, Hart-Bloomsbury (2023), 307-330 [D. Ahern]
- 'Corporate law and statutory liability', *Research handbook on corporate liability*, eds M. Petrin, C. Witting, United Kingdom, Edward Elgar (2023), 62-82 [D. Ahern]
- Ahlborn, Christiane, 'Scenario 19: hate speech', *Faculti* (2024), [C. Ahlborn]
- 'The concept of an international organization in international law', *British yearbook of international law*, ed Lorenzo Gasbarri, (2023), 1-4 [C. Ahlborn]
- Becker, Michael, 'Pay no attention to that man behind the curtain: the role of civil society and other actors in decisions to litigate at the International Court of Justice', *Max Planck yearbook of United Nations Law*, 26, 1 (2023), 90-107 [M.A. Becker]
- 'Ireland and international law 2020', *Irish Yearbook of International Law*, 15 (2023), 113-141 [M.A. Becker]
- Bell, Mark, 'Religious ordination requirement and military chaplains in Ireland', *International Labor Rights Case Law*, 10 (2024), 67-71 [M. Bell]
- Catholic social teaching and labour law: an ethical perspective on work*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 1-240 [M. Bell]
- 'Mental health, discrimination and employment law', *Routledge handbook of mental health law*, eds B.D. Kelly, M. Donnelly, Routledge (2023), 403-420 [M. Bell]
- International journal of discrimination and the law*, eds M. Bell, L. Jacobs, 23, 1 (2023), 4-180
- 'More than an afterthought? Equality law in Ireland during the pandemic', *Exponential inequalities: equality law in times of crisis*, eds S. Atrey, S. Fredman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 145-160 [M. Bell]
- Biehler, Hilary, 'Recent developments in judicial review procedure part II', *Irish Law Times*, 41, 11 (2023), 159-164 [H. Biehler]
- 'Recent developments in judicial review procedure part 1', *Irish Law Times*, 41, 10 (2023), 147-152 [H. Biehler]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Delany and McGrath on civil procedure*, fifth edition, Dublin, Round Hall Thomson Reuters (2024), 1-1712 [H. Biehler]
- 'Dismissal of proceedings on grounds of delay', *Irish Law Times*, 42, 1 (2024), 6-12 [H. Biehler]
- 'Security for the costs of appeals', *Irish Jurist*, 69 (2023), 43-60 [H. Biehler]
- Costello, Róisín, 'Genetic data and the right to privacy: towards a relational theory of privacy?', *Human Rights Law Review*, 22, a (2022), 1 [R.Á. Costello]
- 'To be British, Irish, or both: understanding language rights as a tool for reconciliation in Northern Ireland', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 33, 2 (2022), 1-22 [R.Á. Costello]
- Doyle, Oran, 'Mapping the jural border between Ireland and Northern Ireland', *Review of Irish Studies in Europe*, 6, 2 (2023), 101 [O. Doyle]
- 'Executive power and its limits: *Burke v Minister for Education*', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 5 (2023), 110 [O. Doyle]
- 'Religion and law in Ireland and Northern Ireland', *Oxford Handbook of religion in modern Ireland*, eds A. Holmes, G. Ganiel, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2024), 369-414 [C. McCrudden, O. Doyle, D. Kenny]
- Eustace, Alan, 'The electrical contractors case: Irish Supreme Court illuminates collective bargaining and delegated legislation', *Modern Law Review*, 85, 4 (2022), 1029 [A. Eustace]
- 'The European Union's forced labour regulation: putting the 'Brussels effect' to work for international labour standards', *European Labour Law Journal*, 15, 1 (2023), 144 [A. Eustace]
- 'Nothing to lose but their restraints of trade: lessons for employment non-compete clauses from EU Competition Law', *Industrial Law Journal* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/indla/wdwac025> [C. McMahan, A. Eustace]
- Hamill, Sarah, 'Law of obligations', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 34, 2 (2023), 439-479 [S.E. Hamill, C. Hackett]
- 'Land law and land use', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 34, 2 (2023), 149-185 [M. Dobbs, S.E. Hamill, R. Hickey]
- 'Property says no: relational (in)equality, encampments, and property rights', *Journal of Law and Social Policy*, 36(2023), 119-137 [S.E. Hamill]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'The duty to seek out and preserve evidence: *DPP v SQ*', *Irish Criminal Law Journal*, 33, 3 (2023), 58-63 [L. Heffernan]
- 'The European court system and its role in shaping European criminal law', *The Cambridge companion to European criminal law*, eds K. Ambos, P. Rackow, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2023), 30-58 [L. Heffernan]
- Kenny, David, 'The 1922 Constitution as a failed attempt to break from the Westminster tradition', *The centenary of the Irish free state constitution: constituting a polity*, eds L. Cahillane, D. Coffey, Palgrave (2024), 175-196 [D. Kenny]
- 'Religion and law in Ireland and Northern Ireland', *Oxford handbook of religion in modern Ireland*, eds A. Holmes, G. Ganiel, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2024), 369-414 [C. McCrudden, O. Doyle, D. Kenny]
- 'Ireland', *Elgar encyclopedia of comparative law*, eds J. Husa, J. Smits, C. Valcke, Edward Elgar (2023), 293-299 [D. Kenny]
- 'The risk and rewards of Ireland's leviathan: rule of law values and the Irish executive's crisis response to covid-19', *Irish Jurist*, 70 (2023), 242-267 [C. Casey, D. Kenny]
- 'Social rights, culture, crisis, and austerity: the strange case of Ireland', *Irish Jurist*, 70 (2023), 131-155 [D. Kenny, M. Kotsoni, L. Musgrove McCann]
- 'The game goes on: why legal theorists can never admit that Stanley Fish is right', *New essays on the Fish-Dworkin debate*, eds T. Bustamante, M. Martin, Hart Publishing (2023), 75-95 [D. Kenny]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The Seamus Woulfe controversy and the deficiencies in Ireland's judicial appointments process', *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 74, 2 (2023), 22-49 [L. Cahillane, D. Kenny]
- Mac Maolain, Caoimhin, 'The law on geographical indications and traditional food names: protecting local and regional interests in a global arena', *Names, naming and the law: onomastics, identity, power and policy*, ed I.M. Nick, Routledge (2024), 123-140 [C. MacMaoláin]
- 'Using the law to enhance the welfare of food-producing animals: recognising sentience, raising standards', *Research handbook on international food law*, eds M. Roberts, Edward Elgar Publishing (2023), 515-534 [C. MacMaoláin]
- Mezzanotte, Felix, 'Blockchain and corporate sustainability reporting', *European Company Law*, 20, 5 (2023), 97-102 [F.E. Mezzanotte, A. Seretakis]
- 'EU sustainable finance: complex rules and compliance problems', *Review of Banking and Financial Law*, 42, 2 (2023), 845-896 [F.E. Mezzanotte]
- 'Recent law reforms in EU sustainable finance: regulating sustainability risk and sustainable investments', *American University Business Law Review*, 11, 2 (2022), 216-276 [F.E. Mezzanotte]
- Mulligan, Andrea, 'Health law: convergence and divergence on the island of Ireland', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 34, 2 (2023), 285-329 [A. Mulligan, C. Ó Néill]
- 'Maternal request caesarean section' and medical necessity', *Clinical Ethics*, 18, 3 (2023), 312-320 [A. Mulligan, R. Brown]
- 'Conscientious objection in an uncertain time: new challenges in Ireland', *Religions*, 14 (2023), 1-16 [D. Ryan, M. Lasek-Markey, A. Mulligan, L. Hogan, B. Tunder]
- Porcedda, Maria, *Information polity*, eds J. Cas, P. de Hert, M. Grazia Porcedda, C. Raab, 27, 2 (2022), 119-308
- 'The ransomware attack against the Irish Health Service Executive: what role for the law in the face of growing cyber insecurity?', *Irish Jurist*, 70 (2023), 322-344 [M. Grazia Porcedda]
- 'Sentencing data-driven cybercrime. How data crime with cascading effects is tackled by UK courts', *Computer Law and Security Review*, 48 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98325> [M. Grazia Porcedda]
- Cybersecurity, privacy and data protection in EU law*, Hart Publishing (2023), i-344 [M. Grazia Porcedda]
- Rogan, Mary, 'Le système pénitentiaire Irlandais', 32, *World Prisons*, ed J.P. Céré (2024)
- Roy, Suryapratim, 'Unlawful nationality-based bans from the Schengen zone: Poland, Finland, and the Baltic states against Russian citizens and EU law', *Yale Journal of International Law*, 48, 1 (2023), 1-34 [S. Ganty, D. Kochenov, S. Roy]
- 'People v Arctic Oil: context, judgment and takeaways for future climate litigation', *The future of environmental law: ambition and reality*, eds S.E. Weishaar, K.J. de Graaf, Cheltenham, United Kingdom, Edward Elgar Publishing (2023), 215-235 [S. Roy, A. Gociu]
- 'The domestic life of climate law: friends of the Irish environment v Ireland', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 3, 1 (2022), 141-160 [S. Roy]
- Ryan, Desmond, 'Conscientious objection in an uncertain time: new challenges in Ireland', *Religions*, 14 (2023), 1-16 [D. Ryan, M. Lasek-Markey, A. Mulligan, L. Hogan, B. Tunder]
- Seretakis, Alexandros, 'Blockchain and corporate sustainability reporting', *European Company Law*, 20, 5 (2023), 97-102 [F.E. Mezzanotte, A. Seretakis]
- 'How should crypto-lending be regulated in the EU?', *European Business Organization Law Review*, 24 (2023), 421-438 [A. Seretakis, E. Avgouleas]
- Walsh, Rachael, 'Specifying interpersonal responsibilities in private law', *American Journal of Jurisprudence*, 68, 2 (2023), 141-151 [R. Walsh]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Whyte, Gerard, *Social security law in Ireland*, Fifth edition, Alphen aan den Rijn, NL, Kluwer Law International (2024), 1-398 [M. Cousins, G. Whyte]

### Research students

Hovsha, Joshua, 'Towards a taxonomy of AI risks in the health domain', *2022 Fourth international conference on Transdisciplinary AI (TransAI)*, Laguna Hills, CA, USA, IEEE (2022), 1-8 [D. Golpayegani, J. Hovsha, L.W.S. Rossmair, R. Saniei, J. Misis]

Mutiro, Blessing, 'Fostering trust with transparency in the data economy era: an integrated ethical, legal, and knowledge engineering approach', *1st international workshop on data economy*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, NY, USA (2022), 57-63 [B. Esteves, H. Asgarinia, A. Chomczyk Penedo, B. Mutiro, D. Lewis]

## School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

### CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Connelly, Amy, 'Exploring participatory health research and its application to speech and language therapy research practices', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders* (2023), 1-12 [A. Connelly, J. Salsberg]

Flynn, Eadaoin, 'Dysphagia prevalence in progressive supranuclear palsy: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dysphagia* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00455-024-10681-7> [J. Glinzer, A. Flynn, E. Tampoukari, I. Harpur, M. Walshe]

'Dysphagia in progressive supranuclear palsy: a scoping review protocol', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/ACS-220007> [E. Flynn, J. Regan, J. Radtke, S. O' Dowd, M. Walshe]

Jagoe, Caroline, 'Developing a framework and digital toolkit for healthcare professional students and educators to support Technology-Enabled Practice Education (TEPE)', *Journal of Practice Teaching and Learning*, 21, 1-2 (2023), 1-30 [Y. Lynch, B. Milofsky, C. Sullivan, E. Farren, O. Gilheaney, C. Jagoe]

'An aphasia research agenda - a consensus statement from the collaboration of aphasia trialists', *Aphasiology*, 36, 4 (2022), 555-574 [M. Ali, E. Soroli, L.M.T. Jesus, M. Cruice, M.C. Brady]

'Relevance theory: new horizons foreword by T. Wharton, C. Jagoe, D. Wilson', *Journal of Pragmatics*, 194 (2022), 1-5

'Disability and the risk of vulnerability to human trafficking: an analysis of case law', *Journal of Human Trafficking* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/23322705.2022.2111507> [C. Jagoe, P.Y.N. Toh, G. Wylie]

'Video relay interpretation and overcoming barriers in health care for deaf users: scoping review', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 24, 6 (2022), e32439 [M. Rivas Velarde, C. Jagoe, J. Cuculick]

Kenny, Ciaran, 'Oxaliplatin-related dysphagia: mixed-methods study', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1136/spcare-2023-004486> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding, S. Higgins, P. Thirion, D. Walsh]

'Nature, severity, and impact of chronic oropharyngeal dysphagia following curative resection for esophageal cancer: a cross-sectional study', *Diseases of the Esophagus* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/dote/doae003> [A. Gillman, C. Kenny, M. Hayes, M. Walshe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]

'Spotlight on: Nature, assessment, and management of laryngopharyngeal reflux', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, 26, 2 (2023), 89-97 [C. Kenny]



## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Developing a framework and digital toolkit for healthcare professional students and educators to support Technology-Enabled Practice Education (TEPE)', *Journal of Practice Teaching and Learning*, 21, 1-2 (2023), 1-30 [Y. Lynch, B. Milofsky, C. Sullivan, E. Farren, Ó. Gilheaney, C. Kenny]
- 'Dysphonia and vocal tract discomfort while working from home during covid-19', *Journal of Voice*, 36, 6 (2022), 877.e1-877.e8 [C. Kenny]
- Lynch, Yvonne, 'Feeling our way around in the dark AAC team collaboration in the context of service change: special education teachers perceptions', *Child Language, Teaching and Therapy* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1177/02656590241228422> [S. Moore Ramirez, Y. Lynch]
- 'Developing a framework and digital toolkit for healthcare professional students and educators to support Technology-Enabled Practice Education (TEPE)', *Journal of Practice Teaching and Learning*, 21, 1-2 (2023), 1-30 [Y. Lynch, B. Milofsky, C. Sullivan, E. Farren, Ó. Gilheaney, S. Johnson]
- 'The I-ASC explanatory model as a support for AAC assessment planning a case report', *Clinical Cases in augmentative and alternative communication*, ed M. Smith, New York (2023), 12-26 [Y. Lynch, J. Murray]
- 'Supporting emerging communicators using AAC: two case reports', *Clinical Cases in AAC*, ed M. Smith (2023), 10.4324/9781003106739-3 [M. McCleary, Y. Lynch]
- 'Something for everybody? Assessing the suitability of AAC systems for children using stated preference methods', *Augmentative and alternative communication (Baltimore, Md.: 1985)* (2023), 1-13 [E.J.D. Webb, D. Meads, Y. Lynch, N. Randall, S. Judge, J. Goldbart]
- 'Personal perspectives on AAC', *Clinical cases in augmentative and alternative communication*, ed M.M Smith, London, Routledge (2023), 118-129 [G. Fitzpatrick, S. Fitzpatrick, Y. Lynch, M.M. Smith]
- McTiernan, Kathleen, 'Exploring the lived experiences and perspectives of individuals with communication and swallowing difficulties associated with long-covid', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, 27, 1 (2024), 1-16 [O. Gilheaney, N. Rogers, K. McTiernan]
- 'Surveying the international prevalence and nature of eating, drinking and swallowing difficulties in adults presenting with fibromyalgia', *Dysphagia* (2024), 1-10 [Ó. Gilheaney, C. Costello, K. McTiernan]
- 'The lived experiences of oropharyngeal dysphagia in adults living with fibromyalgia', *Health Expectations*, 27, 1 (2024), 1-10 [O. Gilheaney, J. Hussey, K. McTiernan]
- 'The prevalence and nature of communication and swallowing difficulties among adults with long-covid', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107278> [Ó. Gilheaney, A. McIntyre, K. McTiernan]
- 'Validating a novel tongue pressure measurement device: research challenges', *Dysphagia*, 30, 2 (2022), 242-244 [A.C. Conway, Ó. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan, M. Walshe]
- 'The future of collaborative care provision and research into fibromyalgia associated dysphagia', *The handbook of eating, drinking and swallowing problems in adults with fibromyalgia*, eds O. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan, Hampshire, UK, J and R Press (2023), 43-54
- 'How can healthcare professionals support people with fibromyalgia associated dysphagia?', *The handbook of eating, drinking and swallowing problems in adults with fibromyalgia*, eds Ó. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan, Hampshire, UK, J and R Press (2023), 35-42 [Ó. Gilheaney, E. Carroll, K. McTiernan]
- 'Strategies for living well with fibromyalgia associated dysphagia', *The handbook of eating, drinking and swallowing problems in adults with fibromyalgia*, eds Ó. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan, Hampshire, UK, J and R Press (2023), 23-33 [K. McTiernan, M. McNamara, Ó. Gilheaney]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Exploring the lived experience of fibromyalgia and eating, drinking, and swallowing problems', *The handbook of eating, drinking and swallowing problems in adults with fibromyalgia*, eds Ó. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan, J and R Press (2023), 13-21 [K. McTiernan, J. Hussey, R. Gavigan, Ó. Gilheaney]
- 'Physical signs and symptoms of fibromyalgia-associated dysphagia', *The handbook of eating, drinking and swallowing problems in adults with fibromyalgia*, eds Ó. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan, Hampshire, UK, J and R Press (2023), 7-11 [Ó. Gilheaney, C. Costello, K. McTiernan]
- 'Eating, drinking and swallowing problems experienced by people with fibromyalgia', *The handbook of eating, drinking and swallowing problems in adults with fibromyalgia*, eds Ó. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan, Hampshire, UK, J and R Press (2023), 1-5 [K. McTiernan, Ó. Gilheaney]
- The handbook of eating, drinking and swallowing problems in adults with Fibromyalgia*, Hampshire, UK, J and R Press (2023), 1-69 [Ó. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan]
- Regan, Julie, 'Development of a Core Outcome Set for Dysphagia Interventions in Parkinson's disease (COS-DIP)', *BMJ Open* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107344> [J. Hirschwald, S.A. Duncan, T. Warnecke, G. Boyle, J. Regan, M. Walshe]
- 'Oxaliplatin-related dysphagia: mixed-methods study', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1136/spcare-2023-004486> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding, S. Higgins, N. O'Leary, F. Kelleher]
- 'Nature, severity, and impact of chronic oropharyngeal dysphagia following curative resection for esophageal cancer: a cross-sectional study', *Diseases of the Esophagus* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/dote/doae003> [A. Gillman, C. Kenny, M. Hayes, M. Walshe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Regan]
- 'Referral patterns and access to speech and language therapy dysphagia services in residential long-term care settings in the Republic of Ireland: a cross-sectional survey', *European Society for Swallowing Disorders, European Society of Swallowing Disorders*, Toulouse, ESSD (2023), [essd2023.org](https://essd2023.org) [C. Estupiñán Artilles, C. Donnellan, J. Regan, M. Mooney]
- Smith, Martine, 'Communication partner strategies in negotiation for meaning in interactions involving aided communication', *Clinical Linguistics and Phonetics*, 37, 12 (2023), 1104-1123 [K. Neuvonen, M. Smith, K. Launonen, S. von Tetzchner]
- 'Personal perspectives on AAC', *Clinical cases in augmentative and alternative communication*, ed M.M. Smith, London, Routledge (2023), 118-129 [G. Fitzpatrick, S. Fitzpatrick, Y. Lynch, M.M. Smith]
- Clinical cases in augmentative and alternative communication*, First edition, London, Routledge (2023), 1-200 [M.M. Smith]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'Rehabilitation interventions for oropharyngeal dysphagia in people with Parkinson's disease', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, January, 1 (2024), DOI: 10.1002/14651858 [I. Battel, C. Arienti, M.J. Del Furia, J. Hirschwald, S.G. Lazzarini, M. Walshe]
- 'Development of a Core Outcome Set for Dysphagia Interventions in Parkinson's disease (COS-DIP)', *BMJ Open* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107344> [J. Hirschwald, S.A. Duncan, T. Warnecke, G. Boyle, J. Regan, M. Walshe]
- 'The influence of bias in randomized controlled trials on rehabilitation intervention effect estimates: what we have learned from meta-epidemiological studies', *European Journal of Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104327> [C. Arienti, S. Armijo-Olivo, G. Ferriero, P. Feys, T. Hoogeboom, M. Walshe]
- 'Conversation coaching in dementia: a feasibility study', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-023-00908-5> [S. Dooley, S. Furey, S. O'Hanlon, M. Walshe]
- 'Underserved groups in dysphagia intervention trials in Parkinson's disease: a scoping review', *Ageing Research Reviews* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107343> [Hirschwald, Finnegan, Hofacker, Walshe]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### Research student

Hirschwald, Julia Antonia, 'Development of a Core Outcome Set for Dysphagia Interventions in Parkinson's disease (COS-DIP): study protocol', *BMJ Open* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2023-076350> [Hirschwald, Duncan, Warnecke, Boyle, Regan, Walshe]

### CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Colasanti, Valentina, 'Gestural focus marking', *Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics*, 9, (4)/5 (2023), 1-39 [V. Colasanti]

'Functional gestures as morphemes: some evidence from the languages of Southern Italy', *Glossa: a Journal of General Linguistics*, 8, 1 (2023), 1-45 [V. Colasanti]

'Auxiliary selection in southern Lazio. Some implications for romance microvariation and its limits', *L'Italia Dialettale*, LXXXIV (2023), 97-150 [V. Colasanti]

Conama, John, 'A people remarkable for action and gesticulation, Sir William Wilde (1815-1876) and his survey on deaf people (1854)', *Sign Language Studies*, 23, 2 (2023), 137-163 [J. Bosco Conama]

Flynn, Colin, 'Foghlaimoirí fásta i gcomhthéacs mionteangacha/Adult learners in minority language contexts', *BAAL Newsletter*, 122 (2023), 15-17 [C.J. Flynn]

'Singleton, David', *The encyclopedia of applied linguistics*, Second edition, ed C.A. Chapelle, London, Wiley (2023), 1-3 [C.J. Flynn]

'Teachers as new speakers of a minority language: identity, speakerness, and ideologies on variation in Irish', *International Journal of Bilingualism*, 26, 5 (2022), 584-600 [N. Ó Murchadha, C.J. Flynn]

'Language teaching and learning in Ireland: 2012-2021', *Language Teaching*, 56, 1 (2023), 41-72 [M-T. Batardiere, S. Berthaud, B. Catibusic, C.J. Flynn]

'Translanguaging: a pedagogical concept that went wandering', *International Multilingual Research Journal*, 16, 2 (2022), 136-147 [D. Singleton, C.J. Flynn]

'Learning multiple languages in an instructional setting: insights from the study of affordances and from the conceptualization(s) of translanguaging', *Modern approaches to researching multilingualism*, eds D. Gabrys-Barker, E. Vetter, Berlin, Springer (2024), 147-159 [D. Singleton, C.J. Flynn]

Gobl, Christer, 'ABAIR and ÉIST: a demonstration of speech technologies for Irish', *2nd Annual meeting of the ELRA/ISCA SIG on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL 2023)*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 121-123 [A. Murphy, L. Lonergan, M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, N. Ní Chiaráin]

'The language communities as active partners in technology provisions: the Irish AB AIR experience', *2nd annual meeting of the ELRA/ISCA SIG on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL 2023)* (2023), 116-120 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, L. Lonergan, C. Gobl]

'Towards spoken dialect identification of Irish', *2nd Annual Meeting of the ELRA/ISCA SIG on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL 2023)*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 63-67 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]

'A system for generating voice source signals that implements the transformed LF-model parameter control', *INTERSPEECH 2023*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 4738-4742 [Z. Wang, C. Gobl]

'The perceptual effects of aliasing distortion in glottal flow modelling', *International congress of phonetic sciences*, Prague, Czechia (2023), 1801-1805 [Z. Wang, C. Gobl]

'Towards dialect-inclusive recognition in a low-resource language: are balanced corpora the answer?', *INTERSPEECH 2023*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 5082-5086 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'AAC don Ghaeilge: the prototype development of speech-generating assistive technology for Irish', *The 4th Celtic Language Technology Workshop (CLTW 4) at Language Resources and Evaluation Conference, LREC 2022*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 127-132 [E. Barnes, O. Morrin, A. Ní Chasaide, J. Cummins, H. Berthelsen, C. Gobl]
- Heyerick, Isabelle, 'Barrier-free and interpreter-free deaf signers and hearing sign language interpreters perspectives on an ideal world (Belgium, Flanders)', *Translation and Interpreting Studies* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103152> [I. Heyerick]
- Hill, Nathan, 'Grouping sounds into evolving units for the purpose of historical language comparison', *Open Research Europe*, 4, 31 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/openreseurope.16839.1> [J.M. List, N.W. Hill, F. Blum, C. Juárez]
- 'The e-grade in Tibetan honorifics', *Bulletin of Chinese Linguistics*, 15 (2022), 479-483 [N.W. Hill]
- 'An indological transcription of middle Chinese', *Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale*, 52, 1 (2023), 40-50 [N.W. Hill]
- 'Printed text recognition for lexical lists in Chinese - International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA) glossing', *Journal of Open Humanities Data*, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104040> [S. Li, N. Hill]
- 'Representing and computing uncertainty in phonological reconstruction', *4th international workshop on computational approaches to historical language change 2023*, Singapore (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104041> [J-M. List, N.W. Hill, R. Forkel, F. Blum]
- 'A Tibetan passive construction in the old Tibetan R-m-ya-a', *Bulletin of Tibetology*, 54, 1 (2023), 213-228 [N.W. Hill]
- 'Chinese transcription of Buddhist terms in the late Hàn dynasty', *Journal of Open Humanities Data*, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103144> [H. Baley, N. Hill, E. Caldwell]
- Kallen, Jeffrey, *Linguistic landscapes: a sociolinguistic approach*, First edition, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 378pp. [J.L. Kallen]
- Leeson, Lorraine, 'SignON sign language translation: progress and challenges', *24th annual conference of the European association for machine translation* (2023), 501-502 [V. Vandeghinste, D. Shterionov, M.D. Sisto, A. Brady, M.D. Coster, L. Leeson]
- 'What I know is here; what I don't know is somewhere else: deixis and gesture spaces in American sign language and Irish sign language', *Signed language and gesture research in cognitive linguistics*, eds T. Janzen, B. Shaffer, Berlin, De Gruyter (2023), 211-242 [T. Janzen, L. Leeson, B. Shaffer]
- 'Ireland's third language: Irish sign language', *The Oxford handbook of Irish-English*, ed R. Hickey, London, Oxford University Press (2023), 648-674 [S. Mohr, L. Leeson]
- Little, David, 'Managing linguistic diversity in an Irish primary school: reciprocal collaboration in practice and research', *Collaborative research in language education: reciprocal benefits and challenges*, eds G. Erickson, C. Bardel, D. Little, Berlin, de Gruyter (2023), 85-97 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]
- Collaborative research in language education: reciprocal benefits and challenges*, Berlin, de Gruyter (2023), 217 pp. [G. Erickson, C. Bardel, D. Little]
- 'Two challenges, one solution: learning, teaching and assessing EAP after the pandemic', *Revision and re-form in English for academic purposes after the pandemic*, eds H.I. Isik, E. Kantarcioğlu, A. Üner, C. Thomas, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2023), 11-18 [D. Little]
- 'The special case of education for migrants: children', *Quality and equity in education*, eds M. Byram, M. Fleming, J. Sheils, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2023), 156-179 [N. Auger, D. Little]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Plurilingual and intercultural education for democratic culture: a council of Europe recommendation and its implications for the university sector', *Quaderni del Dipartimento di Linguistica, Università della Calabria*, 30 (2022), 31-43 [D. Little]
- 'Rethinking language teaching: the theory and practice of plurilingual education', *Faces of multilingualism*, eds K. Pižorn, A. Lipavac Oštrir, J. Žmavc, Ljubljana, Pedagogical Institute (2022), 279-307 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]
- 'From monolingual habitus to plurilingual education', *Multilingualism and education: researchers, pathways and perspectives*, eds G. Prasad, N. Auger, E. Le Pichon-Vorstman, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022), 202-209 [D. Little]
- 'Autonomy, autonomisation and the council of Europe: the interdependence of pedagogy and politics', *Recherches en didactique des langues et des cultures. Les cahiers de l'Acedle*, 19, 1 (2022), 12 pp. [D. Little]
- Murphy, Andrew, 'Automatic speech recognition for Irish: the ABAIR-ÉIST System', *The 4th Celtic Language Technology Workshop (CLTW 4) at Language Resources and Evaluation Conference, LREC 2022*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 47-51 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- Ní Chiaráin, Neasa, 'ABAIR and ÉIST: a demonstration of speech technologies for Irish', *2nd annual meeting of the ELRA/ISCA SIG on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL 2023)*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 121-123 [A. Murphy, L. Lonergan, M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- 'The language communities as active partners in technology provisions: the Irish ABAIR experience', *2nd annual meeting of the ELRA/ISCA SIG on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL 2023)* (2023), 116-120 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, L. Lonergan, J. Sloan]
- 'Towards spoken dialect identification of Irish', *2nd Annual Meeting of the ELRA/ISCA SIG on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL 2023)*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 63-67 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, M., N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Geabaire, the first Irish AAC system: voice as a vehicle for change', *2nd Annual Meeting of the Special Interest Group on Under-resourced Languages, Special Interest Group on Under-resourced Languages (SIGUL)*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107286> [E. Barnes, J. Cummins, R. Errity, O. Morrin, H. Berthelsen, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- 'Towards dialect-inclusive recognition in a low-resource language: are balanced corpora the answer?', *INTERPREECH 2023*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 5082-5086 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'An bat mírialta: stateful development of an irregular verb bot for Irish', *Proceedings of the 9th workshop on Speech and Language Technology in Education (SLaTE)*, Dublin, Ireland, ISCA (2023), 171-175 [J. Sloan, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- 'Filling the SLaTE: examining the contribution LLMs can make to Irish iCALL content generation', *Proceedings of the 9th workshop on Speech and Language Technology in Education (SLaTE)*, Dublin, Ireland, ISCA (2023), 176-181 [N. Ní Chiaráin, N. Robinson Gunning, O. Nolan, M. Comtois]
- Singleton, David, 'The role of age in second language development', *Language Teaching Research Quarterly*, 39, 1 (2024), 359-371 [D. Singleton, J. Lesniewska]
- 'Migrant and third-age language learners telling stories', *Strani Jezici*, 52, 1 (2023), 37-48 [D. Singleton, D. Zaborska]
- 'Learning multiple languages in an instructional setting: insights from the study of affordances and from the conceptualization(s) of translanguaging', *Modern approaches to researching multilingualism*, eds D. Gabrys-Barker, E. Vetter, Berlin, Springer (2024), 147-159 [D. Singleton, C.J. Flynn]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Uí Dhonnchadha, Elaine, 'Becoming corpus literate: an in-service EFL teacher education framework for integrating corpora into EFL teaching', *Applied Corpus Linguistics* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acor.p.2023.100048> [C. Bennett, E. Uí Dhonnchadha]

Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Cepstral peak prominence in normophonic adults: the effect of gender and speech task segmental composition', *ICPhS*, Prague, Czech Republic (2023), 1826-1830 [S. O'Regan, I. Yanushevskaya]

## School of Psychology

Carson, Richard, 'Moving beyond p values in the journal of physiology: a primer on the value of effect sizes and confidence intervals', *Journal of Physiology*, 601, 23 (2023), 5131-5133 [S. Williams, R. Carson, K. Toth]

'Reply from Sean Williams, Richard G. Carson and Katalin Tóth', *Journal of Physiology*, 602, 1 (2024), 243-244 [S. Williams, R.G. Carson, K. Toth]

'Potential role of cross-education in early-stage rehabilitation after anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 57, 23 (2023), 1474-1475 [J.W. Andruszko, J.C. Carr, J.P. Farthing, N.C. Clark, L.A. Boyd]

'Is a mirror necessary for mirror therapy?', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 18, 12 (2023), 2703-2704 [R.G. Carson, A. Morley]

'Electroencephalographic  $\beta$ -band oscillations in the sensorimotor network reflect motor symptom severity in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *European Journal of Neurology* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ene.16201> [S. Dukic, A. Fasano, A. Coffey, T. Buxa, R. McMackin, R. Carson]

'Cortico-muscular coherence in primary lateral sclerosis reveals abnormal cortical engagement during motor function beyond primary motor areas', *Cerebral cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)* (2023), bhad152 [S. Bista, A. Coffey, A. Fasano, T. Buxo, B. Nasseroleslami]

Cosma, Alina, 'Editorial: Contemporary perspectives in adolescent mental health', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 15 (2024), 10.3389/fpsyg.2024.1376940 [A. Cosma, G. Martin, S.D. Walsh, Y. Chzhen, C. Currie]

'National-level schoolwork pressure, family structure, internet use, and obesity as drivers of time trends in adolescent psychological complaints between 2002 and 2018', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 52, 10 (2023), 2061-2077 [M. Boer, A. Cosma, J.M. Twenge, J. Inchley, H. Jericek Klanscek, G.W.J.M. Stevens]

'Child and adolescent psychological reactions to climate change: a narrative review through an existential lens', *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 25, 8 (2023), 357-363 [M. Treble, A. Cosma, G. Martin]

'Encouraging greater empowerment for adolescents in consent procedures in social science research and policy projects', *Obesity Reviews*, 24, S2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/obr.13636> [O. Samdal, I. Budin-Ljosne, E. Haug, T. Helland, L. Kjostarova-Unkovska, A. Cosma]

'Cross-national time trends in adolescent body weight perception and the explanatory role of overweight/obesity prevalence', *Child and Adolescent Obesity*, 6, 1 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/2574254X.2023.2218148> [A.F.J. Geraets, A. Cosma, A-S. Fismen, K. Ojala, D. Pierannunzio]

'Item response theory and differential test functioning analysis of the HBSC-symptom-checklist across 46 countries', *BMC Medical Research Methodology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12874-022-01698-3> [A. Heinz, P.E. Sischka, C. Catunda, A. Cosma, I. García-Moya, N. Lyyra]

'The mental well-being of Italian adolescents in the last decade through the lens of the dual factor model', *Children*, 9, 12 (2022), 1981 [M. Bersia, L. Charrier, P. Berchiolla, A. Cosma, R.I. Comoretto, P. Dalmaso]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Bullying, mental health, and the moderating role of supportive adults: a cross-national analysis of adolescents in 45 countries', *International Journal of Public Health*, 67 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/ijph.2022.1604264> [A. Cosma]
- Cusack, Rhodri, 'Editorial: Empirical research at a distance: new methods for developmental science', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 13 (2022), 938995 [S. Tsuji, D. Amso, R. Cusack, N. Kirkham, L.M. Oakes]
- 'Naturalistic stimuli reveal a sensitive period in cross modal responses of visual cortex: evidence from adult-onset blindness', *Neuropsychologia*, 172 (2022), 108277 [E. Musz, R. Lioitile, J. Chen, R. Cusack, M. Bedny]
- 'Anatomical correlates of category-selective visual regions have distinctive signatures of connectivity in neonates', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 58 (2022), 101179 [L. Cabral, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, C.J. Wild, A. Linke, R. Cusack]
- 'The development of intrinsic timescales: a comparison between the neonate and adult brain', *NeuroImage*, 275 (2023), 120155 [A. Truzzi, R. Cusack]
- 'Online testing in developmental science: a guide to design and implementation', *Advances in Child Development and Behavior*, 62 (2022), 93-125 [L. Zaadnoordijk, R. Cusack]
- 'Distinct components of cardiovascular health are linked with age-related differences in cognitive abilities', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 978 [D.L.O. King, R.N. Henson, R. Kievit, N. Wolpe, C. Brayne, L.K. Tyler]
- 'The confound of head position in within-session connectome fingerprinting in infants', *NeuroImage*, 265 (2023), 119808 [G. King, A. Truzzi, R. Cusack]
- 'The art, science, and secrets of scanning young children', *Biological Psychiatry*, 93, 10 (2023), 858-860 [M.N. Spann, J.L. Wisnowski, C.D. Smyser, B. Howell, D.C. Dean]
- 'The fronto-parietal network is not a flexible hub during naturalistic cognition', *Human Brain Mapping*, 43, 2 (2022), 750-759 [C. Caldinelli, R. Cusack]
- Hadfield, Kristin, 'Coparenting, mental health, and the pursuit of dignity: a systems-level analysis of refugee father-mother narratives', *Social Science and Medicine*, 340 (2024), 116452 [Q. Khraisha, L. Sawalha, K. Hadfield, M. Al-Soleiti, R. Dajani, C. Panter-Brick]
- Howlin, Claire, 'Music in times of covid-19', (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/z94fq> [C. Howlin, N. Chr. Hansen]
- "I'm not being serviced; I'm being cared for": a mixed methods study of patients' and nurses' perceptions of community oncology nursing delivered by a community intervention team', *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 60 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejon.2022.102146> [F. O'Connor Power, S. Beatty, N. Dunne, L. O'Connell. C. Howlin]
- 'How do people with chronic pain choose their music for pain management? Examining the external validity of the cognitive vitality model', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 13 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.969377> [C. Howlin, R. Walsh, P. D'Alton, B. Rooney]
- 'The support needs and current practices of public health nurses in the Republic of Ireland who provide support to breastfeeding mothers: a cross-sectional survey', *Journal of Human Lactation* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/108172> [A. Walsh, R. McCluskey, D. Cassidy, G. McGoldrick, C. Howlin, K. Muldoon]
- 'Community nurses attitudes, knowledge and educational needs in relation to urinary continence, continence assessment, and management: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 31, 7-8 (2022), 1041-1060 [M. McCann, A.M. Kelly, J. Eustace-Cook, C. Howlin, L. Daly]
- Liston, Paul, 'Safety TransfEr Methodology (STEM): a structured methodology for transferring safety innovation across sectors', *Cognition, Technology and Work* (2023), 10.1007/s10111-023-00747-1 [P.M. Liston, S. Silvagni, M. Ducci]
- McCauley, Mathew, 'Myers to McCauley: a century of military psychology in Britain and Ireland', *The Military Psychologist*, 38, 1 (2023), 11-17 [M. McCauley]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'EMDR with a military population', *The Oxford handbook of EMDR*, eds D. Farrell, S. Schubert, M. Kiernan, Oxford, UK, Oxford University Press (2023), C29S1-C29N [S. Bradley-Scholey, M. McCauley, D. Whybrow, E.C. Hurley]
- 'Mental health and resilience in the Irish defense forces during the covid-19 global pandemic', *Military Psychology*, 35, 5 (2023), 383-393 [N. Mitchell, M. McCauley, D. O'Brien, C. Wilson]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Joint attention episodes during interactions with fathers but not mothers at age 2 years is associated with expressive language at 3 years', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 226 (2023), 105569 [M. Ataman-Devrim, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- "You lose confidence in being a human being, never mind being a parent": the lived experience of mothers with spinal cord injury', *Qualitative Health Research*, 32, 11 (2022), 1657-1671 [A.M. Casey, M. Nolan, E. Nixon]
- 'Domain-specific and cross-domain effects of the home literacy and numeracy environment at 3 years on children's academic competencies at 5 and 9 years', *Developmental Psychology*, 59, 6 (2023), 1045-1058 [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Preterm toddlers joint attention characteristics during dyadic interactions with their mothers and fathers compared to full-term toddlers at age 2 years', *Infant Behavior and Development*, 74(2024), 101915 [M. Ataman-Devrim, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Experiences of hearing children of deaf parents in Ireland', *Journal of Deaf Studies and Deaf Education*, 28, 4 (2023), 399-407 [G. Hefferman, E. Nixon]
- 'The synergistic effects of preterm birth and parent gender on the linguistic and interactive features of parent-infant conversations', *Journal of Speech, Language, and Hearing Research* (2024), 1-14 [S. Coughlan, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Parent-infant conversations are differentially associated with the development of preterm and term-born infants', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 239, 105809 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2023.105809> [S. Coughlan, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Parent-toddler play talk: toddler speech is differentially associated with paternal and maternal speech in interaction', *First Language* (2023), 1-21 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Preterm birth and expressive language development across the first 5 years of life: a nationally-representative longitudinal path analysis', *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 65 (2023), 417-427 [S. Coughlan, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Talk outside the box: parents decontextualised language during preschool years relates to child numeracy and literacy skills in middle childhood', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 236, 105746 (2023), [doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2023.105746](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2023.105746) [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Interparental relationship satisfaction from nine months to nine years and children's socioemotional competencies at nine years', *Journal of Child and Family Studies* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-023-02601-4> [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Father and toddler language during shared book reading with text-based and wordless picture books', *Reading Research Quarterly* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1002/irrq.501> [M. Conica, L. Kelly, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Parent-child interaction and developmental outcomes in children with typical and elevated likelihood of autism', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 71, 101830 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2023.101830> [C. Del Rosario, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, A. Whitehouse, M. Mayberry]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'Confidence is predicted by pre- and post-choice decision signal dynamics', *Imaging Neuroscience* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103955> [J.P. Grogan, W. Rys, S.P. Kelly, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Multiphasic value biases in fast-paced decisions', *E.oiffi* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103956> [E.A. Corbett, L.A. Martinez-Rodriguez, C. Judd, R.G. O'Connell, S.P. Kelly]



## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Quigley, Jean, 'The synergistic effects of preterm birth and parent gender on the linguistic and interactive features of parent-infant conversations', *Journal of Speech, Language and Hearing Research* (2024), doi.org/10.1044/2023\_JSLHR-23-00389 [S. Coughlan, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Preterm toddlers's joint attention episodes during dyadic interactions with their mothers and fathers compared to full-term toddlers at age 2 years', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 74, 101915 (2024), doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2023.101915 [M. Devrim Ataman, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Parent-infant conversations are differentially associated with the development of preterm and term-born infants', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 239, 105809 (2024), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2023.105809 [S. Coughlan, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Parent-toddler play talk: toddler speech is differentially associated with paternal and maternal speech in interaction', *First Language* (2023), 1-21 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Preterm birth and expressive language development across the first 5 years of life: a nationally-representative longitudinal path analysis', *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 65 (2023), 417-427 [S. Coughlan, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Talk outside the box: parents decontextualised language during preschool years relates to child numeracy and literacy skills in middle childhood', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 236, 105746 (2023), doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2023.105746 [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Interparental relationship satisfaction from nine months to nine years and children's socioemotional competencies at nine years', *Journal of Child and Family Studies* (2023), https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-023-02601-4 [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'The personal and relational ideologies of master therapists', *European Journal for Qualitative Research in Psychotherapy*, 13 (2023), 1-17 [B. Hannigan, M. Gaffney, T. Wanrooij, J. Quigley]
- 'Father and toddler language during shared book reading with text-based and wordless picture books', *Reading Research Quarterly* (2023), https://doi.org/10.1002/rrq.501 [M. Conica, L. Kelly, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Domain-specific and cross-domain effects of the home literacy and numeracy environment at three years on children's academic competencies at five and nine years', *Developmental Psychology* (2023), 1-15 [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- Richards, Derek, 'Deep learning for the prediction of clinical outcomes in internet-delivered CBT for depression and anxiety', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 11 (2023), e0272685 [N. Prasad, I. Chien, T. Regan, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, D. Richards]
- 'An observational treatment study of metacognition in anxious-depression', *eLife*, 12(2023), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104208 [C.A. Fox, C.T. Lee, A.K. Hanlon, T.X.F. Seow, K. Lynch, D. Richards]
- 'Implementing digital mental health interventions at scale: one-year evaluation of a national digital CBT service in Ireland', *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 17, 1 (2023), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104212 [S. Harty, A. Enrique, S. Akkol-Solakoglu, A. Adegoke, H. Farrell, D. Richards]
- 'Implementing internet-delivered cognitive behavioral therapy in healthcare services: a qualitative exploration of stakeholder experience', *Frontiers in Digital Health*, 5 (2023), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104207 [D. Duffy, D. Richards, C. Earley, L. Timulak]
- 'The effectiveness of low-intensity psychological interventions for comorbid depression and anxiety in patients with long-term conditions: a real-world naturalistic observational study in IAPT integrated care', *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine* (2023), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104211 [C.T. Lee, S. Harty, A. Adegoke, J. Palacios, C.M. Gillan, D. Richards]
- 'Trajectories of symptoms in digital interventions for depression and anxiety using routine outcome monitoring data: secondary analysis study', *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, 11 (2023), e41815 [D.C. Cumpanasoiu, A. Enrique, J.E. palacios, D. Duffy, S. McNamara, D. Richards]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Estimating the prognostic value of cross-sectional network connectivity for treatment response in depression', *Psychological Medicine* (2023), 1-10 [C.T. Lee, S.W. Kelley, J. Palacios, D. Richards, C.M. Gillan]

'Patient acceptance of self-monitoring on smartwatch in a routine digital therapy: a mixed-methods study', *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 31, 1 (2024) [C. Nadal, C. Earley, A. Enrique, C. Sas, D. Richards, G. Doherty]

'An online tiered screening procedure to identify mental health problems among refugees', *BMC Psychiatry*, 23, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101960> [J. Meurling, E. Rondung, A. Leiler, E. Wasteson, G. Andersson, D. Richards]

'Comparison of outcomes across low-intensity psychological interventions for depression and anxiety within a stepped-care setting: a naturalistic cohort study using propensity score modelling', *British Journal of Psychology*, (2022), 1-16 [J. Palacios, A. Adegoke, R. Wogan, D. Duffy, C. Earley, D. Richards]

'The Precision in Psychiatry (PIP) study: an internet-based methodology for accelerating research in treatment prediction and personalisation', *BMC Psychiatry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/4j6z8> [C.T. Lee, J. Palacios, D. Richards, A.K. Hanlon, K. Lynch, S. Harty]

'SilverCloud health: online mental health and wellbeing platform', *Digital therapeutics: strategic, scientific, developmental, and regulatory aspects*, eds O. Sverdlov, J. van Dam, London, Chapman and Hall (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003017288> [D. Richards, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, N. Eilert, D. Duffy, G. Doherty]

'Building the story of scientific evidence for digital therapeutics: trials, meta-analysis, and real-world data', *Digital therapeutics: strategic, scientific, developmental, and regulatory aspects*, eds O. Sverdlov, J. van Dam, London, Chapman and Hall (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003017288> [D. Richards, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, N. Eilert]

'Effectiveness of the internet-based unified protocol transdiagnostic intervention for the treatment of depression, anxiety and related disorders in a primary care setting: a randomized controlled trial', *Trials*, 23, 721 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101124> [L. Timulak, D. Richards, L. Bhandal, P. Healy, T. Farchione]

'The relationship between post-therapeutic cognitive behavior therapy skills usage and follow-up outcomes of internet-delivered cognitive behavior therapy', *Journal of Clinical Psychology* (2022), 1-13 [N. Eilert, R. Wogan, A. Adegoke, D. Duffy, C. Earley, D. Richards]

'The Appalachia Mind Health Initiative (AMHI): a pragmatic randomized clinical trial of adjunctive internet-based cognitive behavior therapy for treating major depressive disorder among primary care patients', *Trials*, 23, 520 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99600> [R.M. Bossarte, R.C. Kessler, A.A. Nierenberg, J.R. Zubizarreta]

'Study protocol for pragmatic trials of Internet-delivered guided and unguided cognitive behavior therapy for treating depression and anxiety in university students of two Latin American countries: the Yo Puedo Sentirme Bien study', *Trials*, 23, 450 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98935> [C. Benjet, R.C. Kessler, A.E. Kazdin, P.A. Cuijpers, Y. Albor, D. Richards]

'Internet-delivered interventions for depression and anxiety symptoms in children and young people: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *JMIR Pediatrics and Parenting*, 5, 2 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98630> [N. Eilert, R. Wogan, A. Leen, D. Richards]

'Durability of treatment effects following internet-delivered cognitive behavioural therapy for depression and anxiety delivered within a routine care setting', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy*, 1, 10 (2022), 1-10 [J.E. Palacios, A. Enrique, O. Mooney, S. Farrell, C. Earley, D. Richards]

'The acceptability and initial effectiveness of 'space from money worries': an online cognitive behavioural therapy intervention to tackle the link between financial difficulties and poor mental health', *Frontiers in Public Health* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98457> [T. Richardson, A. Enrique, C. Earley, A. Adegoke, D. Hiscock, D. Richards]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Investigating the potential of a novel internet-based cognitive behavioural intervention for Dari and Farsi speaking refugee youth: a feasibility study', *Internet Interventions*, 28 (2022), 100533 [T. Lindegaard, E. Wasteson, Y. Demetry, G. Andersson, D. Richards, S. Shahnavaz]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'Experiential theory in psychotherapy', *APA handbook of psychotherapy: theory-driven practice and disorder-driven practice*, eds F.T.L. Leong, J.L. Callahan, J. Zimmerman, M.J. Constantino, C.F. Eubanks, Washington, DC (2024), 109-124 [U. Kramer, L. Timulak]
- 'What is a contemporary patient-centered perspective on psychotherapy processes and outcomes?', *APA handbook of psychotherapy: evidence-based practice, practice-based evidence, and contextual participant-driven practice*, eds F.T.L. Leong, J.L. Callahan, J. Zimmerman, M.J. Constantino, C.F. Eubanks, Washington, DC, American Psychological Association (2024), 271-286 [J.K. Swift, M. Cooper, L. Timulak]
- 'It's wrong to relax, you have to be on the go, go, go, all the time: emotional transformation in a case of emotion-focused therapy for generalised anxiety disorder', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1002/capr.12693> [D. Keogh, L. Timulak]
- 'Implementing internet-delivered cognitive behavioral therapy in healthcare services: a qualitative exploration of stakeholder experience', *Frontiers in Digital Health*, 5 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104207> [D. Duffy, D. Richards, C. Earley, L. Timulak]
- 'Emotion-focused therapy', *The Sage handbook of counselling and psychotherapy*, eds T. Hanley, L. Winter, London (2023), 385-390 [L. Timulak]
- 'Capturing the change: a case study investigation of emotional and interactional transformation in emotion-focused therapy for couples', *Person-Centered and Experiential Psychotherapies* (2023), 1-19 [J. Dailey, L. Timulak, R.N. Goldman, L.S. Greenberg]
- Vanneste, Sven, 'Neuroinflammation in tinnitus', *Current Otorhinolaryngology Reports*, 10, 3 (2022), 322-328 [K. Adcock, S. Vanneste]
- 'Metamemory mediates the protective effect of cognitive reserve on episodic memory during aging', *Acta Psychologica* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.actpsy.2022.103627> [L. Angel, L. Guerrero-Sastoque, M. Bernardo Vanneste, M. Isingrini, B. Bouazzaoui]
- 'Aging, memory performance and metacognitive beliefs: a narrative review', *Geriatric et Psychologie Neuropsychiatrie du Vieillissement* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1684/pnv.2022.1070> [R. Gautier, F. Pinard, S. Vanneste, S. Fay, B. Bouazzaoui, L. Taconnat]
- 'Priorities for research on neuromodulatory subcortical systems in Alzheimer's disease: position paper from the NSS PIA of ISTAART', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 19, 5 (2023), 2182-2196 [A.J. Ehrenberg, M.A. Kelberman, K.Y. Liu, M.J. Dahl, L.T. Grinberg]
- 'BurstDR spinal cord stimulation rebalances pain input and pain suppression in the brain in chronic neuropathic pain', *Brain Stimulation*, 16, 4 (2023), 1186-1195 [S. Vanneste, D. De Ridder]
- 'The respective contribution of cognitive control and working memory to semantic and subjective organization in aging', *Psychology and Aging* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/pag0000752> [A. Frick, S. Fay, B. Bouazzaoui, H. Sauzéon, L. Angel, S. Vanneste, L. Taconnat]
- 'Modulating phonological working memory with anodal high-definition transcranial direct current stimulation to the anterior portion of the supplementary motor area', *Journal of Speech, Language, and Hearing Research*, 66, 6 (2023), 2079-2094 [A. Berglund-Barraza, S. Carey, J. Hart, S. Vanneste, J.L. Evans]
- 'Infraslow neurofeedback training alters effective connectivity in individuals with chronic low back pain: a secondary analysis of a pilot randomized placebo-controlled study', *Brain Sciences* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/brainsci12111514> [D.B. Adhia, R. Mani, P.R. Turner, S. Vanneste, D. De Ridder]
- 'Development, insults and predisposing factors of the brain's predictive coding system to chronic perceptual disorders - a life-course examination', *Brain Sciences*, 14, 1 (2024), 86 [A. Yasoda-Mohan, S. Vanneste]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Whelan, Robert, 'Structural differences in adolescent brains can predict alcohol misuse', *Elife*, 11 (2022), 1-33 [R.P. Rane, E.F. de Man, J. Kim, K. Görgen, M. Tschorn, M.A. Rapp]
- 'Autistic traits and alcohol use in adolescents within the general population', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 32, 9 (2022), 1633-1642 [L.J. Pijnenburg, A. Kaplun, L. De Haan, M. Janecka, L. Smith, A. Reichenberg]
- 'Chronotype, longitudinal volumetric brain variations throughout adolescence and depressive symptom development', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 61, 1 (2022), 48-58 [H. Vulser, H.S. Lemaître, S. Guldner, P. Bezivin-Frère, M. Löffler, A.S. Sarvasmaa]
- 'Genetic variants associated with longitudinal changes in brain structure across the lifespan', *Nature Neuroscience*, 25, 4 (2022), 421-432 [R.M. Brouwer, K.L. Klein, H.G. Grasby, N.H.G. Schnack, N. Jahanshad]
- 'Longitudinal trajectory of the link between ventral striatum and depression in adolescence', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 179, 7 (2022), 470-481 [P.M. Pan, J.R. Sato, M. Paillère Martinot, J. L. Martinot, E. Artiges, J. Penttilä]
- 'Associations of DNA methylation with behavioral problems, grey matter volumes and negative life events across adolescence: evidence from the longitudinal IMAGEN study', *Biological Psychiatry*, 93, 4 (2022), 342-351 [Y. Sun, T. Jia, E.D. Barker, D. Chen, Z. Zhang, J. Xu]
- 'Federated analysis in COINSTAC reveals functional network connectivity and spectral links to smoking and alcohol consumption in nearly 2,000 adolescent brains', *BioRxiv*, 21, 2 (2022), 287-301 [H. Gazula, K. Rootes-Murdy, B. Holla, S. Basodi, Z. Zhang, E. Verner]

## School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

- Browne, Brendan, 'We will remain', Ramallah, Palestine (2023), [Collage Productions]
- Chauhan, Seema, 'Jaina narrative refutations of Kumarila: relative chronology and the history of Jaina-Mimamsa dialogues', *Journal of Indian Philosophy*, 51 (2023), 239-261 [S.K. Chauhan]
- Hadromi-Allouche, Zohar, 'Hawwa': Eve in medieval Islamic sources', *The Routledge companion to Eve*, eds C. Blyth, E. Colgan, London and New York, Routledge (2024), 88-108 [Z. Hadromi-Allouche]
- Hogan, Linda, 'Human rights and the vulnerabilities of gender in a climate emergency', *In solidarity with the Earth: a multi-disciplinary theological engagement with gender, mining and toxic contamination*, eds H. Koster, C. Deane-Drummond, London, Bloomsbury (2024), 13-27 [L. Hogan]
- 'Justifying human rights: plural foundations, embedded universalism', *The freedom of human rights: subjects, institutional guarantees, democracy, a commemorative volume in honour of Professor Heiner Bielefeldt*, eds M. Krennerick, M. Lissowsky, M. Schende, Frankfurt, Wochenschau Verlag (2023), 13-27 [L. Hogan]
- 'Conscientious objection in an uncertain time: new challenges in Ireland', *Religions*, 14 (2023), 1-16 [D. Ryan, M. Lasek-Markey, A. Mulligan, L. Hogan, B. Tunder]
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'Person and work of Christ', *Oxford handbook of Friedrich Schleiermacher*, eds A. Dole, S. Poe, K. Vander Schel, Oxford, OUP (2023), 319-334 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Der ort Friedrich Schleiermachers als sprachtheoretiker und als theologe der moderne im nachmetaphysischen denken. Eine subjektivitätstheoretische analyse', *okzidentale konstellationen zwischen glauben und wissen. Beiträge zu jürgen habermas auch eine geschichte der philosophie. Mit einer replik von Jürgen Habermas*, eds R. Langthaler, H. Schelkshorn, Darmstadt, Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft (2023), 257-276 [M. Junker-Kenny]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Conscience and the opening of systems', *Marriage, Families and Spirituality*, 27, 2 (2022), 216-227 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Discovering an entangled freedom: philosophical and theological perspectives on symbols and myths of evil', *Evil and the symbolic: Ricoeur reading Freud*, eds A. Thiriez-Arjangi, G. Dierckxsens, M. Deckard, A. Bruzzone, Berlin and Boston, De Gruyter (2022), 21-44 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Representing transcendence in the system of sciences? Conceptions of theology and their legitimation', *European Theology Studies*, 14, 2 (2023), 187-203 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Conditions of communicative action: Schleiermacher's conception of language and theory of religion in Habermas's reconstruction', *Kommunikation in philosophie, religion und gesellschaft. Internationaler Schleiermacher-kongress Mai 2021*, eds C. Berner, S. Schmidt, B. Sockness, D. Thouard, Berlin / Boston, De Gruyter (2023), 65-79 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Defining what is 'extraterritorial': religion and utopia in Habermas and Ricoeur', *Religion in the secular age. Perspectives from the Humanities*, eds H. Nagl-Docekal, W. Zacharasiewicz, Berlin, Boston, De Gruyter (2023), 123-140 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- Kim, Dong, 'Reconciling divided states', *Routledge* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4324/9781003054276> [J.K. Dong, D. Mitchell]
- "You realise we're not the only ones stuck living like this': comparative learning, international partnerships and civil society peace education in conflict-affected societies', *Alternatives*, 48, 4 (2023), 283-297 [J.K. Dong, D. Mitchell]
- Nichols, Bridget, *Lively oracles of God*, Collegeville, Minnesota, Liturgical Press (2022), v-268 [G. Jeanes, B. Nichols]
- Pevarello, Daniele, *Henoch: historical and textual studies in ancient and medieval Judaism and Christianity*, eds D. Pevarello, A. Ravasco, M. Settembrini, 45, 1 (2023), 1-170
- 'Marginality and imperial ideology in Matthew's nativity narrative', *Henoch: historical and textual studies in ancient and medieval Judaism and Christianity*, 45, 1 (2023), 41-64 [D. Pevarello]
- Pierce, Andrew, 'Celebrating imperfect communion', *Review of Ecumenical Studies*, 14, 1 (2022), 64-73 [A. Pierce]
- 'Modernity and anti-modernism 1850-1910', *The Oxford history of British and Irish Catholicism, Volume IV 1830-1913*, eds J.E. Kelly, J. McCafferty, S. O'Brien, C. Mangion, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 299-317 [A. Pierce]
- '(Post-?) Koloniale Koinonia: Erbe und Vision des Anglikanismus', *Ökumenische Rundschau*, 72, 3 (2023), 332-344 [A. Pierce]
- Russell, Cathriona, 'Integral ecology: autonomy, the common inheritance of the Earth and creation theology', *Integral human development: Catholic social teaching and the capability approach*, eds S. Deneulin, C. Sedmak, Notre Dame, Notre Dame Press (2023), 170-186 [C. Russell]
- Ryan, Fáinche, *Theology and the university*, Routledge: Taylor and Francis Group (2024), <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003392163> [F. Ryan]
- Tannam, Etain, 'The future of the union: a political science perspective', *The nation, Cambridge themes in British literature and culture*, ed A. Murphy, New York, Cambridge University Press (2023), 327-340 [E. Tannam]
- 'The UK government and Northern Ireland policy after Brexit: a retreat to unilateralism and muscular Unionism', *Journal of European Public Policy*, 30, 11 (2023), 2275-2302 [E. Tannam, C. Kelly]
- Wold, Benjamin, 'Wisdom', *Israel's scriptures in early Christian writings*, eds M. Henze, D. Lincicum, Grand Rapids, MI, Eerdmans (2023), 1-18 [B. Wold]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Wylie, Gillian, 'Disability and the risk of vulnerability to human trafficking: an analysis of case law', *Journal of Human Trafficking* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/23322705.2022.2111507> [C. Jagoe, P.Y.N. Toh, G. Wylie]

### School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

#### ECONOMICS

Denny, Eleanor, 'Putting a new 'spin' on energy information: measuring the impact of reframing energy efficiency information on tumble dryer choices in a multi-country experiment', *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 47 (2024), 51-108 [S. Ceolotto, E. Denny]

'Looking beyond time preference: testing potential causes of low willingness to pay for fuel economy improvements', *Resource and Energy Economics*, 75 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.reseneeco.2023.101404> [F.P. McGowan, E. Denny, P.D. Lunn]

Fontana, Nicola, 'Historical roots of political extremism: the effects of Nazi occupation of Italy', *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 51, 3 (2023), 723-743 [N. Fontana, T. Nannicini, G. Tabellini]

Franke, Richard, 'Railways, growth, and industrialization in a developing German economy, 1829-1910', *The Journal of Economic History*, 82, 4 (2022), 1183-1221 [S.T. Braun, R. Franke]

'Poverty, pollution, and mortality: the 1918 influenza pandemic in a developing German economy', *The Economic History Review*, 75, 4 (2022), 1026-1053 [R. Franke]

Gulesci, Selim, 'Telenovelas and attitudes toward the LGBTQ+ community in Latin America', *Labour Economics* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.labeco.2023.102488> [S. Gulesci, M. Lombardi, A. Ramos]

Kopeccky, Joseph, 'A match made in Maastricht: estimating the treatment effect of the euro on trade', *Open Economies Review*, (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103150> [J. Kopeccky]

'Many unions, one estimate? Disaggregating the currency union effect on trade', *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, (2023), 1-23 [J. Kopeccky]

Lyons, Ronan, 'The value of a sea view: hedonic estimates using 3D simulation and natural language processing', *Land Economics* (2023), 071522-0056R [T. Gillespie, S. Hynes, R.C. Lyons]

'Social housing and the spread of population: evidence from twentieth century Ireland', *Journal of Urban Economics*, 138 (2023), 103603 [A. de Bromhead, R.C. Lyons]

Lyons, Seán, 'The effect of 'smoky' coal bans on chronic lung disease among older people in Ireland', *Economics and Human Biology*, 50 (2023), 101275 [S. Lyons, L. Mao, A. Nolan, V. O'Sullivan]

Marczak, Martyna, 'A new sectoral unit labour cost indicator based on global value chains', *Applied Economics Letters*, 29, 13 (2022), 1152-1157 [M. Marczak, T. Beissinger]

Matthews, Alan, 'The political economy of food system transformation in the European Union', *Political economy of food system transformation*, eds D. Resnick, J. Swinnen, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2023), 310-337 [A. Matthews, J. Candel, N. de Mûelenaere, P. Scheelbeek]

Mitchell, Tara, 'Group incentives for the public good: a field experiment on improving the urban environment', *The World Bank Economic Review* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/wber/lhae011> [C. Newman, T. Mitchell, M. Holmlund, C. Fernandez]

Newman, Carol, 'Group incentives for the public good: a field experiment on improving the urban environment', *The World Bank Economic Review* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/wber/lhae011> [C. Newman, T. Mitchell, M. Holmlund, C. Fernandez]

'Imports, supply chains and firm productivity', *World Development*, 172 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2023.106371> [C. Newman, J. Rand, F. Tarp]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Revisiting the size-productivity relationship with imperfect measures of production and plot size', *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 106, 2 (2024), 595-609 [H. Ayalew, J. Chamberlain, C. Newman, K. Abay, F. Kosmowski, T. Sida]
- Ramos, Alejandra, 'Telenovelas and attitudes toward the LGBTQ+ community in Latin America', *Labour Economics* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.labeco.2023.102488> [S. Gulesci, M. Lombardi, A. Ramos]
- Roantree, Barra, 'How has the gender earnings gap in Ireland changed in thirty years?', *Social Sciences*, 11, 8 (2022), 367 [M. Barrett, K. Doorley, P. Redmond, B. Roantree]
- Romelli, Davide, 'Competition and innovation in the financial sector: evidence from the rise of fintech start-ups', *Journal of Financial Services Research* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10693-023-00413-7> [D. Caragea, T. Cojoianu, M. Dobri, A. Hoepner, O. Peia, D. Romelli]
- Scanlon, Paul, 'A model of greedflation', *Economics Letters*, 234 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2023.111452> [P. Scanlon]
- Suesse, Marvin, *The nationalist dilemma: a global history of economic nationalism*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2023), 335 [M. Suesse]
- Yaremko, Vitaliia, 'Intra-household time allocation: evidence from the post-socialist countries', *Comparative Economic Studies* (2023), 33 [V. Yaremko]

### PHILOSOPHY

- Akhlaghi, Farbod, 'The problems of creeping minimalism', *Philosophy*, 98, 3 (2023), 327-343 [F. Akhlaghi]
- 'Transformative experience and the right to revelatory autonomy', *Analysis* (2023), 3-12 [F. Akhlaghi]
- 'Non-realist cognitivism, truthmaking, and ontological cheating', *Ethics*, 132, 2 (2022), 291-321 [F. Akhlaghi]
- 'Does the unity of grounding matter?', *Mind*, 131, 523 (2022), 828-837 [F. Akhlaghi]
- Althorpe, Caleb, 'Productive justice in the 'post-work future'', *Journal of Applied Philosophy* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1111/japp.12711> [C. Althorpe, E. Finneron-Burns]
- 'Are saviour siblings a special case in procreative ethics?', *Journal of Ethics and Social Philosophy*, 26, 1 (2023), 49-73 [C. Althorpe, E. Finneron-Burns]
- 'The end of the right to the city: a radical cooperative view', *Urban Affairs Review*, 59, 1 (2023), 14-42 [C. Althorpe, M. Horak]
- 'Meaningful work, nonperfectionism, and reciprocity', *Critical Review of International Social and Political Philosophy* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13698230.2022.2137753> [C. Althorpe]
- 'What is meaningful work?', *Social Theory and Practice*, 49, 4 (2023), 579-604 [C. Althorpe]
- Alweiss, Lilian, 'The theatre is the opium of the people: a voice of dissent to Wadov's reading of Rousseau', *International Journal for Philosophical Studies*, 21, 2 (2023), 221-231 [L. Alweiss]
- Berman, David, 'Russell's moral quandary', *Philosophy Now*, 158 (2023), 36-39 [D. Berman]
- Moriarty, Clare, 'Feeding infants: choice-specific considerations, parental obligation, and pragmatic satisficing', *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice* (2023), 1-17 [C.M. Moriarty, B. Davies]

### POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Arikan, Gizem, 'Anger and disgust shape judgments of social sanctions across cultures, especially in high individual autonomy societies', *Scientific Reports*, 14(2024), 5591 [P.A. Andersson, I. Vartanova, D. Västfjäll, K. Eriksson]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The effects of transparency regulation on political trust and perceived corruption: evidence from a survey experiment', *Regulation and Governance* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1111/rego.12555> [M. Crepez, A. Gizem]
- 'Integrating research methods training into elective courses in an undergraduate curriculum', *PS: Political Science and Politics*, 57, 1 (2024), 113-118 [G. Arikan, M. Djordje]
- D'Arcy, Michelle, 'Demographic regulation and the state: centering gender in our understanding of political order in early modern European states', *American Political Science Review* (2023), 1-5 [M. D'Arcy]
- 'A taxing issue: the constraining effects of historical state capacity on European property taxes today', *Journal of European Public Policy*, 29, 5 (2022), 689-707 [M. D'Arcy, M. Nlstsotskaya]
- Gallagher, Michael, 'The electoral system and its political consequences', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland 7*, eds J. Coakley, M. Gallagher, E. O'Malley, T. Reidy, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2023), 97-127 [M. Gallagher]
- 'Politics, the constitution and the judiciary', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland 7*, eds J. Coakley, M. Gallagher, E. O'Malley, T. Reidy, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2023), 62-94 [M. Gallagher]
- Politics in the Republic of Ireland 7, 7*, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2023), 1-505 [J. Coakley, M. Gallagher, E. O'Malley, T. Reidy]
- Marsh, Michael, 'Voting behaviour', *Politics in the Republic of Ireland*, eds J. Coakley, M. Gallagher, London, Routledge (2023), 137-163 [K. Cunningham, M. Marsh]
- O'Halloran, Sharyn, 'Computing the impact of central clearing on systemic risk', *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*, 7 (2024), [S. O'Halloran]
- Stone, Peter, 'Imaginative policy surveys in divided societies: feasibility, effect and perceived legitimacy', *International Political Science Review*, 45, 2 (2024), 243-260 [J. Garry, J. Pow, C. Stevenson, P. Stone]
- 'From deliberative systems to democracy', *Deliberative constitution-making: opportunities and challenges*, eds M. Reuchamps, Y. Yanina, Oxon, Routledge (2024), 47-59 [P. Stone]
- SOCIOLOGY
- Chzhen, Yekaterina, 'Multidimensional child poverty measurement in Sierra Leone and Lao PDR: contrasting individual and household-based approaches', *Social Indicators Research* (2024), [A. Carraro, Y. Chzhen]
- 'Home learning environment or parenting stress? Examining the links between poverty and child development in Ireland', *European Societies* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/14616696.2023.2275592> [M. Li, Y. Chzhen]
- 'The two-child limit and child poverty in the United Kingdom', *International Journal of Social Welfare* (2024), [Y. Chzhen, J. Bradshaw]
- 'Conceptualising socially inclusive environmental policy: a just transition to net zero', *Journal of Social Policy and Society* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1474746423000180> [L. Middlemiss, C. Snell, E. Morrison, Y. Chzhen, T. Carregha, S. Theminimulle]
- 'Why does school socio-economic composition matter to adolescents academic performance? Role of classroom climate and school resources', *British Educational Research Journal* (2023), 1-21 [Y. Chzhen, J. Leesch]
- Darmody, Merike, 'Engagement of international students at Irish higher education institutions', *Journal of International Students*, 12, 4 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.32674/jis.v12i4.3608> [M. Darmody, S. Groake, G. Mihut]
- 'Academic achievement of immigrant children in Irish primary schools: the role of capitals and school context', *Eesti Haridusteaduste Ajakiri. Estonian Journal of Education*, 10, 2 (2022), 129-151 [F. McGinnity, A. Murray, M. Darmody]



## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Academic satisfaction of international students at Irish higher education institutions: the role of region of origin and cultural distance in the context of marketization', *Journal of Studies in International Education*, 26, 5 (2022), 572-589 [M. Finn, G. Mihut, M. Darmody]
- '(No) time to engage: an exploratory mixed-method study into factors predicting the engagement of postgraduate research students in Ireland', *Higher Education* (2023), <https://rdcu.be/dlByh> [D. Guigui, D. Faas, M. Darmody, S. Nic Fhlannchadha]
- 'Ethno-cultural diversity in initial teacher education courses: the case of Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 43, 1 (2024), 125-140 [A. Hannigan, D. Faas, M. Darmody]
- Devitt, Camilla, 'The admission of foreign workers to Italy: closing the 'gap' with northern Europe', *Migration control logics and strategies in Europe: a north-south comparison*, eds C. Finotelli, I. Ponzio, Dordrecht, Springer (2023), 189-207 [C. Devitt]
- Faas, Daniel, 'International student mobility within Europe: responding to contemporary challenges', *Higher Education* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10734-024-01222-0> [R. Brooks, S. Beech, A. Courtois, D. Faas, S. Jayadeva]
- 'The creation of culturally responsive school environments in Ireland: factors that assist in reducing the gap between policy and practice', *Policy Futures in Education* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1177/14782103241240806> [A. Foley, D. Faas, M. Darmody]
- 'Inclusion and agency in Ghanaian schools: the case of West African child migrants', *Comparative Education Review*, 68, 1 (2024), 139-160 [D. Kyereko, D. Faas]
- '(No) time to engage: an exploratory mixed-method study into factors predicting the engagement of postgraduate research students in Ireland', *Higher Education* (2023), <https://rdcu.be/dlByh> [D. Guigui, D. Faas, M. Darmody, S. Nic Fhlannchadha]
- 'School choice of west African migrants in Ghana', *Research handbook on migration and education*, eds H. Pinson, N. Bunar, D. Devine, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar (2023), 130-140 [D. Kyereko, D. Faas]
- Holton, Robert, 'Artificial intelligence and the problem of radical uncertainty', *Handbook of critical studies of artificial intelligence*, ed S. Lindgren, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar (2023), 56-66 [R. Holton]
- Layte, Richard, 'The relative roles of early life, physical activity, sedentarism and diet in social and economic inequalities in body mass index and obesity risk between 9 and 18', *Social Science and Medicine - Population Health* (2023), 1-9 [R. Layte, F.M. Cronin, S. Nivakoski, O. McEvoy, R. Brannigan, D. Stanistreet]
- Pelly, Diane, 'Worker well-being and quit intentions: is measuring job satisfaction enough?', *Social Indicators Research* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103177> [D. Pelly]
- Skopek, Jan, 'Structural opportunities or assortative mating? Decomposing trends and country differences in educational sorting outcomes in marriages', *European Societies* (2024), [J. Leesch, T. Katrnak, J. Skopek]
- 'Children of separation: an international profile', *Population and Development Review*, 49, 4 (2023), 859-878 [Z. Zilincikova, J. Skopek, T. Leopold]
- 'The development of host language achievement gaps by migration background during primary school: a path model of educational inequalities', *British Educational Research Journal* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/berj.3897> [S.L. Sprong, J. Skopek]

## School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Brady, Eavan, 'Child and family wellbeing in the covid-19 context: a critical literature review', *Irish Social Worker* (2023), 42-51 [L. Downes, R. Elliffe, E. Brady]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Widening the care gap? An international comparison of care-leaving in the time of covid-19', *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1037/ort0000689> [T. Refaeli, N. Schuman, E. Brady, V. Mann-Feder, E. Munro, A. Breda]
- 'Unpacking evidence-based practice in social work education: a scoping review', *Social Work Education* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/02615479.2023.2229847> [K. Lwin, E. Brady]
- Butler, Éadaoin, 'The support needs and current practices of public health nurses in the Republic of Ireland who provide support to breastfeeding mothers: a cross-sectional survey', *Journal of Human Lactation* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/108172> [A. Walsh, R. McCluskey, D. Cassidy, G. McGoldrick, C. Howlin, K. Muldoon, É. Butler, G. Byrne]
- Byrne, Julie, 'Child protection and welfare risks and opportunities related to disability and internet use: broadening current conceptualisations through critical literature review', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 157 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chidyouth.2023.107410>. [S. Flynn, R. Doolan Maher, J. Byrne]
- 'Shifting mindsets; a critical commentary on child protection and welfare, disability, and online risk through critical literature review', *Child Care in Practice* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1080/135752> [R. Doolan Maher, S. Flynn, J. Byrne]
- "Vibrant, open and accessible": students' visions of higher education futures', *Higher education for good: teaching and learning futures*, eds L. Czerniewicz, C. Cronin, Cambridge, UK, Open Book Publishers (2023), 335-352 [S. Flynn, J. Byrne, M. Devoy, J. Johnstone, R. Lowney, K. Wright]
- 'Mechanisms of power in the digital age: surveillance, privacy and professional boundaries in social work practice', *Routledge international handbook of digital social work*, eds A. Lopez Pelaez, G. Kirwan, London, UK, Routledge (2023), 393-404 [G. Kirwan, J. Byrne]
- Cahill, Suzanne, 'Developing a framework for the support of informal caregivers: experiences from Sweden Ireland and the United States of America', *Research on Aging*, 45, 4 (2023), 385-395 [S. Cahill, T. Bielsten, S.H. Zarit]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Pregnant box: what happens when opera enacts an embodied analysis of concealing pregnancy', *The Bloomsbury handbook of creative research methods*, ed H. Kara, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107294> [C. Conlon, E. Rigaki]
- Feely, Michael, 'A new-materialist reading of disability, senescence and the life-course', *International Journal of Disability and Social Justice*, 3, 3 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104318> [S. Flynn, M. Feely]
- Flynn, Susan, 'Putting outcomes into practice: the implementation of a framework of outcomes measures within a child and family service', *British Journal of Social Work* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107871> [S. Flynn, S. Sundaresan Lakkshme, L. Caffrey]
- 'New-materialist bricolage: presenting an ontological position for qualitative internet-based research', *International Journal of Social Research Methodology* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107322> [S. Flynn, L. Caffrey, K. Antosik-Parsons, S. Whiting, J. Byrne, C. Conlon]
- 'Disability in narrative inquiry: a case of methodologically unusable data from a participant with intellectual disability', *Disability Studies Quarterly*, 43, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/106610> [S. Flynn]
- 'Shifting mindsets; a critical commentary on child protection and welfare, disability, and online risk through critical literature review', *Child Care in Practice* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1080/135752> [R. Doolan Maher, S. Flynn, J. Byrne]
- 'Critical disability studies', *The Palgrave encyclopedia of Disability*, eds G. Bennett, E. Goodall (2024), 1-4 [S. Flynn]
- 'Intersectionality, childhood disability and rurality: what does rural life mean for disabled children and their families?', *Sociologia Ruralis* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104867> [S. Flynn]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Attention to disability in child protection policies across four liberal welfare regimes', *Journal of Public Child Welfare* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104427> [L.M. Johnson, S. Flynn, C. Thomas, E. Slayter]
- 'A new-materialist reading of disability, senescence and the life-course', *International Journal of Disability and Social Justice*, 3, 3 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104318> [S. Flynn, M. Feely]
- 'Who's right? What rights? How? Rights debates in Irish social work: a call for nuance', *Critical and Radical Social Work* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1332/2> [J. Whelan, S. Flynn]
- 'Critical disability studies, corporeality and child maltreatment: theorizing the somatechnics of self and other', *Somatechnics*, 13, 3 (2023), 255-273 [S. Flynn]
- 'A sociological reading of statutory social work and Irish corporate governmentality: on the death of creativity', *British Journal of Social Work*, 54, 1 (2024), 95-104 [S. Flynn, J. Whelan]
- 'Youtube commentators discourse of paedophilia: a qualitative social media analysis', *Sexuality and Culture*, 28 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12119> [A. Nematy, S. Flynn, S. McCarthy-Jones]
- 'Understanding practice placements where students falter and fail: a theoretical exposition of critical realism for social work practice education', *Journal of Practice Teaching and Learning*, 20, 2 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102908> [S. Flynn]
- 'Cut from the same cloth: a comparative policy content analysis of disability in child protection and welfare policies within Northern Ireland and the Irish Republic', *Child and Youth Services Review*, 150, 106969 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102460> [S. Flynn, E. Slayter, L. Johnson, C. Thomas]
- 'The views of parents subject to child protection investigation for their child or children with disabilities: an exploratory qualitative study', *Social Work and Social Sciences Review*, 24, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101930> [S. Flynn]
- 'A critical review of intersectionality, social work education and sex work: an Irish perspective', *Critical and Radical Social Work*, 11, 2 (2023), 199-214 [L.A. Sweeney, S. Flynn]
- 'Feminist egalitarian discourse in social work education for practice: theoretical exposition from the Irish perspective', *Practice: Social Work in Action*, 35, 3 (2023), 219-233 [V. Veeran, S. Flynn, L.A. Sweeney]
- García Iriarte, Edurne*, 'Pedagogical approaches in inclusive research', *Handbook of teaching and learning social research methods*, ed M. Nind, Cheltenham, Glos, Edward Elgar Publishing Ltd (2023), 368-382 [E. García Iriarte, M. Pallisera, J. Fullana, B. Donohoe, K. McMeel, M. Crespo]
- 'Prácticas educativas para promover redes sociales de personas con discapacidad intelectual. Un instrumento para su diseño y evaluación', *Revista Española de Discapacidad*, 11, 1 (2023), 187-206 [G. Diaz Garolera, M. Pallisera Díaz, N. Fullana, A.M. Callus]
- 'A community living experience: views of people with intellectual disability with extensive support needs, families, and professionals', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 137 (2023), 104503 [L. Esteban, P. Navas, M. Ángel Verdugo, E. García Iriarte, V.B. Arias]
- Gilligan, Robert*, 'Exploring care leavers' agency in achieving entry into the world of work: a cross-national study in six countries', *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 33, 1 (2024), 309-319 [H. Johansson, H. Pazlarova, V. Soyez, J. Stoddart]
- 'Early work experiences, social inclusion and transition to adulthood: the voice of care-experienced young adults', *Journal of Social Work* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/14680173231225423> [V. Soyez, R. Gilligan, L. Arnau-Sabatass, H. Johansson, I. Hojer, H. Pazlorova]
- Holt, Stephanie*, 'Rethinking court-appointed experts as a medium through which to hear the voice of the child in family law cases', *Irish Journal of Family Law*, 26, 4 (2023), 77-103 [S. McCaughren, A. Parkes, S. Holt]

## Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Kirwan, Gloria, *Journal of social work practice*, eds A. Whittaker, G. Kirwan, 38, 1 (2024), 1-110
- 'A common purpose? Social work students' social justice related views in Finland and the island of Ireland', *British Journal of Social Work* (2024), 1-20 [P. McFadden, H. Bloomberg, J. Kallio, C. Kroll, C. McCartan, G. Kirwan]
- 'When objects speak louder than words: material ethnography in social justice research', *Research for Social Justice*, eds K. McGarry, C. Bradley, G. Kirwan, UK, Policy Press (2024), 183-200 [G. Kirwan, C. Swords]
- 'Researching for social justice: an introduction', *Rights and social justice in research: advancing methodologies for social change*, eds K. McGarry, C. Bradley, G. Kirwan, Bristol, UK, Policy Press/Bristol University Press (2024), 1-12
- 'Concluding thoughts', *Rights and social justice in research: advancing methodologies for social change*, eds K. McGarry, C. Bradley, G. Kirwan, UK, Policy Press (2024), 283-290
- 'Social justice as tool and process in research: progressing insight into the facilitators of children's rights to participation through interpretive phenomenological analysis', *Rights and social justice in research advancing methodologies for social change*, eds K. McGarry, C. Bradley, G. Kirwan, Bristol, UK, Bristol University Press (2024), 222-242 [B. O'Driscoll, G. Kirwan]
- Rights and social justice in research advancing methodologies for social change*, First edition, Bristol, UK, Policy Press / Bristol University Press (2024), 1-303 [K. McGarry, C. Bradley, G. Kirwan]
- Irish social worker*, ed G. Kirwan, Winter 2023, 1 (2023), 4-178
- Journal of social work practice*, eds H. Hingley-Jones, G. Kirwan, 37, 2 (2023), 131-278
- 'The lived experience of poverty in Ireland: a commentary on the 'Object Poverty' exhibition', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 37, 2 (2023), 199-212 [G. Broderick, G. Kirwan, B. Melaugh, H. Loughran]
- 'The future of digital social work: trends, challenges and opportunities', *Routledge international handbook of digital social work*, eds A. Lopez Pelaez, G. Kirwan, London, UK, Routledge (2023), 516-517
- 'Introduction: Digital social work - reframing social work in the 21st century', *Routledge international handbook of digital social work*, eds A. Lopez Pelaez, G. Kirwan, London, UK, Routledge (2023), 1-10
- 'Mechanisms of power in the digital age: surveillance, privacy and professional boundaries in social work practice', *Routledge international handbook of digital social work*, eds A. Lopez Pelaez, G. Kirwan, London, UK, Routledge (2023), 393-404 [G. Kirwan, J. Byrne]
- Routledge international handbook of digital social work*, 1, Oxon, UK, Routledge (2023), 1-543 [A. Lopez Palaez, G. Kirwan]
- Groupwork*, ed G. Kirwan, 30, 2 (2023), 3-71
- 'Networked relationships: relationship-based social work practice in the digital era', *Routledge international handbook of digital social work*, eds A. Lopez Pelaez, G. Kirwan, Oxon, UK, Routledge (2023), 46-56 [G. Kirwan]
- 'The mental health needs of social work students: findings from an Irish survey running head: mental health of social work students', *Social Work Education* (2022), 1-20 [J. Campbell, G. Davidson, G. Kirwan, C. McCartan, D. McFadden]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, 'Historical perspectives on homelessness', *The Routledge handbook of homelessness*, eds J. Bretherton, N. Pleace, London, Routledge (2023), 13-23 [E. O'Sullivan]
- 'Crime, punishment and homelessness', *The Routledge handbook of homelessness*, eds J. Bretherton, N. Pleace, London, Routledge (2023), 85-95 [E. O'Sullivan]

### Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Spratt, Trevor, 'Professional burnout as a mediator in the relationship between pandemic-related stress and social care workers' mental health', *British Journal of Social Work* (2023), 1 - 15 [L. Sword, T. Spratt, H. Hanlon]
- 'Socio-emotional adjustment in children attending family centres: the role of the parent-child relationship', *British Journal of Social Work* (2023), 1-17 [M. Calatrava, L. Swords, T. Spratt]
- Sweeney, Leigh-Ann, 'Feminist egalitarian discourse in social work education for practice: theoretical exposition from the Irish perspective', *Practice*, 32, 3 (2023), 219-233 [V. Veeran, S. Flynn, L.A. Sweeney]
- 'A critical review of intersectionality, social work education and sex work: an Irish perspective', *Critical and Radical Social Work* (2023), 1-16 [L.A. Sweeney, S. Flynn]
- Whelan, Joe, 'In transit? Insights from the lived experience of lone parents claiming jobseekers transitional payment', *Public Policy* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105548> [F. Dukelow, J. Whelan, M. Scanlon]
- 'Policy silences and poverty in Ireland: an argument for inclusive approaches', *Social Inclusion*, 12 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105546> [J. Whelan]
- 'Who's right? What rights? How? Rights debates in Irish social work: a call for nuance', *Critical and Radical Social Work* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjsw/bcad182> [J. Whelan, S. Flynn]
- 'A sociological reading of statutory social work and Irish corporate governmentality: on the death of creativity', *British Journal of Social Work*, 54, 1 (2024), 95-104 [S. Flynn, J. Whelan]

## Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### School of Dental Science

#### ORAL BIOSCIENCES

**Coleman, David**, 'Immersion of debrided diabetic foot ulcer (DFU) tissue in electrochemically generated pH neutral hypochlorous acid significantly reduces the microbial bioburden: whole-genome sequencing of *Staphylococcus aureus*, the most prevalent species recovered', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 138, August (2023), 42-51 [L. Grealy, P. Wilson, C. Gillen, E. Duffy, M.L. Healy, D.S. Coleman]

'Direct evidence for effective cleaning and decontamination of the internal air and water channels, heads and head-gears of multiple contra-angle dental handpieces using an enzymatic detergent and automated washer-disinfection in a dental hospital setting', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 135, May (2023), 204-205 [D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell, T.A. Scott]

**McManus, Brenda**, 'Immersion of debrided diabetic foot ulcer (DFU) tissue in electrochemically generated pH neutral hypochlorous acid significantly reduces the microbial bioburden: whole-genome sequencing of *Staphylococcus aureus*, the most prevalent species recovered', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 138, August (2023), 42-51 [L. Grealy, P. Wilson, C. Gillen, E. Duffy, M.L. Healy, B.A. McManus]

'Genomic analysis of 600 vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* reveals a high prevalence of ST80 and spread of similar vanA regions via IS1216E and plasmid transfer in diverse genetic lineages in Ireland', *The Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 77, 2 (2022), 320-330 [S.A. Egan, N.L. Kavanagh, A.C. Shore, S. Mollerup, J.A. Samaniego Castruita, B.A. McManus]

'An emerging Panton-Valentine leukocidin-positive CC5-methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*-IVc clone recovered from hospital and community settings over a 17-year period from 12 countries investigated by whole-genome sequencing', *The Journal of Hospital Infection*, 132 (2023), 8-19 [B.K. Aloba, P.M. Kinnevey, S. Monecke, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, B.A. McManus]

**Moran, Gary**, 'Deletion of the *Candida albicans* TLO gene family using CRISPR-Cas9 mutagenesis allows characterisation of functional differences in  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ - TLO gene function', *PLoS Genetics*, 19, 12 (2023), e1011082 [J. Fletcher, J. O'Connor-Moneley, D. Frawley, R.P. Flanagan, L. Alaalm, G.P. Moran]

'The oral microbiome in treatment-naïve paediatric IBD patients exhibits dysbiosis related to disease severity that resolves following therapy', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis*, 17, 4 (2023), 553-564 [K. Elmaghrawy, P. Fleming, K. Fitzgerald, S. Cooper, A. Dominik, G.P. Moran]

'Smoking, tooth loss and oral hygiene practices have significant and site-specific impacts on the microbiome of oral mucosal surfaces: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Oral Microbiology*, 15, 1 (2023), 2263971 [S. Galvin, S. Anishchuk, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Subgingival microbial diversity and respiratory decline: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 50, 7 (2023), 921-931 [L. Winning, G. Moran, M. McClory, I. El Karim, F.T. Lundy, C.C. Patterson]
- 'Influence of site and smoking on malignant transformation in the oral cavity: is the microbiome the missing link?', *Front Oral Health*, 4 (2023), 1166037 [S. Galvin, G.P. Moran, C.M. Healy]
- 'The role of the mediator complex in fungal pathogenesis and response to antifungal agents', *Essays in Biochemistry* (2023), EBC20220238 [J. O'Connor-Moneley, L. Alaalm, G.P. Moran, D.J. Sullivan]
- O'Donnell, Mary, 'Direct evidence for effective cleaning and decontamination of the internal air and water channels, heads and head-gears of multiple contra-angle dental handpieces using an enzymatic detergent and automated washer-disinfection in a dental hospital setting', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 135, May (2023), 204-205 [D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell, T.A. Scott]
- Sullivan, Derek, 'Deletion of the *Candida albicans* TLO gene family using CRISPR-Cas9 mutagenesis allows characterisation of functional differences in  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ - TLO gene function', *PLoS Genetics*, 19, 12 (2023), e1011082 [J. Fletcher, J. O'Connor-Moneley, D. Frawley, P.R. Flanagan, L. Alaalm, D.J. Sullivan]
- 'The role of the mediator complex in fungal pathogenesis and response to antifungal agents', *Essays in Biochemistry* (2023), EBC20220238 [J. O'Connor-Moneley, L. Alaalm, G.P. Moran, D.J. Sullivan]

### ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

- Healy, Claire, '*Fusobacterium nucleatum* subsp. polymorphum recovered from malignant and potentially malignant oral disease exhibit heterogeneity in adhesion phenotypes and adhesin gene copy number, shaped by inter-subspecies horizontal gene transfer and recombination-derived mosaicism', *Microbial Genomics*, 10, 3 (2024), 10.1099/mgen.0.001217 [C. Crowley, A. Selvaraj, A. Hariharan, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]
- 'Biological therapies and management of oral mucosal disease', *British Dental Journal*, 236, 4 (2024), 317-321 [C.M. Healy, S. Galvin]
- 'A risk prediction model for head and neck cancers incorporating lifestyle factors, HPV serology and genetic markers', *International Journal of Cancer*, 152, 10 (2023), 2069-2080 [S. Budhathoki, B. Diergaard, R.J. Liu]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy of HPV16 early antigen serology for HPV-driven oropharyngeal cancer is independent of age and sex', *International Journal of Cancer*, 154, 2 (2024), 389-402 [J.M.A. Kusters, B. Diergaard, D.N. Ness, S. Virani, T. Waterboer]
- 'Smoking, tooth loss and oral hygiene practices have significant and site-specific impacts on the microbiome of oral mucosal surfaces: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Oral Microbiology*, 15, 1 (2023), 2263971 [S. Galvin, S. Anishchuk, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]
- 'Influence of site and smoking on malignant transformation in the oral cavity: is the microbiome the missing link?', *Front Oral Health*, 4 (2023), 1166037 [S. Galvin, G.P. Moran, C.M. Healy]
- O'Connor, Róisín, 'Prediction of prostate cancer biochemical and clinical recurrence is improved by IHC-assisted grading using *ap11*, *sortilin* and *syndecan-1*', *Cancers*, 15, 12 (2023), 3215 [J.M. Logan, A.M. Hopkins, C. Martini, D.A. Brooks]
- 'Circulating tumour cells: the good, the bad and the ugly', *Biochim Biophys Acta Rev Cancer*, 1878, 2 (2023), 188863 [M. Bates, B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, T.E. Kelly, R. O'Connor, C. Martin]
- 'The role of HPV in determining treatment, survival, and prognosis of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma', *Cancers*, 14, 17 (2022), 4321 [I. Sharkey Ochoa, E. O'Regan, M. Toner, E. Kay, C.M. Martin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Aberrant protein expression of ap1, sortilin and syndecan-1 during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, C. Gordon, A.R. Beck, J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brooks]

### PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'Immersion of debrided diabetic foot ulcer (DFU) tissue in electrochemically generated pH neutral hypochlorous acid significantly reduces the microbial bioburden: whole-genome sequencing of *Staphylococcus aureus*, the most prevalent species recovered', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 138, August (2023), 42-51 [L. Grealy, P. Wilson, C. Gillen, E. Duffy, M.L. Healy, B. Daly]

'Does fluoride exposure impact on the human microbiome?', *Toxicology Letters* (2023), S0378-4274(23)00098-X [G.P. Moran, L. Zgaga, B. Daly, M. Harding, T. Montgomery]

Dougall, Alison, 'Immersion of debrided diabetic foot ulcer (DFU) tissue in electrochemically generated pH neutral hypochlorous acid significantly reduces the microbial bioburden: whole-genome sequencing of *Staphylococcus aureus*, the most prevalent species recovered', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 138, August (2023), 42-51 [L. Grealy, P. Wilson, C. Gillen, E. Duffy, M.L. Healy, A. Dougall]

Duane, Brett, 'The environmental footprint of single-use versus reusable cloths for clinical surface decontamination: a life cycle approach', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 130 (2022), 7-19 [B. Maloney, T. McKerlie, M. Nasir, C. Murphy, M. Moi, B. Duane]

'Sustainability in dentistry gathers momentum', *British Dental Journal*, 233, 4 (2022), 241 [B. Duane]

'Comparing the environmental impact of reusable and disposable dental examination kits: a life cycle assessment approach', *British Dental Journal*, 233, 4 (2022), 317-325 [D. Byrne, S. Saget, A. Lyne, B. Duane]

'How much do consumers consider sustainability when purchasing a toothbrush? A discrete choice experiment', *British Dental Journal*, 233, 4 (2022), 327-332 [C. Halton, B. Duane, A. Conlon Batey, J. Wong, A. Corley, F. Hart]

'The evaluation of an evidence-based model of feedback implemented on an undergraduate dental clinical learning environment', *BMC Medical Education* (2022), doi.org/10.1186/s12909 [S. Davis, B. Duane, A. Loxley, D. Quigley]

Leith, Rona, 'Clinical experience of undergraduate dental students in paediatric dentistry: a 5-year cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Dental Education*, 27, 4 (2023), 941-948 [R. Leith, I.C. Olegário, A.C. O'Connell]

O'Connell, Anne, 'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 1: General introduction', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 1-3 [L. Levin, A.C. O'Connell, N. Tewari, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]

'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 2: Primary prevention of dental trauma across the life course', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 4-6 [A.C. O'Connell, P.V. Abbott, N. Tewari, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]

'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 3: Mouthguards for the prevention of dental and oral trauma', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 7-9 [P.V. Abbott, N. Tewari, A.C. O'Connell, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]

'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 4: Faceshields for the prevention of dental and oral trauma', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 10-11 [P.V. Abbott, N. Tewari, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger, A.C. O'Connell]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 5: Secondary prevention of dental injuries', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 12-13 [N. Tewari, P.V. Abbott, A.C. O'Connell, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]
- 'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 6: Education', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 14-15 [N. Tewari, P.V. Abbott, A.C. O'Connell, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]
- 'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 7: Orthodontics for the prevention of dental and oral trauma', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 16-17 [P.V. Abbott, N. Tewari, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger, A.C. O'Connell]
- 'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 8: Tooth SOS app', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 18-19 [N. Tewari, P.V. Abbott, A.C. O'Connell, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]
- 'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for the prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 9: Role of dental professionals', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 20-21 [N. Tewari, A.C. O'Connell, P.V. Abbott, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]
- 'The International Association of Dental Traumatology (IADT) and the Academy for Sports Dentistry (ASD) guidelines for prevention of traumatic dental injuries: Part 10: First aid education', *Dental Traumatology*, 40, S1 (2024), 22-24 [N. Tewari, P.V. Abbott, A.C. O'Connell, S.C. Mills, H. Stasiuk, M. Roettger]
- 'Risk factors associated with traumatic dental injuries in individuals with special healthcare needs - a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Dental Traumatology: Official Publication of International Association for Dental Traumatology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/edt.12882> [K.P. Devi, N. Tewari, A. O'Connell, S. Srivastav, A. Rajeswary, A.D. Upadhyay]
- 'Long-term sequelae of undiagnosed intrusion of a primary tooth', *Dent J (Basel)*, 10, 11 (2022), 202 [T. Bani-Hani, R. Leith, A.C. O'Connell]
- 'Assessment of mouthguards worn by Irish children playing contact sports: an observational cross-sectional cohort study', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry: Official Journal of the European Academy of Paediatric Dentistry*, 24, 1 (2023), 125-132 [E. Shore, A.C. O'Connell]
- 'Success of medicaments and techniques for pulpotomy of primary teeth: an overview of systematic reviews', *International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry*, 32, 6 (2022), 828-842 [N. Tewari, S. Goel, V. Prakash Mathur, A.C. O'Connell, R.M. Johnson, M. Rahul]
- 'Clinical experience of undergraduate dental students in paediatric dentistry: a 5-year cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Dental Education*, 27, 4 (2023), 941-948 [R. Leith, I.C. Olegário, A.C. O'Connell]
- Olegário da Costa, Isabel, 'Stainless steel crown vs bulk fill composites for the restoration of primary molars post-pulpectomy: 1-year survival and acceptance results of a randomized clinical trial', *Int J Paediatr Dent*, 32, 1 (2022), 11-21 [I.C. Olegário, C.R. Bresolin, A.L. Pássaro, M.P. de Araujo, D. Hesse, F.M. Mendes]
- 'Impact of pulpectomy versus tooth extraction in children's oral health-related quality of life: a randomized clinical trial', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103915> [J. Abanto, G. Tsakos, I.C. Olegário, S.M. Paiva, F.M. Mendes, T.M. Ardenghi]
- 'General dentists' perceptions and clinical management of Hypomineralised Second Primary Molars (HSPM) in Ireland', *Eur Arch Paediatr Dent*. (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103913> [C. Mc Carra, I.C. Olegário, A.C. O'Connell, R. Leith]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Clinical experience of undergraduate dental students in paediatric dentistry: a 5-year cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Dental Education*, 27, 4 (2023), 941-948 [R. Leith, I.C. Olegário, A.C. O'Connell]

'Giomer composite compared to glass ionomer in occlusoproximal ART restorations of primary molars: 24-month RCT', *Australian Dental Journal*, 67, 2 (2022), 148-158 [A.L. Pássaro, I.C. Olegário, C.M. Laux, R.C. Oliveira, T.K. Tedesco, D.P. Raggio]

'Use of rubber dam versus cotton roll isolation on composite resin restorations' survival in primary molars: 2-year results from a non-inferiority clinical trial', *BMC Oral Health*, 22, 1 (2022), 440 [I.C. Olegário, B.L.P. Moro, T.K. Tedesco, R.D. Freitas, A.L. Pássaro, J.R. Garbim]

### RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Crowe, Michael, 'Dental caries in children in Ireland: a systematic review', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2023), 1-15 [V. Sharma, M. Crowe, O. Cassetti, L. Winning, A. O'Sullivan, M. O'Sullivan]

'Protocol for developing a dashboard for interactive cohort analysis of oral health-related data', *BMC Oral Health*, 23, 1 (2023), 238 [V. Sharma, O. Cassetti, L. Winning, M. O'Sullivan, M. Crowe]

'Implementation of a food science and nutrition module in a dental undergraduate curriculum', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/eje.12822> [M. Crowe, M. O' Sullivan, L. Winning, O. Cassetti, B. O' Connell, A. O' Sullivan]

Omer, Osama, 'Oral status and treatment need following radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Part 2: Clinical findings at baseline and review three years post radiotherapy', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, 23, 2 (2022), 42-50 [D. MacCarthy, M. Van Harten, O. Omer]

'Oral status and treatment need following radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Part 1: Demographic characteristics and early management considerations at baseline', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, 23, 2 (2022), 35-41 [D. MacCarthy, M. Van Harten, O. Omer]

O'Sullivan, Jeffrey, 'Alcohol consumption modulates *Candida albicans*-induced oral carcinogenesis and progression', *Journal of Oral Biosciences* (2023), S1349-0079(23)00130-5 [I. O'Grady, J. O'Sullivan]

O'Sullivan, Michael, 'Dental caries in children in Ireland: a systematic review', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2023), 1-15 [V. Sharma, M. Crowe, O. Cassetti, L. Winning, A. O'Sullivan, M. O'Sullivan]

'Does education in special care dentistry increase people's confidence to manage the care of a more diverse population?', *Special Care in Dentistry* (2023), 1-8 [S. O'Rourke, A. Dougall, M. O'Sullivan]

'Implementation of a food science and nutrition module in a dental undergraduate curriculum', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1111/eje.12822> [M. Crowe, M. O' Sullivan, L. Winning, O. Cassetti, B. O' Connell, A. O' Sullivan]

Polyzois, Ioannis, 'A longitudinal analysis of the impact of nonsurgical and surgical treatment of peri-implantitis upon clinical parameters and implant stability quotient values. A 2-3-year follow-up', *Clinical and Experimental Dental Research*, 1, 10 (2024), e833 [P. Harrison, E. Madeley, M. Nolan, S. Renvert, I. Polyzois]

'Immersion of debrided diabetic foot ulcer (DFU) tissue in electrochemically generated pH neutral hypochlorous acid significantly reduces the microbial bioburden: whole-genome sequencing of *Staphylococcus aureus*, the most prevalent species recovered', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 138, August (2023), 42-51 [L. Grealy, P. Wilson, C. Gillen, E. Duffy, M.L. Healy, I. Polyzois]

'Prevention and treatment of peri-implant diseases - the EFP S3 level clinical practice guideline', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 50, 26 (2023), 4-76 [T. Berglundh, I. Chapple, D. Herrera, S. Jepsen, L. Trombelli, A.V.A. Wilensky]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'An in vitro study evaluating the efficacy of a novel mount with torque control designed to tighten osstell transducers', *Clinical and Experimental Dental Research* (2023), 1-7 [D. Naughton, E. Donnelly-Swift, I. Polyzois]
- Winning, Lewis, 'Dental caries in children in Ireland: a systematic review', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2023), 1-15 [V. Sharma, M. Crowe, O. Cassetti, L. Winning, A. O'Sullivan, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'The association of denture wearing with reduced lung function and increased airflow limitation in 58-72 year old men', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 5 (2023), e0285117 [N. Kelly, K. Gormley, D.A. Linden, L. Winning, M. McClory, F.T. Lundy]
- 'Oral health care in adult intensive care units: a national point prevalence study', *Nursing in Critical Care* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nicc.12919> [N. Kelly, B. Blackwood, N. Credland, L. Stayt, C. Causey, L. Winning]
- 'Protocol for developing a dashboard for interactive cohort analysis of oral health-related data', *BMC Oral Health*, 23, 1 (2023), 238 [V. Sharma, O. Cassetti, L. Winning, M. O'Sullivan, M. Crowe]
- 'Subgingival microbial diversity and respiratory decline: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 50, 7 (2023), 921-931 [L. Winning, G. Moran, M. McClory, I. El Karim, F.T. Lundy, C.C. Patterson]

## School of Medicine

### ANATOMY

- Barry, Denis, 'Dyad pedagogy in practical anatomy: a description of the implementation and student perceptions of an adaptive approach to cadaveric teaching', *Anatomical Sciences Education* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1002%2Fase.2184> [D. P. Cullinane, D.S. Barry]
- Fleming, Neil, 'The effect of surface compliance on overground running biomechanics. A systematic review and meta-analysis', *Sports Biomechanics/International Society of Biomechanics in Sports*, 21 (2023), 1-25 [C. Mitchell, S. McDonnell, K. Oganezova, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]
- 'Contralateral selectivity of upper limb motor pools via targeted stimulation of the cervical spinal cord', *Biomedicine*, 11, 2 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104180> [N. Fleming, C. Taylor, M. Etzelmueller, C. Gill, C. O'Keefe, N. Mahony, R. Reilly]

### Research student

- Cullinane, Dearbhla Patricia, 'A pilot study of adolescents with psychotic experiences: potential cerebellar circuitry disruption early along the psychosis spectrum', *Cerebellum* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12311-023-01579-5> [C. Gaughan, A. Nasa, E. Roman, D. Cullinane, L. Kelly, S. Riaz]

### CLINICAL MEDICINE

- Armstrong, Michelle, 'Blockade of MIF biological activity ameliorates house dust mite-induced allergic airway inflammation in humanized MIF mice', *The FASEB Journal*, 37 (2023), e23072- [H. Dunbar, I.J. Hawthorne, C. Tunstead, M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly, K. English]
- 'MIF is a common genetic determinant of covid-19 symptomatic infection and severity', *QJM the Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, 116, 3 (2023), 205-212 [J.J. Shin, W. Fan, J. Par-Young, M. Piecychna, I. Kang, R. Bucala]
- 'Bacterial and viral coinfection in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis patients: the prevalence and possible role in disease progression', *BMC Pulm Med.*, 22, 1 (2022), 60-67 [M. Moghoofei, S. Mostafaei, N. Kondori, M.E. Armstrong, F. Babaei]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Bannan, Ciaran**, 'Outcomes of a fatigue management intervention for people with post covid-19 condition', *American Journal of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104224> [T. Stapleton, L. Norris, K. Clancy, A. O Gorman, C. Bannan, B. Kent]
- Bede, Peter**, 'The gap between academic advances and therapy development in motor neuron disease', *Curr Opin Neurol.*, 36, 4 (2023), 335-337 [P. Bede, P.F. Pradat]  
'Radiological correlates of pseudobulbar affect: corticobulbar and cerebellar components in primary lateral sclerosis', *J Neurol Sci.*, 451 (2023), 120726 [M. Tahedi, E.L. Tan, W.F. Siah, J.C. Hengeveld, M.A. Doherty, P. Bede]
- Bennett, Annemarie**, 'Nutrient intakes and gastrointestinal symptoms among esophagogastric cancer survivors up to 5 years post-surgery', *Nutrition and Cancer* (2024), 1-10 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, S.L. Doyle, E.M. Guinan, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]  
'Experiences and perceptions of multidisciplinary paediatric teams of blended tube feeding in children', *Nutrition and Health* (2024), 1-7 [O. Clancy, S. McCormack, M. Graham, K. O'Sullivan, A.E. Bennett]  
'Identifying novel data-driven dietary patterns via dimensionality reduction and associations with socioeconomic profile and health outcomes in Ireland', *Nutrients*, 15, 14 (2023), 1-31 [D. Tymko Burke, A.E. Bennett, P. Hynds, A. Priyadarshini]
- Brady, Gareth**, 'Point of care detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies and neutralisation capacity - lateral flow immunoassay evaluation compared to commercial assay to inform potential role in therapeutic and surveillance practices', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11, 1245464 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1245464> [J. McGrath, L. O'Doherty, N. Conlon, J. Dunne, C. Bergin]  
'Optimal LC-MS metabolomic profiling reveals emergent changes to monocyte metabolism in response to lipopolysaccharide', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 14 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1116760> [E. Leacy, I. Batten, L. Sanelli, M. McElheron, G. Brady, M.A. Little]  
'Molluscum contagiosum virus protein MC008 targets NF-κB activation by inhibiting ubiquitination of NEMO', *Journal of Virology*, 97, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/jvi.00108-23> [T. Phelan, C. Lawler, A. Pichlmair, M.A. Little, A.G. Bowie, G. Brady]
- Cloonan, Suzanne**, 'LincRNA-Cox2 regulates smoke-induced inflammation in murine macrophages', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 68, 5 (2023), 511-522 [M.M. Salih, E.K. Robinson, E. Malekos, E. Perez, A. Capili, S.M. Cloonan]  
'KEAP'ing alveolar macrophage mitochondria content in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 207, 8 (2023), 962-964 [S.M. Cloonan]  
'OLA1 phosphorylation: a distress signal from damaged endothelial mitochondria?', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 68, 4 (2023), 347-348 [S.M. Cloonan]  
'ERS international congress 2022: Highlights from the basic and translational science assembly', *ERJ Open Research*, 9, 2 (2023), 561-2022 [S. Cuevas Ocaña, N. El-Merhie, M.E. Kuipers, M. Lehmann, S.R. Enes, S.M. Cloonan]  
'Use of the iron chelator deferiprone to restore function in BAL fluid macrophages in smoking and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 68, 4 (2023), 458-462 [K. Kim, W.Z. Zhang, S.A. Kikkers, S.L. O'Beirne, Y. Strulovici-Barel, S.M. Cloonan]  
'Alveolar type II epithelial cell FASN maintains lipid homeostasis in experimental COPD', *JCI Insight*, 8, 16 (2023), e163403 [L.C. Fan, K. McConn, M. Plataki, S. Kenny, N.C. Williams, S.M. Cloonan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Conway, Richard, 'Effectiveness of ultrasound-guided versus landmark-based glucocorticoid injection in the treatment of first carpometacarpal joint osteoarthritis', *POCUS Journal*, 8, 2 (2023), 230-236 [S.A. Al-Nokhatha, S. Maguire, L. Corcoran, N. Mac Eoin, R. Conway, C. Johnson]
- 'Outcomes for emergency department final diagnosis of non-specific complaint compared to dyspnoea and pain', *Acute Medicine*, 22, 4 (2023), 180-187 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'The role of immune aging in giant cell arteritis', *Aging Pathobiology and Therapeutics*, 5, 3 (2023), 92-100 [P. Harkins, S. Cowley, R. Harrington, D. Kane, R. Conway]
- 'Janus kinase inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis: an update on the efficacy and safety of tofacitinib, baricitinib and upadacitinib', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12, 20 (2023), 6690 [R. Harrington, P. Harkins, R. Conway]
- 'Targeted therapy in rheumatoid-arthritis-related interstitial lung disease', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12, 20 (2023), 6657 [R. Harrington, P. Harkins, R. Conway]
- 'No evidence of a 'July effect' on mortality', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2023), S0953-6205(23)00379-5 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Red cell distribution width as a prognostic indicator in acute medical admissions', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12, 16 (2023), 5424 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Short and long-term mortality following acute medical admission', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2023), hcad181 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Giant cell arteritis can occur in people of colour', *Lancet Rheumatol*, 5, 4 (2023), 175-177 [T. Gill, M. Putman, S.E. Sattui, S. Hamdulay, R. Conway, D.F.L. Liew]
- 'Should race be considered in diagnosing giant cell arteritis? - Authors' reply', *Lancet Rheumatol*, 5, 7 (2023), 372-373 [T. Gill, M. Putman, S.E. Sattui, S. Hamdulay, R. Conway, D.F.L. Liew]
- 'Clinical image: antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis causing compressive cervicothoracic myelopathy', *ACR Open Rheumatol* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/acr.2.11554> [P. Harkins, R. Conway]
- 'Preventing infections in immunocompromised patients with kidney diseases: vaccines and antimicrobial prophylaxis', *Nephrology, Dialysis, Transplantation: Official Publication of the European Dialysis and Transplant Association-European Renal Association* (2023), gfad080 [M. Windpessl, M. Kostopoulou, R. Conway, I.B. Mentese, A. Bruchfeld, M.J. Soler]
- Davies, Andrew, 'Validation of a French version of the breakthrough pain assessment tool in cancer patients: factorial structure, reliability and responsiveness', *PLoS ONE*, 18 (2023), e0286947 [E. Perceau-Chambard, S. Roche, C. Tricou, C. Mercier, C. Barbaret, A. Davies]
- 'International e-Delphi consensus recommendations for the assessment and diagnosis of circadian rest-activity rhythm disorders (CARDs) in patients with cancer', *Cancers*, 15 (2023), 3784 [C. Gouldthorpe, S. Ancoli-Israel, E. Cash, P. Innominato, G. Jakobsen, A. Davies]
- 'Taste disturbance in patients with advanced cancer: a scoping review of clinical features and complications', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 31 (2023), 562 [M. Hannon, A. Shaw, M. Connolly, A. Davies]
- 'Taste disturbance in patients with advanced cancer: who gets it?', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 32, 1 (2023), 17 [A. Davies, N. Cleary, M. Hannon, K. Webber]
- 'Vital signs in palliative care: a scoping review', *Cancers*, 15 (2023), 4651 [J. Power, C. Gouldthorpe, A. Davies]
- 'The Oral Symptom Assessment Scale (OSAS): criterion validation with the EORTC QLQ-OH15 and reliability testing', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 31 (2023), 647 [N. Cleary, S. Guerin, N. Fagan, A. Davies]
- 'Circadian rhythm disorders in patients with advanced cancer: a scoping review', *Frontiers Oncology*, 13 (2023), 1240284 [C. Gouldthorpe, J. Power, A. Davies]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Xerostomia in patients with advanced cancer: a scoping review of clinical features and complications', *BMC Palliative Care*, 22 (2023), 178 [M. Walsh, N. Fagan, A. Davies]
- 'Symptom prevalence and severity in palliative cancer medicine', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, 13 (2023), e270-2 [K. Webber, A.N. Davies, C. Leach, M. Waghorn]
- 'Supportive care: the 'keystone' of modern oncology practice', *Cancers*, 15 (2023), 3860 [F. Scotte, A. Taylor, A. Davies]
- 'Specialist palliative for patients with cancer: more than end-of-life care', *Cancers*, 15 (2023), 3551 [C. Gouldthorpe, J. Power, A. Taylor, A. Davies]
- 'Uncertainties: what is the role of clinically-assisted hydration in the last days of life?', *British Medical Journal*, 380 (2023), e072116 [A. Davies, C. Barry, S. Barclay]
- 'Challenges to delivering evidence-based palliative medicine', *Clinical Medicine*, 23 (2023), 182-4 [C. Barry, P. Paes, S. Noble, A. Davies]
- 'Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer (MASCC) expert opinion / guidance on the use of clinically-assisted hydration in patients with advanced cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 32, 4 (2024), 228 [J. Hayes, E. Bruera, G. Crawford, M. Fleury, M. Santos, A. Davies]
- Doherty, Colin, 'Blood-brain barrier disruption in long covid-associated cognitive impairment', *ResearchSquare* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-2069710> [C. Greene, R. Connolly, D. Brennan, A. Laffan, E. O'Keefe, C. Doherty]
- 'A systems-level analysis highlights microglial activation as a modifying factor in common epilepsies', *Neuropathology and Applied Neurobiology*, 48, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nan.12758> [A. Altmann, M. Ryten, M. Di Nunzio, A. Vezzani, S.M. Sisodiya]
- 'Living with epilepsy during covid-19 pandemic restrictions: a longitudinal perspective', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 142 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.yebeh.2023.109146> [L. Gander, R. Stanila, E. Doran, K. Crowley, L.A. Healy, C.P. Doherty]
- 'Rare genetic variation and outcome of surgery for mesial temporal lobe epilepsy', *Annals of Neurology*, 93, 4 (2023), 752-761 [P. Perucca, K. Stanley, N. Harris, A.M. McIntosh, N. Wood, S. Zuberi]
- 'Structural network alterations in focal and generalized epilepsy assessed in a worldwide ENIGMA study follow axes of epilepsy risk gene expression', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-31730-5> [S. Larivière, J. Royer, R. Rodríguez-Cruces, C. Paquola, N. Bernasconi, B.C. Bernhardt]
- 'The ENIGMA-epilepsy working group: mapping disease from large data sets', *Human Brain Mapping*, 43, 1 (2022), 113-128 [S.M. Sisodiya, C.D. Whelan, S.N. Hatton, J. Wagner, G. Zhang]
- 'Topographic divergence of atypical cortical asymmetry and atrophy patterns in temporal lobe epilepsy', *Brain*, 145, 4 (2022), 1285-1298 [B-Y. Park, S. Larivière, R. Rodríguez-Cruces, J. Royer, N. Bernasconi, B.C. Bernhardt]
- 'Tuberous sclerosis: a rare disease with an orphan complex', *Irish Medical Journal*, 115, 7 (2022), 635 [C. Behan, R. Davis, M. Vasseghi, P. Moloney, S. Amin, N. Delanty, C.P. Doherty]
- 'A pharmacogenomic assessment of psychiatric adverse drug reactions to levetiracetam', *Epilepsia*, 63, 6 (2022), 1563-1570 [C. Campbell, M. McCormack, S. Patel, C. Stapleton, N. Delanty, G.L. Cavalleri]
- 'Concurrent diagnoses of tuberous sclerosis and multiple sclerosis', *Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders*, 71 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.msard.2023.104586> [S. Quigley, M. Asad, C. Doherty, D. Byrne, S. Cronin, H. Kearney]
- 'Neurosurgery for intractable epilepsy in pregnancy: a case report', *Epilepsy and Behavior Reports*, 23 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ebr.2023.100607> [C. Behan, S. Hynes, P. Ennis, M.I. Khalil, J. Hogan, C.P. Doherty]
- 'Sturge-Weber syndrome: case report, literature review and proposed pregnancy care plan', *Obstetric Medicine*, 15, 4 (2022), 276-279 [B. Byrne, R.F. O'Carroll, C. Doherty]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Microvascular stabilization via blood-brain barrier regulation prevents seizure activity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-29657-y> [C. Greene, N. Hanley, C.R. Reschke, M. Campbell]
- Donnelly, Seamas, 'Why do vaccinated people get re-infected with covid-19 infection?', *QJM*, 115, 2 (2022), 65 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Coronavirus disease 2019 - lessons learnt', *QJM*, 115, 3 (2022), 129 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Association of physicians of Great Britain and Ireland ([www.aopgbi.org](http://www.aopgbi.org)) - why not become a member?', *QJM*, 115, 4 (2022), 199 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Long-covid syndrome and the lung', *QJM*, 115, 6 (2022), 347 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Community-acquired pneumonia and non-invasive ventilation - a valid ICU avoidance strategy?', *QJM*, 115, 7 (2022), 427 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Elevated serum ACE levels in patients with post-acute covid-19 syndrome', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 115, 10 (2022), 651-652 [P.D. Mitchell, C. Buckley, A. Subramaniam, S. Crowther, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'After acute there is the long-covid syndrome: what's the plan?', *QJM*, 115, 1 (2022), 1-2 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Covid-19 vaccine hesitancy after side effects to the first vaccine: what are our options?', *QJM*, 115, 5 (2022), 267 [S.C. Donnelly]
- 'OxMIF: a druggable isoform of macrophage migration inhibitory factor in cancer and inflammatory diseases', *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer*, 10, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jitc-2022-005475> [M. Thiele, S.C. Donnelly, R.A. Mitchell]
- 'Manipulation of the inflammatory reflex as a therapeutic strategy', *Cell Reports Medicine*, 3, 7 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrm.2022.100696> [M.J. Kelly, C. Breathnach, K.J. Tracey, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'A cross-kingdom view on the immunomodulatory role of MIF/D-DT proteins in mammalian and plant *Pseudomonas* infections', *Immunology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/imm.13480> [R. Panstruga, S.C. Donnelly, J. Bernhagen]
- 'Long covid syndrome and the lung - how long will it last?', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcac070> [P.D. Mitchell, J. Olaniyi, C. Buckley, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Candidate role for toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism and infection in acute exacerbation of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.202010-3880oc> [A.N. McElroy, R. Invernizzi, J.W. Laskowska, A. O'Neill, M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly]
- Doyle, Sarah, 'Impact of *Bifidobacterium longum* 1714® on maternal cytokine response in peripheral blood mononuclear cells', *Cytokine*, 174, 156458 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cyto.2023.156458> [S.L. Killeen, G. Mealy, K. Brennan, P.D. Cotter, C. Yelverton, S. Doyle]
- 'MALDI and trace metal analysis in age-related macular degeneration', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2688 (2023), 1-13 [J. Millar, S. Campbell, C. Duckett, S. Doyle, L.M. Cole]
- 'Multimodal imaging of metals in a retinal degeneration model to inform on ocular disease', *Analytica*, 4, 3 (2023), 264-279 [J. Millar, L. Gibbons, C. Costa, E. Schneider, J. von Gerichten, S. Doyle]
- Fallon, Padraic, 'IRAK4 inhibition dampens pathogenic processes driving inflammatory skin diseases', *Science Translational Medicine*, 15, 683 (2023), eabj3289 [S. Lavazais, M. Jargosch, S. Dupont, F. Labéguère, C. Menet, P. Fallon]
- 'Th2-dependent disappearance and phenotypic conversion of mouse alveolar macrophages', *European Journal of Immunology*, 53, 10 (2023), e2350475 [A. Dietschmann, A. Ruhl, P.J. Murray, C. Günther, C. Becker, P. Fallon, D. Voehringer]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Macrophage galactose lectin contributes to the regulation of FVIII (factor VIII) clearance in mice- brief report', *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology*, 43, 4 (2023), 540-546 [S.E. Ward, T. Guest, C. Byrne, P. Lopes, J.M. O'Sullivan, D. Doherty]
- 'Tumor PD-L1 engages myeloid PD-1 to suppress type I interferon to impair cytotoxic T lymphocyte recruitment', *Cancer Cell*, 41, 3 (2023), 620-636.e9 [J.D. Klement, P.S. Redd, C. Lu, A.D. Merting, D.B. Poschel, P.G. Fallon]
- '4-octyl itaconate alleviates airway eosinophilic inflammation by suppressing chemokines and eosinophil development', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 212, 1 (2024), 13-23 [M. Yin, R. Wadhwa, J.E. Marshall, C.M. Gillis, R.Y. Kim, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Heterogeneity in the half-life of factor VIII concentrate in patients with hemophilia A is due to variability in the clearance of endogenous von Willebrand factor', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jtha.2023.01.013> [E. Elsheikh, M. Lavin, L. Antunes Heck, N. Larkin, P.L. Turecek, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Association between metabolic syndrome and risk of both prevalent and incident frailty in older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2022.112056> [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny]
- Fearon, Ursula**, 'Cardiovascular risk and systemic inflammation in male professional rugby: a cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open Sports and Exercise Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104094> [C. McHugh, K. Hind, A. Kelly, U. Fearon, M. Wasfy, A. Floudas]
- Gleeson, Laura**, 'Beyond antibiotics: recent developments in the diagnosis and management of nontuberculous mycobacterial infection', *Breathe (Sheffield, England)*, 18, 2 (2022), 210171 [L.E. Gleeson, G. Waterer]
- Hawerkamp, Heike**, 'Retinoic acid-related orphan receptor - is required for generation of Th2 Cells in type 2 pulmonary inflammation', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 211, 4 (2023), 626-632 [J. Roberts, A. Chevalier, H.C. Hawerkamp, A. Yeow, L. Matarazzo, C. Schwartz]
- 'Type I IFNs link skin-associated dysbiotic commensal bacteria to pathogenic inflammation and angiogenesis in rosacea', *JCI insight*, 8, 4 (2023), e151846 [A. Mylonas, H.C. Hawerkamp, Y. Wang, J. Chen, F. Messina, O. Demaria]
- 'Expelliarmus helminthus! Harry Helminth and the Goblet of alarmins', *Immunity* (2022), 575- [H.C. Hawerkamp, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Break on through: the role of innate immunity and barrier defence in atopic dermatitis and psoriasis', *Skin Health Diseases*, 16 (2022), 99 [H.C. Hawerkamp, C.M.R. Fahy, P.G. Fallon, C. Schwartz]
- 'Discovery and multi-parametric optimization of a high-affinity antibody against interleukin-25 with neutralizing activity in a mouse model of skin inflammation', *Antibody Therapeutics*, 29 (2022), 258-267 [R. Bone, B.J. Fennell, A. Tam, R. Sheldon, K. Nocka, H.C. Hawerkamp]
- 'Von Willebrand factor links primary hemostasis to innate immunity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33796-7> [C. Drakeford, S. Aguila, F. Roche, K. Hokamp, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13498.1> [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood, N. Conlon]
- Irvine, Alan**, 'Risk factors for distant metastasis in cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 187, 3 (2022), 435-436 [N. Stefanovic, C.J. Fitzmaurice, P. Ormond, A.D. Irvine, R.B. Barry]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Disease characteristics, comorbidities, treatment patterns and quality of life impact in children <12 years old with atopic dermatitis: interim results from the PEDISTAD real-world registry', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 87, 5 (2022), 1104-1108 [A.S. Paller, E. Guttman-Yassky, C. Liu, A. Zhang]
- 'Children with atopic dermatitis show increased activity of  $\beta$ -glucocerebrosidase and stratum corneum levels of glucosylcholesterol that are strongly related to the local cytokine milieu', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 186, 6 (2022), 988-996 [S. Kezic, M.A. McAleer, I. Jakasa, S.M.I. Goorden, K. Gjaharali-van der Vlugt]
- 'An integrated analysis of herpes virus infections from eight randomized clinical studies of baricitinib in adults with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis', *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology*, 36, 9 (2022), 1486-1496 [T. Werfel, A.D. Irvine, C. Bangert, J. Seneschal, S. Grond, T. Cardillo]
- 'A review of safety outcomes from clinical trials of baricitinib in rheumatology, dermatology and covid-19', *Advances in Therapy*, 39, 11 (2022), 4910-4960 [T. Bieber, E. Feist, A.D. Irvine, M. Harigai, E. Haladyj, S. Ball]
- 'Genotypes and phenotypes heterogeneity in PIK3CA-related overgrowth spectrum and overlapping conditions: 150 novel patients and systematic review of 1007 patients with PIK3CA pathogenetic variants', *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 60, 2 (2023), 163-173 [A. Mussa, C. Leoni, M. Iacoviello, R. Tenconi, V. Dvorakova, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Model-based meta-analysis to optimize *Staphylococcus aureus*-targeted therapies for atopic dermatitis', *JID Innovations*, 2, 3 (2022), 100110 [T. Miyano, A.D. Irvine, R.J. Tanaka]
- 'The role of Janus kinase signaling in the pathology of atopic dermatitis', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 152, 6 (2023), 1394-1404 [E. Guttman-Yassky, A.D. Irvine, P.M. Brunner, B.S. Kim, M. Boguniewicz, J. Parmentier]
- 'Reply to correspondence - Food allergens to emollients', *Allergy*, 78, 4 (2023), 1123-1123 [A.D. Irvine, J. O' B. Hourihane]
- 'Early initiation of short-term emollient use for the prevention of atopic dermatitis in high-risk infants-the STOP-AD randomised controlled trial', *Allergy*, 78, 4 (2023), 984-994 [C. Ní Chaoimh, D. Lad, A.D. Irvine, J. O'Brien Hourihane]
- 'Dupilumab improves patient-reported symptoms and health-related quality of life in children aged 6-11 years with severe atopic dermatitis', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 189, 2 (2023), 238-240 [C. Flohr, A.D. Irvine, M.J. Cork, E.L. Simpson, A. Wollenberg, M. Deleuran]
- 'Early improvements in signs and symptoms predict clinical response to baricitinib in patients with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis', *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology*, 48, 8 (2023), 881-888 [T. Bieber, J.P. Thyssen, A.D. Irvine, Y. Tsunemi, Y-F. Chen, L. Sun]
- 'A real-world retrospective observational study exploring resource use for secondary care management of moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis in children and adolescents at a single site in Ireland', *JEADV Clinical Practice*, 2, 3 (2023), 465-478 [A.D. Irvine, T. Surendranathan, L. Hennessy, I. Rajkovic, A. Durkan, D. Coughlan]
- "Guidelines are not the issue, access to support and advice is the problem": a cross-sectional survey of general practitioners referring to paediatric dermatology', *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology*, 49, 1 (2023), 71-72 [N. Fagan, F. Browne, V. Dvorakova, Á. Carroll, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Two phase 3 trials of lebrikizumab for moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 388, 12 (2023), 1080-1091 [J.I. Silverberg, E. Guttman-Yassky, D. Thaçi, A.D. Irvine, L. Stein Gold, A. Blauvelt]
- 'Safety of upadacitinib in moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis: an integrated analysis of phase 3 studies', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 151, 1 (2023), 172-181 [E. Guttman-Yassky, J.P. Thyssen, J.I. Silverberg, K.A. Papp, A.S. Paller, A.D. Irvine]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Safety and efficacy of lebrikizumab in adolescent patients with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis: a 52-week, open-label, phase 3 study', *Dermatology and Therapy*, 13, 7 (2023), 1517-1534 [A.S. Paller, C. Flohr, L.F. Eichenfield, A.D. Irvine, S. Weidinger]
- 'Population pharmacokinetic and exposure-response modelling to inform upadacitinib dose selection in adolescent and adult patients with atopic dermatitis', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 89, 10 (2023), 3139-3151 [M. Ismail, E. Doelger, D. Eckert, A.D. Irvine, A.D. Chu]
- 'Methotrexate for inflammatory skin disease in pediatric patients: consensus treatment guidelines', *Pediatric Dermatology*, 40, 5 (2023), 789-808 [E.C. Siegfried, L.M. Arkin, Y.E. Chiu, A.A. Hebert, H.A. Brandling-Bennett]
- 'Efficacy and safety of ciclosporin versus methotrexate in the treatment of severe atopic dermatitis in children and young people (TREAT): a multicentre parallel group assessor-blinded clinical trial', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 189, 6 (2023), 674-684 [C. Flohr, A. Rosala-Hallas, A.P. Jones, P. Beattie, T.H. Sach, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Tralokinumab treatment improves the skin microbiota by increasing the microbial diversity in adults with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis: analysis of microbial diversity in ECZTRA 1, a randomized controlled trial', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 88, 4 (2023), 816-823 [L.A. Beck, T. Bieber, S. Weidinger, M. Tauber, H. Saeki, A.D. Irvine]
- 'The effects of systemic immunomodulatory treatments on covid-19 outcomes in patients with atopic dermatitis: results from the global SECURE-AD registry', *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology*, 37, 2 (2023), 365-381 [A.H. Musters, C. Broderick, D. Prieto-Merino, C. Flohr]
- 'Efficacy and safety of upadacitinib treatment in adolescents with moderate-to-severe atopic dermatitis: analysis of the measure up 1, measure up 2, and ad up randomized clinical trials', *JAMA Dermatology*, 159, 5 (2023), 526-535 [A.S. Paller, B. Ladizinski, P. Mendes-Bastos, E. Siegfried, W. Soong, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Efficacy and safety of dupilumab in patients with erythrodermic atopic dermatitis: a post hoc analysis of 6 randomized clinical trials', *JAMA Dermatology*, 159, 3 (2023), 255-266 [A.S. Paller, J.I. Silverberg, M.J. Cork, A. Shabbir]
- 'Correction to: A review of safety outcomes from clinical trials of baricitinib in rheumatology, dermatology and covid-19 (Advances in Therapy, (2022), 39, 11, (4910-4960), 10.1007/s12325-022-02281-4)', *Advances in Therapy*, 40, 9 (2023), 4114-4115 [T. Bieber, E. Feist, A.D. Irvine, P.C. Taylor]
- 'Comparison of real-world treatment outcomes of systemic immunomodulating therapy in atopic dermatitis patients with dark and light skin types', *JAAD International*, 10(2023), 14-24 [A.L. Bosma, W. Ouwerkerk, M.J. Heidema, M.A. Middelkamp-Hup]
- 'ASQ-3 and BSID-III-s concurrent validity and predictive ability of cognitive outcome at 5 years', *Pediatric Research*, 94, 4 (2023), 1465-1471 [C. Duggan, A.D. Irvine, J.O'B. Hourihane, M.E. Kiely, D.M. Murray]
- 'Treat-to-target in dermatology: a scoping review and international eczema council survey on the approach in atopic dermatitis', *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology*, 38, 1 (2024), 42-51 [Y. Renert-Yuval, E. Del Duca, B. Arents, R. Bissonnette, A.M. Drucker, C. Flohr, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Getting it right the first time: an Irish paediatric dermatology perspective from a national care centre', *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology*, 49, 1 (2024), 61-64 [N. Fagan, F. Browne, V. Dvorakova, A. Carroll, A.D. Irvine]
- 'PAMI syndrome: two cases of an autoinflammatory disease with an ALPS-like phenotype', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 42, 5 (2022), 955-958 [F. Cox, V. Bigley, A. Irvine, R. Leahy, N. Conlon]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Keane, Joseph, 'Zoonotic tuberculosis and pathogen whole genome sequencing', *Irish Medical Journal*, 117, 2 (2024), 922 [B. Keane, C. Hayes, E. Roycroft, M. Fitzgibbon, S. O Beirne, J. Keane]
- 'Human macrophages activate bystander neutrophils' metabolism and effector functions when challenged with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 25, 5 (2024), 2898 [D.M. Murphy, A. Walsh, L. Stein, A. Petrasca, D.J. Cox, J. Keane]
- 'The link between dysregulated immunometabolism and vascular damage: implications for the development of atherosclerosis in SLE and other rheumatic diseases', *The Journal of Rheumatology* (2024), jrheum.2023-0833 [A.S. Yennemadi, N. Jordan, S. Diong, J. Keane, G. Leisching]
- 'Diagnostic performance of xpert MTB/RIF ultra compared with predecessor test, xpert MTB/RIF, in a ITB incidence setting: a retrospective service evaluation', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10, 3 (2022), e0234521 [M. Mansfield, A.M. McLaughlin, E. Roycroft, L. Montgomery, J. Keane, M.M. Fitzgibbon]
- 'Immunocompromised host pneumonia: definitions and diagnostic criteria: an official American Thoracic Society workshop report', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*, 20, 3 (2023), 341-353 [G.S. Cheng, K. Crothers, S. Aliberti, A. Bergeron, M. Boeckh, J. Keane]
- 'Chronic IFN-treatment induces leukopoiesis, increased plasma succinate and immune cell metabolic rewiring', *Cellular Immunology*, 390 (2023), 104741 [A.S. Yennemadi, G. Jameson, M. Glass, C. De Pasquale, J. Keane, M. Bianchi]
- 'Immunosuppressed pets as a conduit for zoonotic tuberculosis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 208, 6 (2023), 732-733 [C. Ottewill, L. Dolan, E.L. Bailén, E. Roycroft, M. Fitzgibbon, J. Keane]
- 'Glucose metabolism and its role in the maturation and migration of human CD1c<sup>+</sup> dendritic cells following exposure to BCG', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 13 (2023), 1113744 [D. Triglia, K.M. Gogan, J. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan]
- 'Trained immunity is induced in humans after immunization with an adenoviral vector covid-19 vaccine', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 133, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/JCI162581> [D.M. Murphy, D.J. Cox, S.A. Connolly, E.P. Breen, A.A.I. Brugman, J.J. Phelan]
- 'A terpene nucleoside from *M. tuberculosis* induces lysosomal lipid storage in foamy macrophages', *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* (2023), e161944 [M. Bedard, S. van der Niet, E.M. Bernard, G.H. Babunovic, T.Y. Cheng, J. Keane]
- 'Von Willebrand factor links primary hemostasis to innate immunity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33796-7> [C. Drakeford, S. Aguila, F. Roche, K. Hokamp, P. Fallon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'All *trans* retinoic acid as a host-directed immunotherapy for tuberculosis', *Curr Res Immunol*, 3 (2022), 54-72 [A.Z. Bahlool, C. Grant, S.A. Cryan, J. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan]
- 'Development of inhalable ATRA-loaded PLGA nanoparticles as host-directed immunotherapy against tuberculosis', *Pharmaceutics*, 14, 8 (2022), 1745 [A.Z. Bahlool, S. Fattah, A. O'Sullivan, B. Cavanagh, R. MacLoughlin, J. Keane]
- Kelleher, Fergal, 'Pembrolizumab in combination with gemcitabine and cisplatin compared with gemcitabine and cisplatin alone for patients with advanced biliary tract cancer (KEYNOTE-966): a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase 3 trial', *The Lancet*, 401, 10391 (2023), 1853-1865 [R.K. Kelley, M. Ueno, C. Yoo, R.S. Finn, J. Ying, W. Yu, H. Zhao]
- 'Melanoma-related costs by disease stage and phase of management in Ireland', *Journal of Public Health (Oxford, England)*, 45, 3 (2023), 714-722 [G.E. Crealey, C. Hackett, K. Harkin, P. Heckmann, F. Kelleher, A. Lyng]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Kent, Brian, 'Outcomes of a fatigue management intervention for people with post covid-19 condition', *American Journal of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104224> [T. Stapleton, L. Norris, K. Clancy, A. O Gorman, C. Bannan, B. Kent]
- Keogh, Alison, 'Acceptability of wearable devices for measuring mobility remotely: observations from the Mobilise-D technical validation study', *Digital Health*, 9 (2023), 20552076221150745 [A. Keogh, L. Alcock, P. Brown, B. Caulfield]
- 'Reverse engineering of digital measures: inviting patients to the conversation', *Digit Biomark*, 7, 1 (2023), 28-44 [I. Clay, N. Peerenboom, D.E. Connors, S. Bourke, A. Keogh, K. Wac]
- Little, Mark, 'Optimal LC-MS metabolomic profiling reveals emergent changes to monocyte metabolism in response to lipopolysaccharide', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 14 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1116760> [E. Leacy, I. Batten, L. Sanelli, M. McElheron, G. Brady, M.A. Little]
- 'Might maintenance therapy be discontinued once clinical remission is achieved in ANCA-associated vasculitis?', *Autoimmunity Reviews* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.autrev.2023.103438> [D. Roccatello, R. Padoan, S. Sciascia, L. Iorio, E. Nic An Ríogh, M.A. Little]
- 'Traditional and disease specific risk factors for cardiovascular events in ANCA-associated vasculitis: a multinational retrospective study', *The Journal of Rheumatology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.220851> [S. Moiseev, N. Bulanov, M. Crnogorac, H. Direskeneli, K. Galesic, M.A. Little]
- 'ANCA-associated systemic small-vessel vasculitis', *Primer on Nephrology, Second Edition* (2022), 467-488 [J. Scott, M.A. Little]
- 'Overcoming challenges in rare disease registry integration using the semantic web - a clinical research perspective', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13023-023-02841-z> [K. Gisslander, A.J. Mohammad, A. Vaglio, M.A. Little]
- 'Plasma exchange for ANCA-associated vasculitis: an international survey of patient preferences', *Kidney Medicine* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.xkme.2022.100595> [D. Collister, M. Farrar, L. Farrar, P. Brown, M. Booth, M.A. Little]
- 'Safety and preliminary efficacy of mesenchymal stromal cell (ORBCEL-M) therapy in diabetic kidney disease: a randomized clinical trial (NEPHSTROM)', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology: JASN* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1681/asn.000000000000189> [N. Perico, G. Remuzzi, M.D. Griffin, P. Cockwell, A.P. Maxwell, F. Casiraghi]
- 'Risk stratification to predict renal survival in anti-glomerular basement membrane disease', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 34, 3 (2023), 505–514 [L. Floyd, S. Bate, A. Hadi Kafagi, S.R. Brix]
- 'EULAR recommendations for the management of ANCA-associated vasculitis: 2022 update', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ard-2022-223764> [B. Hellmich, B. Sanchez-Alamo, J.H. Schirmer, A. Berti, D. Blockmans, M.A. Little]
- 'Long-term outcomes and prognostic factors for survival of patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Nephrology, Dialysis, Transplantation: Official Publication of the European Dialysis and Transplant Association-European Renal Association* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ndt/gfac320> [B. Sánchez Álamo, L. Moi, I. Bajema, M. Faurschou, O. Flossmann, T. Hauser]
- 'Efficacy and safety of avacopan in patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis receiving rituximab in a randomised trial', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ard-2023-224816> [D. Geetha, A. Dua, H. Yue, J. Springer, C. Salvarani, D. Jayne]
- 'Renal recovery for patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis and low eGFR in the ADVOCATE trial of avacopan', *Kidney International Reports* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ekir.2023.01.039> [F.B. Cortazar, J.L. Niles, D.R.W. Jayne, P.A. Merkel, A. Bruchfeld, H. Yue]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Data quality and patient characteristics in European ANCA-associated vasculitis registries: data retrieval by federated querying', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 83, 1 (2024), 112-120 [K. Gisslander, M. Rutherford, L. Aslett, N. Basu, F. Dradin, L. Hederman]
- 'Molluscum contagiosum virus protein MC008 targets NF- $\kappa$ B activation by inhibiting ubiquitination of NEMO', *Journal of Virology*, 97, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/jvi.00108-23> [T. Phelan, C. Lawler, A. Pichlmair, M.A. Little, A.G. Bowie, G. Brady]
- 'ANCA-associated vasculitis in Ireland: a multi-centre national cohort study', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 80 (2022), 80 [J. Scott, M.A. Little]
- Long, Aideen, 'Bile acids induce IL-1- and drive NLRP3 inflammasome-independent production of IL-1 $\beta$  in murine dendritic cells', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 14 (2023), 1285357 [E. Oleszycka, E.C. O'Brien, M. Freeley, E.C. Lavelle, A. Long]
- 'Targeting T-cell integrins in autoimmune and inflammatory diseases', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 215, 1 (2024), 15-26 [A.J. Kelly, A. Long]
- Mac Aogáin, Micheál, 'The current understanding and future directions for sputum microbiome profiling in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *Current Opinion in Pulmonary Medicine*, 28, 2 (2022), 121-133 [P.Y. Tiew, M. Mac Aogáin, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'High frequency of allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in bronchiectasis-COPD overlap', *Chest*, 161, 1 (2022), 40-53 [P.Y. Tiew, A.Y.H. Lim, H.R. Keir, A.J. Dicker, M. Mac Aogáin, S.L. Pang]
- 'Neisseria species as pathobionts in bronchiectasis', *Cell Host and Microbe*, 30, 9 (2022), 1311-1327.e8 [L. Li, M. Mac Aogáin, T. Xu, T.K. Jaggi, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'Microbiology and the microbiome in bronchiectasis', *Clinics in Chest Medicine*, 43, 1 (2022), 23-34 [M. Mac Aogáin, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'The airway microbiome: present and future applications', *Archivos de Bronconeumologia*, 58, 1 (2022), 8-10 [M.M. Aogáin, T.K. Jaggi, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'Microbial dysregulation of the gut-lung axis in bronchiectasis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 207, 7 (2023), 908-920 [J.K. Narayana, S. Aliberti, M. Mac Aogáin, T.K. Jaggi, F. Blasi, S.H. Chotirmall]
- Maree, Andrew, 'Dental screening prior to transcatheter versus surgical aortic valve replacement: international survey of current practices', *Catheterisation and Cardiovascular Interventions* (2023), 1-2 [A.J. Buckley, M. Hensey, S. O'Connor, A. Maree]
- McNamara, Deirdre, 'Endoscopic gastrointestinal placement of capsule endoscopy to investigate the small bowel: a multicentric European retrospective series of 630 procedures in adult patients', *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy*, Jan 23:S0016-5107(2 (2024), PMID: 382 [S. Ouazana, P. Baltes, E. Toth, H. Lüttge, A. Nemeth, D. McNamara]
- 'Capsule endoscopy with artificial intelligence-assisted technology: real-world usage of a validated AI model for capsule image review', *Endoscopy International Open*, 11, 10 (2023), E970-E975 [F.J. O'Hara, D. McNamara]
- 'Obesity, sarcopenia and myosteatosis: impact on clinical outcomes in the operative management of Crohn's disease', *Inflammatory Bowel Disease* (2023), [M. Donnelly, D. Driever, É.J. Ryan, J.A. Elliott, J. Finnegan, D. McNamara]
- 'Evaluation of real-time PCR compared to culture for the detection of clarithromycin resistant *Helicobacter pylori* in the Irish healthcare setting', *Microbiota in Health and Disease*, 5, e956 (2023), [https://10.26355/mhd\\_202311\\_956](https://10.26355/mhd_202311_956) [S.D. Molloy, T.J. Butler, I. Merrigan, A. Knight, V. Parihar, D. McNamara]
- 'Where does capsule endoscopy fit in the diagnostic algorithm of small bowel intussusception?', *Digestive and Liver Disease* (2023), Jun 30:S1590-8658(23)00665-5 [S. Chetcuti Zammit, A. Yadav, D. McNamara, A. Bojorquez, C. Carretero-Ribón, S. Giulia]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Mitchell, Patrick, 'Optimizing COPD acute care patient outcomes using a standardized transition bundle and care coordinator: a randomized clinical trial', *Chest*, 162, 2 (2022), 321-330 [C.E. Atwood, M. Bhutani, M.B. Ospina, M.K. Stickland]
- 'Clarifying SABA overuse: translating Canadian thoracic society guidelines into clinical practice', *Allergy, Asthma and Clinical Immunology*, 18, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13223-022-00690-2> [A.K. Ellis, V. Foran, A. Kaplan, P.D. Mitchell]
- 'Long-term safety and efficacy of tezepelumab in people with severe, uncontrolled asthma (DESTINATION): a randomised, placebo-controlled extension study', *The Lancet Respiratory Medicine*, 11, 5 (2023), 425-438 [A. Menzies-Gow, M.E. Wechsler, C.E. Brightling, S. Korn, V.N. Nguyen, H.T. Chu]
- 'Protein expression of SARS-CoV-2 receptors ACE2 and TMPRSS2 in allergic airways after allergen challenge', *Allergy* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.15793> [C.E. Whetstone, M. Ranjbar, R.P. Cusack, D. Al-Sajee, H. Omer, P. Mitchell]
- 'Comparative effectiveness of anti-IL5 and anti-IgE biologic classes in patients with severe asthma eligible for both', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.15711> [P.E. Pfeffer, N. Ali, R. Murray, C. Ulrik, T.N. Tran, J. Maspero]
- 'Elevated serum ACE levels in patients with post-acute covid-19 syndrome', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 115, 10 (2022), 651-652 [P.D. Mitchell, C. Buckley, A. Subramaniam, S. Crowther, S.C. Donnelly]
- Munoz-Wolf, Natalia, 'Non-canonical inflammasome activation mediates the adjuvanticity of nanoparticles', *Cell Reports Medicine*, 4, 1 (2023), [N. Muñoz-Wolf, R.W. Ward, C.H. Hearnden, F.A. Sharp, J. Geoghegan, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Myeloid cell-derived proteases produce a proinflammatory form of IL-37 that signals via IL-36 receptor engagement', *Science Immunology*, 7, 78 (2022), eade5728 [G.P. Sullivan, P. Davidovich, N. Muñoz-Wolf, R.W. Ward, S.J. Martin]
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman, 'Treadmill training in Parkinson's disease: possible role of prefrontal modifications in the improved cortical-subcortical network function', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 19, 2 (2024), 407-408 [H. Ding, A. Droby, A.R. Anwar, J.M. Hausdorff, B. Nasseroleslami, A. Mirelman]
- 'Non-linear dynamic state-space network modeling for decoding neurodegeneration', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 19, 9 (2024), 1879-1880 [V.C. Chirumamilla, C. Wang Ip, M. Reich, R. Peach, J. Volkmann, B. Nasseroleslami, M. Muthuraman]
- 'The role of ipsilateral motor network in upper limb movement', *Frontiers in Physiology*, 14, 1199338 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2023.1199338> [H. Ding, N. Seusing, B. Nasseroleslami, A.R. Anwar, S. Strauss, M. Lotze]
- 'Electroencephalographic  $\beta$ -band oscillations in the sensorimotor network reflect motor symptom severity in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *European Journal of Neurology* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ene.16201> [S. Dukic, A. Fasano, A. Coffey, T. Buxa, R. McMackin, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Cortico-muscular coherence in primary lateral sclerosis reveals abnormal cortical engagement during motor function beyond primary motor areas', *Cerebral cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)* (2023), bhad152 [S. Bista, A. Coffey, A. Fasano, T. Buxo, M. Mitchell, B. Nasseroleslami]
- Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona, 'Endothelial cell activation, Weibel-Palade body secretion, and enhanced angiogenesis in severe covid-19', *Research and Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 7, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rpth.2023.100085> [E. Karampini, H. Fogarty, S. Elliott, S.E. Ward, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'Retrospective cross-sectional analysis of concurrent VTE diagnosis in hospitalised socially excluded individuals in Ireland', *BMJ Open*, 14, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2023-073718> [C. Carpenter, A. O'Farrell, F. Ni Hainle, C. Ni Cheallaigh, B. Kevane]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Public health responses to homelessness during covid-19 in Ireland: implications for health reform', *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 22, 1 (2023), 36-52 [S. Parker, R. Siersbaek, L. Mac Conghail, S. Burke]

'How do health system factors (funding and performance) impact on access to healthcare for populations experiencing homelessness: a realist evaluation', *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 22, 1 (2023), 218 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ní-Cheallaigh, S. Thomas, S. Burke]

'Dimethyl fumarate and 4-octyl itaconate are anticoagulants that suppress tissue factor in macrophages via inhibition of type I Interferon', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103898> [T.A.J. Ryan, A. Hoofman, A.M. Rehill, M.D. Johansen]

'Publisher correction: Dimethyl fumarate and 4-octyl itaconate are anticoagulants that suppress tissue factor in macrophages via inhibition of type I Interferon (Nature Communications, (2023), 14, 1, (3513), 10.1038/s41467-023-39174-1)', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103899> [T.A.J. Ryan, A. Hoofman, A.M. Rehill, M.D. Johansen]

'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13498.1> [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood, S. O'Brien, C. Ní Cheallaigh, N. Conlon]

*Nolan, John*, 'Utility and precision evidence of technology in the treatment of type 1 diabetes: a systematic review', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00358-x> [L.M. Jacobsen, J.L. Sherr, E. Considine, A. Chen, S.M. Peeling, M. Hulsmans]

'Treatment effect heterogeneity following type 2 diabetes treatment with GLP1-receptor agonists and SGLT2-inhibitors: a systematic review', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00359-w> [K.G. Young, E.H. McInnes, R.J. Massey, A.R. Kahkoska, S.J. Pilla, S. Raghavan]

'The use of precision diagnostics for monogenic diabetes: a systematic review and expert opinion', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00369-8> [R. Murphy, K. Colclough, T.I. Pollin, J.M. Ikle, P. Svalastoga, K.A. Maloney]

'Decreased expression of mitochondrial aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases causes downregulation of OXPHOS subunits in type 2 diabetic muscle', *Redox Biology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2023.102630> [I. López-Soldado, A.G. Torres, R. Ventura, I. Martínez-Ruiz, A. Díaz-Ramos, E. Planet]

'ADA/EASD precision medicine in diabetes initiative: an international perspective and future vision for precision medicine in diabetes', *Diabetes Care* (2022), [J.J. Nolan, A.R. Kahkoska, Z. Semnani-Azad, M.F. Hivert, L. Ji, V. Mohan]

'Second international consensus report on gaps and opportunities for the clinical translation of precision diabetes medicine', *Nature Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41591-023-02502-5> [D.K. Tobias, J. Merino, A. Ahmad, C. Aiken, J.L. Benham, D. Bodhini]

'Precision gestational diabetes treatment: a systematic review and meta-analyses', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00371-0> [J.L. Benham, V. Gingras, N.M. McLennan, J. Most, J.M. Yamamoto, C.E. Aiken]

'Precision subclassification of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00360-3> [S. Misra, R. Wagner, B. Ozkan, M. Schön, M. Sevilla-Gonzalez, K. Prystupa]

'Participant characteristics in the prevention of gestational diabetes as evidence for precision medicine: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00366-x> [S. Lim, W.W. Takele, K.K. Vesco, L.M. Redman, W. Hannah W, Bonham]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Impact of individual and environmental factors on dietary or lifestyle interventions to prevent type 2 diabetes development: a systematic review', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00363-0> [D. Bodhini, R.W. Morton, V. Santhakumar, M. Nakabuye, P.W. Pomares-Millan]
- 'Genotype-stratified treatment for monogenic insulin resistance: a systematic review', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00368-9> [R.K. Semple, K.A. Patel, S. Auh, R.J. Brown]
- 'Disease-modifying therapies and features linked to treatment response in type 1 diabetes prevention: a systematic review', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00357-y> [J.L. Felton, K.J. Griffin, R.A. Oram, C. Speake, C. Evans-Molina, L.A. Di Meglio]
- 'Precision stratification of prognostic risk factors associated with outcomes in gestational diabetes mellitus: a systematic review', *Communications Medicine* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00427-1> [Z. Semnani-Azad, R. Gaillard, A.E. Hughes, K.E. Boyle, D.K. Tobias]
- 'Precision prognostics for cardiovascular disease in type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Communications Medicine* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00429-z> [A. Ahmad, L.L. Lim, M.L. Morieri, C.H. Tam, F. Cheng, T. Chikowore]
- 'Refining the diagnosis of gestational diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Communications Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s43856-023-00393-8> [E.C. Francis, C.E. Powe, W.L. Lowe, S.L. White, D.M. Scholtens, J. Yang]
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'Microfluidics produced ATRA-loaded PLGA NPs reduced tuberculosis burden in alveolar epithelial cells and enabled high delivered dose under simulated human breathing pattern in 3D printed head models', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences: Official Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2024), 106734 [A.Z. Bahlool, B. Cavanagh, A.O. Sullivan, R. MacLoughlin, J. Keane, M.P.O. Sullivan]
- 'Glucose metabolism and its role in the maturation and migration of human CD1c<sup>+</sup> dendritic cells following exposure to BCG', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 13 (2023), 1113744 [D. Triglia, K.M. Gogan, J. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan]
- Prina Mello, Adriele, 'A method for the in vitro cytotoxicity assessment of anti-cancer compounds and materials using high content screening analysis', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2645 (2023), 241-249 [M.A. Tutty, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Cancer cell culture: the basics and two-dimensional cultures', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2645 (2023), 3-40 [M.A. Tutty, S. Holmes, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Three-dimensional spheroids for cancer research', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2645 (2023), 65-103 [M.A. Tutty, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Testing the effects of magnetic hyperthermia in 2D cell culture', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2645 (2023), 251-261 [G. Hannon, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Physicochemical characterization and quantification of nanoplastics: applicability, limitations and complementarity of batch and fractionation methods', *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 415, 15 (2023), 3007-3031 [M.J. Huber, N.P. Ivleva, A.M. Booth, I. Beer, I. Bianchi, F. Caputo]
- 'Quality assessment of LNP-RNA therapeutics with orthogonal analytical techniques', *Journal of Controlled Release*, 367 (2024), 385-401 [J. Parot, D. Mehn, H. Jankevics, L. Calzolari]
- 'Biodistribution and histological analysis of iron oxide-dextran nanoparticles in wistar rats', *Nanotoxicology*, 17, 8-9 (2023), 562-580 [G. Hannon, A. Bogdanska, A. Keogh, S.P. Finn, O.L. Gobbo, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Development of a fast and simple method for the isolation of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles protein corona from protein-rich matrices', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 659 (2024), 503-519 [M.G. Soliman, D.N. Trinh, C. Ravaglio, P. Meleady, M. Henry, A. Prina-Mello]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A method for culturing 3D tumoroids of lung adenocarcinoma cells at the air-liquid interface', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2645 (2023), 173-178 [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]
- Scott, Jennifer, 'Data quality and patient characteristics in European ANCA-associated vasculitis registries: data retrieval by federated querying', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 83, 1 (2024), 112-120 [K. Gisslander, M. Rutherford, L. Aslett, N. Basu, F. Dradin, J. Scott]
- Sexton, Donal, 'A population-based comparison of organ transplant recipients in whom cutaneous squamous cell develops versus those in whom basal cell carcinoma develops', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 86, 6 (2022), 1377-1379 [S. Menzies, E. O'Leary, G. Callaghan, N. Mansoor, S. Deady, D.J. Sexton]
- 'Artificial intelligence and digital health for volume maintenance in hemodialysis patients', *Hemodialysis International. International symposium on home hemodialysis*, 26, 4 (2022), 480-495 [V. Sandys, D. Sexton, C. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Learning methodological lessons from exemplar studies in nephrology: PEXIVAS and sample size calculation', *Kidney360*, 3, 8 (2022), 1427-1430 [V. Sandys, D.J. Sexton]
- 'High frequency and mortality of head and neck malignancy in organ transplant recipients in Ireland - a national cohort study', *American Journal of Otolaryngology*, 44, 4 (2023), 103827 [E. Conlon, C. Fitzgerald, J. Hintze, E.A.E. Elhassan, D.J. Sexton, E. O'Leary]
- 'The association between kidney function, cognitive function, and structural brain abnormalities in community-dwelling individuals aged 50+ is mediated by age and biomarkers of cardiovascular disease', *Cardiovascular Research* (2023), cvad060 [N. Nowak, C. De Looze, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, D.J. Sexton]
- 'Pilot study of a wearable hydration monitor in haemodialysis patients: haemodialysis outcomes and patient empowerment study 02', *Digit Biomark*, 7, 1 (2023), 18-27 [V. Sandys, L. Bhat, E. O'Hare, A. Ninan, K. Doyle, D. Sexton]
- 'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad, A. White, J. Wyse, J. van Geffen]
- Siersbaek, Rikke, 'Public health responses to homelessness during covid-19 in Ireland: implications for health reform', *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 22, 1 (2023), 36-52- [S. Parker, R. Siersbaek, L. Mac Conghail, S. Burke]
- 'Reducing health inequalities through general practice: protocol for a realist review (EQUALISE)', *BMJ Open*, 11, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org.eib.tcd.ie/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-052746> [J. Ford, A. Gkiouleka, I. Kuhn, S. Snowden, F. Head, R. Siersbaek]
- 'How and why do financial incentives contribute to helping people stop smoking? A realist review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 12 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102471> [R. Siersbaek, S. Parker, P.M. Kavanagh, J. Ford, S. Burke]
- 'Public attitudes to implementing financial incentives in stopsmoking services in Ireland', *Tobacco Prevention and Cessation*, 9, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102466> [E. Cosgrave, A. Sheridan, E. Murphy, M. Blake, R. Siersbaek, S. Parker]
- 'How to not revert to type: complexity-informed learnings from the pandemic response for health system reform and universal access to integrated care', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1088728> [S. Parker, L. Mac Conghail, R. Siersbaek, S. Burke]
- 'A comparison of 2020 health policy responses to the covid-19 pandemic in Canada, Ireland, the United Kingdom and the United States of America', *Health Policy*, 126, 5 (2022), 427-437 [L. Unruh, S. Allin, G. Marchildon, S. Burke, S. Barry, R. Siersbaek]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Smith, Sinead, 'Evaluation of real-time PCR compared to culture for the detection of clarithromycin resistant *Helicobacter pylori* in the Irish healthcare setting', *Microbiota in Health and Disease*, 5, e956 (2023), [https://10.26355/mhd\\_202311\\_956](https://10.26355/mhd_202311_956) [S.D. Molloy, T.J. Butler, I. Merrigan, A. Knight, V. Parihar, S.M. Smith]

'Diagnosis of *Helicobacter pylori* infection', *Microbiota in Health and Disease*, 5 (2023), e922- [T.J. Butler, S. Molloy, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]

'Comparison of the management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection between the older and younger European populations', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 17235 [P. Jonaitis, O.P. Nyssen, I.M. Saracino, G. Fiorini, L. Jonaitis]

'*Helicobacter pylori* infection and antibiotic resistance: clinical, translational and experimental studies', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 13 (2023), 1296784 [A. Yadegar, A. Nabavi-Rad, S.M. Smith]

'Analysis of clinical phenotypes through machine learning of first-line *H. pylori* treatment in Europe during the period 2013-2022: data from the European registry on *H. pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *Antibiotics*, 12, 9 (2023), 1427 [O.P. Nyssen, P. Pratesi, M.A. Spínola, L. Jonaitis]

'Strategies for the purification of membrane proteins', *Protein chromatography*, eds S.T. Loughran, J.J. Milne, Humana New York, NY (2023), 477-491 [T.J. Butler, S.M. Smith]

'*Helicobacter pylori* diagnostic tests used in Europe: results of over 34,000 patients from the European registry on *Helicobacter pylori* management', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12, 13 (2023), 4363 [N. García-Morales, Á. Pérez-Aísa, G. Fiorini, B. Tepes]

'Antimicrobial susceptibility testing for *Helicobacter pylori* comes of age', *The Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, S2468-1253, 23 (2023), 00113-9 [C. O'Morain, S.M. Smith]

Treacy, Eileen, 'Invited review management of pregnancy in patients with classical organic acidurias in advances in understanding the impact of pregnancy in inherited metabolic disorders', *Metabolites*, 13, 4 (2023), 518 <https://doi.org/10.3390/metabo13040518> [L.A. Shakerdi, B. Gillman, E. Corcoran, J. McNulty, E.P. Treacy]

Walsh, Patrick, 'Glycolytic reprogramming fuels myeloid cell-driven hypercoagulability', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis: JTH* (2023), S1538-7836(23)00774-2 [A.M. Rehill, G. Leon, S. McCluskey, I. Schoen, Y. Hernandez-Santana, P.T. Walsh]

'Interleukin-1 family cytokines at the crossroads of microbiome regulation in barrier health and disease', *The FEBS Journal* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/febs.16888> [P. Narros-Fernández, S. Chomanahalli Basavarajappa, P.T. Walsh]

'Discovery and multi-parametric optimization of a high-affinity antibody against interleukin-25 with neutralizing activity in a mouse model of skin inflammation', *Antibody Therapeutics*, 29 (2022), 258-267 [R. Bone, B.J. Fennell, A. Tam, R. Sheldon, K. Nocka, P.T. Walsh]

### Research student

Gouldthorpe, Craig Neil, 'International e-Delphi consensus recommendations for the assessment and diagnosis of Circadian rest-Activity Rhythm Disorders (CARDS) in patients with cancer', *Cancers*, 15, 15 (2023), 3784 [C. Gouldthorpe, S. Ancoli-Israel, E. Cash, P. Innominato, G. Jakobsen, F. Lévi]

### CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Carty, Michael, 'Dimethyl fumarate and 4-octyl itaconate are anticoagulants that suppress tissue factor in macrophages via inhibition of type I interferon', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103898> [T.A.J. Ryan, A. Hooftman, A.M. Rehill]

Fennell, Jerome, 'Increased rates of invasive bacterial disease in late 2022', *European Journal of Pediatrics* (2023), [S. Kyne, D. Ní Shíocháin, C. McDonnell, A. Byrne, U. Sutton-Fitzpatrick, J. Fennell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Renwick, Julie, 'Insights into the adolescent cystic fibrosis airway microbiome using shotgun metagenomics', *International Journal of Molecular Science*, 25, 7 (2024), 3893 [G. McDermott, A. Walsh, F. Crispie, S. Frost, P. Grealley, J. Renwick]

Wagener, Johannes, 'Investigation of genomic mutations and their association with phenotypic resistance to new and repurposed drugs in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex clinical isolates', *The Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* (2023), dkad252 [S. Mok, E. Roycroft, P.R. Flanagan, J. Wagener, M.M. Fitzgibbon]

'Quantifying isoprenoids in the ergosterol biosynthesis by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry', *Journal of Fungi (Basel, Switzerland)*, 9, 7 (2023), 768 [M. Liebl, L. Huber, H. Elsaman, P. Merschak, J. Wagener, F. Gsaller]

### HAEMATOLOGY

Browne, Paul, 'Correction to: Idelalisib treatment prior to allogeneic stem cell transplantation for patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a report from the EBMT chronic malignancies working party (Bone Marrow Transplantation, (2021), 56, 3, (605-613), 10.1038/s41409-020-01069-w)', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 2 (2022), 330 [J. Schetelig, P. Chevallier, M. van Gelder, N. Kroger, P. Dreger]

'Complications of autologous stem cell transplantation in multiple myeloma: results from the CALM study', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm11123541> [A. Waszczuk-Gajda, O. Penack, G. Bianchi, L. Koster, S. Schoenland, G.W. Basak]

'Outcomes and toxicity of allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in chronic myeloid leukemia patients previously treated with second-generation tyrosine kinase inhibitors: a prospective non-interventional study from the Chronic Malignancy Working Party of the EBMT', *Bone marrow transplantation*, 57, 1 (2022), 23-30 [S. Masouridi-Levrat, E. Olavarria, S. Iacobelli, M. Aljurf, Y. Chalandon, I.Y. Agha]

'Phase 2 studies of lenalidomide, subcutaneous bortezomib, and dexamethasone as induction therapy in patients with newly diagnosed multiple myeloma', *American Journal of Hematology*, 97, 5 (2022), 562-573 [P. O'Gorman, J.P. Laubach, M.E. O'Dwyer, J. Krawczyk, A.J. Yee, O. Gilligan]

'A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma', *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864> [R. Amet, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo, E. Sheridan, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer]

'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, A. Naughton, S. Imangaliyev, J. Dunne, R. Kiersey]

McElligott, Tony, 'Synthesis and pro-apoptotic effects of nitrovinylanthracenes and related compounds in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia (CLL) and Burkitt's Lymphoma (BL)', *Molecules*, 28, 24 (2023), [A.J. Byrne, S.A. Bright, J.P. McKeown, A. Bergin, B. Twamley, A.M. McElligott]

'Isolation and cryopreservation of mononuclear cells from peripheral blood and bone marrow of blood cancer patients', *Cancer Cell Culture*, eds D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello, New York, NY, Humana (2023), 179-187 [S. Brophy, R. Amet, H. Foy-Stones, N. Gardiner, A.M. McElligott]

### HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Malone, Victoria, 'Pitfalls in cutaneous melanoma diagnosis and the need for new reliable markers', *Molecular Diagnosis and Therapy*, 27, 1 (2023), 49-60 [G.T. Lam, S. Prabhakaran, A. Sorvina, C. Martini, B.S. Ung, V. Malone]

'Circulating tumour cells: the good, the bad and the ugly', *Biochim Biophys Acta Rev Cancer*, 1878, 2 (2023), 188863 [M. Bates, B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, T.E. Kelly, R. O'Connor, V. Malone]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Aberrant protein expression of *appl1*, *sortilin* and *syndecan-1* during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brooks]
- O'Leary, John, 'Pitfalls in cutaneous melanoma diagnosis and the need for new reliable markers', *Molecular Diagnosis and Therapy*, 27, 1 (2023), 49-60 [G.T. Lam, S. Prabhakaran, A. Sorvina, J.M. Logan]
- 'Trust and cancer screening: effects of a screening controversy on women's perceptions of cervical cancer screening', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 25 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2021.101684> [B. O'Donovan, T. Mooney, B. Rimmer, M. O'Connor]
- 'Corrigendum to - Trust and cancer screening: effects of a screening controversy on women's perceptions of cervical cancer screening [Prev. Med. Rep. 25 (2022) 101684] (Preventive Medicine Reports (2022) 25, (S2211335521003752), (10.1016/j.pmedr.2021.101684))', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 27 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2022.101773> [B. O'Donovan, T. Mooney, B. Rimmer, M. O'Connor]
- 'Rhenium (I) conjugates as tools for tracking cholesterol in cells', *Metallomics*, 14, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mtomcs/mfac040> [J. Lazniewska, C. Bader, S.M. Hickey, D. Brooks]
- 'Circulating tumour cells: the good, the bad and the ugly', *Biochim Biophys Acta Rev Cancer*, 1878, 2 (2023), 188863 [M. Bates, B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'CTC-5: A novel digital pathology approach to characterise circulating tumour cell biodiversity', *Heliyon*, 9, 1 (2023), e13044 [B. Ffrench, E. Kashdan, Y. Huang, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Aberrant protein expression of *appl1*, *sortilin* and *syndecan-1* during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, C. Gordon, J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brook]
- Ward, Mark, 'Dynamic interplay between *sortilin* and *syndecan-1* contributes to prostate cancer progression', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 13489 [J. Lazniewska, K.L. Li, I.R.D. Johnson, A. Sorvina, D.A. Logan Brooks]
- 'Prediction of prostate cancer biochemical and clinical recurrence is improved by IHC-assisted grading using *appl1*, *sortilin* and *syndecan-1*', *Cancers*, 15, 12 (2023), 3215 [J.M. Logan, A.M. Hopkins, C. Martini, D.A. Brooks]

## IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek, 'Proof of concept nanotechnological approach to in vitro targeting of malignant melanoma for enhanced immune checkpoint inhibition', *Scientific Reports*, 13 (2023), 7462- [B. Alharbi, H. Qanash, N.K. Binsaleh, S. Alharthi, A.M. Elsbali, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Characterisation of the pro-inflammatory cytokine signature in severe covid-19', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 14 (2023), 1170012 [H.C. Hawerkamp, A.H. Dyer, D. Patil, M. McElheron, N. O'Dowd, D.G. Doherty]

## MEDICAL EDUCATION

- Burke, Elaine, 'Gender bias in academic medicine: a resume study', *BMC Medical Education BMC Series – Open*, 23 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12909-023-04192-6> [E. Burke, E. Heron, M. Hennessy]
- Hennessy, Martina, 'A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of intravenous alpha-1 antitrypsin for ARDS secondary to covid-19', *Med*, 3, 4 (2022), 233-248.e6 [O.J. McElvaney, N.L. McEvoy, F. Boland, N.G. McElvaney, G.F. Curley]
- 'Room to improve: the diagnostic journey of spinal muscular atrophy', *European Journal of Paediatric Neurology*, 42 (2023), 42-46 [M. Carter, A. Tobin, L. Coy, D. McDonald, M. Hennessy, D. O'Rourke]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Clinical characteristics of two groups commonly referred to as Irish hypertension service-patients with resistant hypertension and young adults with hypertension', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (1971), 191, 6 (2022), 2549-2557 <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104859> [C. Kennedy, O. Ali, R. Farnan, J. Stinson, A. Gabr, M. Hennessy]

'The effect of semaglutide on blood pressure in patients without diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 12, 3 (2023), 772 [C. Kennedy, P. Hayes, S. Salama, M. Hennessy, F. Fogacci]

'The influence of anastomotic techniques on postoperative anastomotic complications: results of the oesophago-gastric anastomosis audit', *Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 164, 3 (2022), 674-684.e5 [S.K. Kamarajah, R.P.T. Evans, D. Nepogodiev, J. Hodson, J. Salim, S. Cheah]

### MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

*Bourke, Nollaig*, 'Vitamin D status and associations with inflammation in older adults', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 6 (2023), e0287169 [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, A.M. Molloy, M. Healy, N. Bourke, R.A. Kenny]

'Interferon- $\epsilon$  is a tumour suppressor and restricts ovarian cancer', *Nature*, 620, 7976 (2023), 1063-1070 [Z.R.C. Marks, N.K. Campbell, N.E. Mangan, N.M. Bourke, P.J. Hertzog]

*Cunningham, Conal*, 'An electronic medical record reminder is independently associated with improved opportunistic influenza vaccination rates for older inpatients', *Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh*, 53, 3 (2023), 169-172 [L. Chapman, M. Kelly, R.S. Piggott, B. Carr, G. Courtney, C. Cunningham]

'Low-grade systemic inflammation is associated with domain-specific cognitive performance and cognitive decline in older adults: data from the TUDA study', *Neurobiol Aging* (2024), [A.H. Dyer, H. McNulty, A. Caffrey, C. Cunningham, K. McCarroll]

'Association of dietary flavan-3-ol intakes with plasma phenyl- $\gamma$ -valerolactones: analysis from the TUDA cohort of healthy older adults', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 118, 2 (2023), 476-484 [D. Angelino, A. Caffrey, H. McNulty, A.M. Molloy, D. Del Rio]

'The association between proton pump inhibitors and hyperparathyroidism: a potential mechanism for increased fracture - results of a large observational cohort study', *Osteoporosis International* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00198-023-06867-8> [D. Fitzpatrick, R. Lannon, E. Laird, M. Ward, L. Hoey, C. Cunningham]

'Vitamin B-6 and riboflavin, their metabolic interaction, and relationship with MTHFR genotype in adults aged 18-102 years', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 116, 6 (2022), 1767-1778 [H. Jarrett, H. McNulty, C.F. Hughes, K. Pentieva, Y. Lamers, M. Ward]

'Deprescribing medications that increase the risk of falls in older people: exploring doctors' perspectives using the Theoretical Domains Framework (TDF)', *Drugs and Aging*, 39, 12 (2022), 935-947 [R.A. Kalim, C.J. Cunningham, S.A. Ryder, N.M. McMahon]

'The 'Bermuda Triangle' of orthostatic hypotension, cognitive impairment and reduced mobility: prospective associations with falls and fractures in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 2 (2023), afad005 [D.O. Donnell, R. Romero-Ortuno, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill, P.O. Donoghue, C. Cunningham]

*Dyer, Adam*, 'The impact of type 2 diabetes on peripheral and cerebral haemodynamic responses to active stand', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/geron/glae073> [B. Hernández, A.H. Dyer, C. Finucane, B. Nipoti, R. Romero-Ortuno, R. Reilly]

'New horizons in the diagnosis and management of Alzheimer's disease in older adults', *Age and Ageing*, 53, 2 (2024), [doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afae005](https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afae005) [H. Dolphin, A.H. Dyer, L. Morrison, S.D. Shenkin, T. Welsh, S.P. Kennelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Long-term antipsychotic use, orthostatic hypotension and falls in older adults with Alzheimer's disease', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-023-00910-x> [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, H. Dolphin, L. Morrison, R. Briggs, B. Lawlor]
- 'Protocol for the Tallaght University Hospital Institute for Memory and Cognition - biobank for research in ageing and neurodegeneration', *BMJ Open* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2023-077772> [A.H. Dyer, H. Dolphin, A. O'Connor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Low-grade systemic inflammation is associated with domain-specific cognitive performance and cognitive decline in older adults: data from the TUDA study', *Neurobiol Aging* (2024), [A.H. Dyer, H. McNulty, A. Caffrey, K. McCarroll]
- 'An update on apathy in Alzheimer's disease', *Geriatrics (Basel)* (2023), [doi.org/10.3390/geriatrics8040075](https://doi.org/10.3390/geriatrics8040075) [H. Dolphin, A.H. Dyer, C. McHale, S. O'Dowd, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'What is the impact of ongoing statin use on cognitive decline and dementia progression in older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer disease?', *PLoS ONE* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0285529> [C. Murphy, A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- Finucane, Ciaran*, 'The wandering nerve linking heart and mind - the complementary role of transcutaneous vagus nerve stimulation in modulating neuro-cardiovascular and cognitive performance', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2022.897303> [H. Dolphin, T. Dukelow, C. Finucane, S. Commins, P. McElwaine, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Design and haemodynamic analysis of a novel anchoring system for central venous pressure measurement', *Sensors*, 22, 21 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s22218552> [T. Manavi, M. Ijaz, H. O'Grady, M. Nagy, J. Martina, C. Finucane, F. Sharif, H. Zafar]
- 'Asymptomatic orthostatic hypotension and risk of falls in community-dwelling older people', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac295> [P. Claffey, L. Perez-Denia, A. Lavan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane, R. Briggs]
- 'Increased multimorbidity is associated with impaired cerebral and peripheral hemodynamic stabilization during active standing', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.17810> [L. Pérez-Denia, P. Claffey, L. Byrne, C. Rice, R.A. Kenny, C. FinucaneC]
- Harbison, Joseph*, 'Changes in anticoagulation practice in subjects admitted with stroke associated with atrial fibrillation, following introduction of direct oral anticoagulants over 2013-2021', *International Journal of Stroke: Official Journal of the International Stroke Society* (2023), 17474930231206680 [J. Harbison, J. McCormack, O. Brych, R. Collins, N. O'Connell, M. Randles]
- 'Before and after St John's Hospital: evidence for a pre-Anglo-Norman cemetery on Thomas Street found on the shelves of Trinity College Dublin', *Medieval Dublin XIX*, ed S. Duffy, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2023), 36-52 [J. Harbison]
- 'Early versus later anticoagulation for stroke with atrial fibrillation', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 388, 26 (2023), 2411-2421 [U. Fischer, M. Koga, D. Strbian, M. Branca, S. Abend, S. Trelle]
- 'Clinical validation of in-hospital stroke diagnosis', *Journal of Stroke and Cerebrovascular Diseases: the Official Journal of National Stroke Association*, 32, 9 (2023), 107278 [L. Chapman, O. Kennedy, D. Bradley, J. Harbison]
- 'Symptomatic carotid atheroma inflammation lumen-stenosis score compared with Oxford and Essen risk scores to predict recurrent stroke in symptomatic carotid stenosis', *Eur Stroke J* (2023), 23969873231186911 [S. Gorey, J.J. McCabe, P. Camps-Renom, N. Giannotti, J. Martí-Fabregas, P.J. Kelly]
- 'Delivery of acute ischaemic stroke treatments in the European region in 2019 and 2020', *Eur Stroke J*, 8, 3 (2023), 618-628 [D. Aguiar de Sousa, A. Wilkie, B. Norrving, C. Macey, C. Bassetti, C. Tiu]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Development and validation of a postprocedural model to predict outcome after endovascular treatment for ischemic stroke', *JAMA Neurology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamaneurol.2023.2392> [V. Chalos, E. Venema, M.J.H.L. Mulder, B. Roozenbeek, E.W. Steyerberg, M.J.H. Wermer]
- 'It's time to act FAST: a quality improvement program (QIP) to improve acute stroke imaging times', *Irish Medical Journal*, 116, 3 (2023), 744 [S. Doran, M. Horan, P. Hillery, D. Glynn, J. Harbison, J. Walsh]
- 'Hospital size, remoteness and stroke outcome', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 116, 4 (2023), 288-291 [J. Harbison, R. Collins, J. McCormack, O. Brych, C. Fallon, T. Cassidy]
- Hernández, Belinda, 'The impact of type 2 diabetes on peripheral and cerebral haemodynamic responses to active stand', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glae073> [B. Hernández, A.H. Dyer, C. Finucane, B. Nipoti, R. Romero-Ortuno, R. Reilly]
- Kennelly, Sean, 'New horizons in the diagnosis and management of Alzheimer's disease in older adults', *Age and Ageing*, 53, 2 (2024), [doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afae005](https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afae005) [H. Dolphin, A.H. Dyer, L. Morrison, S.D. Shenkin, T. Welsh, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'What is the impact of ongoing statin use on cognitive decline and dementia progression in older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer disease?', *PLoS ONE* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0285529> [C. Murphy, A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- Kenny, Rose, 'Capturing free-roaming dogs for sterilisation: a multi-site study in Goa, India', *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 218 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.prevetmed.2023.105996> [H.R. Fielding, K.A. Fernandes, V.R. Amulya, D. Belgayer, A. Misquita, R. Kenny]
- 'Nutrition is associated with differences in multisensory integration in healthy older adults', *Nutritional Neuroscience* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1028415X.2024.2316446> [A. O'Dowd, D.M.A. O'Connor, R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Slower speed of blood pressure recovery after standing is associated with accelerated brain aging: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Cerebral Circulation-Cognition and Behavior*, 6 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cccb.2024.100212> [M. A' Shirsath, J.D. O'Connor, R. Boyle, L. Newman, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Smoking changes adaptive immunity with persistent effects', *Nature*, 626, 8000 (2024), 827-835 [A. Saint-Andre, B. Charbit, A. Biton, V. Rouilly, M-N. Ungeheuer, C. Zimmer]
- 'Orthostatic hypotension in adults with hypertension: a scientific statement from the American heart association', *Hypertension*, 81, 3 (2024), E16-E30 [S.P. Juraschek, M.M. Cortez, J.M. Flack, L. Ghazi, R.A. Kenny, M. Rahman]
- 'EHRA expert consensus document on the management of arrhythmias in frailty syndrome, endorsed by the Heart Rhythm Society (HRS), Asia Pacific Heart Rhythm Society (APHRS), Latin America Heart Rhythm Society (LAHRS), and Cardiac Arrhythmia Society of Southern Africa (CASSA)', *Europace*, 25, 4 (2023), 1249-1276 [I. Savelieva, S. Fumagalli, R.A. Kenny, S. Anker, T. Strandberg, T. Grodzicki]
- 'Use of pharmacy services in community-dwelling middle-aged and older adults; findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Exploratory Research in Clinical and Social Pharmacy*, 10 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rcsop.2023.100265> [L.T. Murry, M. Flood, A. Holton, R.A. Kenny, F. Moriarty]
- 'Psychotropic medication use and future unexplained and injurious falls and fracture amongst community-dwelling older people: data from TILDA', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 14, 3 (2023), 455-463 [E. Gallagher, M. Mehmood, A. Lavan, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Older adults with slow sit to stand times show reduced temporal precision of audio-visual integration', *Experimental Brain Research*, 241, 6 (2023), 1633-1642 [A. O'Dowd, R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Physical activity dose and depression in a cohort of older adults In The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *JAMA Network Open*, 6, 7 (2023), e2322489 [E. Laird, C.L. Rasmussen, R.A. Kenny, M.P. Herring]

'Twenty-five years of research on syncope', *Europace*, 25, 8 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/europace/euad163> [A. Fedorowski, P. Kulakowski, M. Brignole, F.J. De Lange, R.A. Kenny, A. Moya]

'Audio-visual integration is more precise in older adults with a high level of long-term physical activity', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 10 October (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0292373> [Z. Azizi, R.J. Hirst, F.N. Newell, R.A. Kenny, A. Setti]

'The temporal precision of audiovisual integration is associated with longitudinal fall incidents but not sensorimotor fall risk in older adults', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-32404-y> [A. O'Dowd, R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, O.A. Donoghue, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]

'Individual differences in seated resting heart rate are associated with multisensory perceptual function in older adults', *Psychophysiology*, 61, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/psyp.14430> [A. O'Dowd, R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]

'Physical activity dose for generalized anxiety disorder and worry: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Psychiatry Research*, 332 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2024.115723> [M.P. Herring, C.L. Rasmussen, C.P. McDowell, B.R. Gordon, R.A. Kenny, E. Laird]

'Cardiovascular disorders and falls among older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 79, 2 (2024), [R. Bourke, P. Doody, S. Perez, D. Moloney, L.A. Lipsitz, R.A. Kenny]

'Cardiovascular disease and the risk of incident falls and mortality among adults aged 65 years presenting to the emergency department: a cohort study from national registry data in Denmark', *BMC Geriatrics*, 24, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12877-023-04618-2> [A.M. O'Halloran, J. Cremers, K. Vrangbaek, L. Roe, R. Bourke, R.A. Kenny]

'Evaluation of a 3-item health index in predicting mortality risk: a 12-year follow-up study', *Diagnostics* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103861> [S.P. Knight, M. Ward, E. Duggan, F. Xue, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Evidence for an association between allostatic load and multisensory integration in middle-aged and older adults', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 116 (2023), 105155 [Z. Azizi, R.J. Hirst, A. O' Dowd, C. McCrory, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell, A. Setti]

'Physical activity for depression among the chronically ill: results from older diabetics in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Psychiatry Research* (2023), 115274 [E. Laird, M.P. Herring, P. Matthew, B.P. Carson, C.B. Woods, R.A. Kenny]

'Examining the impact of socio-economic position (SEP) across the life course on cognitive function and brain structure in healthy ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2023), glad068 [C. De Looze, N. Demnitz, S. Knight, D. Carey, J. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]

'Using conditional inference forests to examine predictive ability for future falls and syncope in older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glac156> [O.A. Donoghue, B. Hernandez, M.D.L. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]

'Differential associations between two markers of probable sarcopenia and continuous orthostatic hemodynamics in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Gerontology: Medical Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101854> [E. Duggan, C.H. Murphy, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Intergenerational social mobility and allostatic load in mid-life and older ages; a diagonal reference modelling approach', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series B, Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences* (2022), gbac122 [S. McLoughlin, P. Präg, M. Bartley, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- McCrory, Cathal*, 'Mind versus body: perceived stress and biological stress are independently related to cognitive decline', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2023), S0889-1591(23)00322-7 [C. De Looze, C. McCrory, A. O'Halloran, S. Polidoro, R.A. Kenny, J. Feeney]
- 'Metabolic syndrome accelerates epigenetic ageing in older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology*, 183 (2023), 112314 [K. McCarthy, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- 'Evidence for an association between allostatic load and multisensory integration in middle-aged and older adults', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 116 (2023), 105155 [Z. Azizi, R.J. Hirst, A. O' Dowd, C. McCrory, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- McGarrigle, Christine*, 'Tooth loss is associated with prevalent diabetes and incident diabetes in a longitudinal study of adults in Ireland', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2024), [A. Naseer, C. McGarrigle, J. McLoughlin, B. O'Connell]
- 'An investigation of what protective individual- and community-level factors are associated with life satisfaction in middle-aged and older family carers in Ireland', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11 (2023), 1207523 [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]
- Melvin, Tom*, 'European expert recommendations on clinical investigation and evaluation of high-risk medical devices for children', *Acta Paediatrica* (2023), 1-9 [K. Guerlich, B. Patro-Golab, A. Barnacle, J. Vande Walle, B. Koletzko]
- 'Large language model AI chatbots require approval as medical devices', *Nature Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41591-023-02412-6> [S. Gilbert, H. Harvey, T. Melvin, E. Vollebregt, P. Wicks]
- 'Continuous improvement of digital health applications linked to real-world performance monitoring: safe moving targets?', *Mayo Clinic Proceedings: Digital Health*, 1, 3 (2023), 276-287 [S. Gilbert, A. Pimenta, A. Stratton-Powell, C. Welzel, T. Melvin]
- 'Learning from experience and finding the right balance in the governance of artificial intelligence and digital health technologies', *Journal of Internet Medical Research*, 25 (2023), e43682 [S. Gilbert, S. Anderson, M. Daumer, P. Li, T. Melvin, R. Williams]
- O'Halloran, Aisling*, 'Sustaining an ageing population: the role of micronutrients in frailty and cognitive impairment', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0029665123002707> [D. O'Connor, A.M. Molloy, E. Laird, R.A. Kenny, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'The lived experience of frailty: beyond classification and towards a holistic understanding of health', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-023-00909-4> [C. Chenhuichen, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Lang, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Cardiovascular disease and the risk of incident falls and mortality among adults aged 65 years presenting to the emergency department: a cohort study from national registry data in Denmark', *BMC Geriatrics*, 24, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12877-023-04618-2> [A.M. O'Halloran, J. Cremers, K. Vrangbaek, L. Roe, R. Bourke, L.H. Mortensen]
- 'Mind versus body: perceived stress and biological stress are independently related to cognitive decline', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2023), S0889-1591(23)00322-7 [C. De Looze, C. McCrory, A. O'Halloran, S. Polidoro, R.A. Kenny, J. Feeney]
- 'Metabolic syndrome accelerates epigenetic ageing in older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology*, 183 (2023), 112314 [K. McCarthy, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- 'Vitamin D status and associations with inflammation in older adults', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 6 (2023), e0287169 [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, A.M. Molloy, M. Healy, N. Bourke, R.A. Kenny]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The association between kidney function, cognitive function, and structural brain abnormalities in community-dwelling individuals aged 50+ is mediated by age and biomarkers of cardiovascular disease', *Cardiovascular Research* (2023), cvad060 [N. Nowak, C. De Looze, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, D.J. Sexton]
- 'Eight-year longitudinal falls trajectories and associations with modifiable risk factors: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102435> [P. Hartley, F. Forsyth, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Association between metabolic syndrome and risk of both prevalent and incident frailty in older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2022.112056> [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, R. Romero Ortuño, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The bi-directional association between loneliness and depression among older adults from before to during the covid-19 pandemic', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 38, 1 (2023), e5856 [M. Ward, R. Briggs, C.A. McGarrigle, C. De Looze, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Differential associations between two markers of probable sarcopenia and continuous orthostatic hemodynamics in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Gerontology: Medical Sciences* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101854> [E. Duggan, C.H. Murphy, S.P. Knight, J.R.C. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Plasma lutein and zeaxanthin concentrations associated with musculoskeletal health and incident frailty in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Experimental Gerontology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101529> [C.H. Murphy, E. Duggan, J. Davis, A.M. O'Halloran, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny]
- 'An examination of the prevalence of metabolic syndrome in older adults in Ireland: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *PLoS ONE* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0273948> [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, P. Fallon, D. O'Connor, R. Romero Ortuño]
- 'Do the frail experience more adverse events from intensive blood pressure control? A 2-year prospective study in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *eClinicalMedicine*, 45, 101304 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2022.101304> [P. O'Donoghue, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Variability and agreement of frailty measures and risk of falls, hospital admissions and mortality in TILDA', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98567> [D.J. Kim, M.S. Massa, R. Clarke, S. Scarlett, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, D. Bennett]
- 'Biomarker signatures of two phenotypical pre-frailty types in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Geriatrics (Basel)* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98178> [P. Piankova, R. Romero-Ortuno, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Low folate predicts accelerated cognitive decline: 8-year follow-up of 3140 older adults in Ireland', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 76, 7 (2022), 950-957 [D.M.A. O'Connor, S. Scarlett, C. De Looze, A.M. O'Halloran, E. Laird, A.M. Molloy]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Findings from a pragmatic cluster randomised controlled feasibility trial of a music and dance programme for community dwelling older adults', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2024), 105371 [A.M. Clifford, P.S. Cheung, N. O'Malley, S. Byrne, A. Whiston, D. O'Neill]
- 'Driving and transport in later life', *Textbook of Geriatric Medicine International*, eds K.H. Cho, J.P. Michel, J. Gazowski, Seoul, Medical Publishing Company (2023), 551-561 [D. O'Neill]
- "Ageing well": discursive constructions of ageing and health in the public reach of a national longitudinal study on ageing', *Soc Sci Med.*, 341 (2024), 116518 [G. Fealy, M. Di Placido, D. O'Donnell, J. Drennan, F. Timmins]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Development and validation of a postprocedural model to predict outcome after endovascular treatment for ischemic stroke', *JAMA Neurology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamaneuro.01.2023.2392> [V. Chalos, E. Venema, M.J.H.L Mulder, B. Roozenbeek]
- 'Supporting SURgery with GEriatric Co-Management and AI (SURGE-Ahead): a study protocol for the development of a digital geriatrician', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 6 (2023), e0287230 [C. Leinert, M. Fotteler, T.D. Kocar, D. Dallmeier, H.A. Kestler, D. Wolf]
- 'Residential long-term care and the built environment: balancing quality of life and infection control', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102862> [J. O'Donoghue, D. Xidou, T. Grey, D. O'Neill]
- 'Growing older urbanism: exploring the nexus between ageing, the built environment, and urban ecosystems', *Urban Transformations*, 5 (2023), 8 [T. Grey, D. Xidou, D. O'Neill, M.J. Collier]
- Romero-Ortuno, Roman, 'The SHARE frailty instrument for primary care was associated with sarcopenia, as measured by bioelectrical impedance, in falls clinic attendees', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.22540/jfsf-09-010> [E. Lionetti, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Frailty on the island of Ireland: evidence from the NICOLA and TILDA studies', *European Journal of Public Health* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckae046> [M-J. McKelvie, S. Cruise, M. Ward, R. Romero-Ortuno, F. Kee, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The impact of type 2 diabetes on peripheral and cerebral haemodynamic responses to active stand', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glae073> [B. Hernández, A.H. Dyer, C. Finucane, B. Nipoti, R. Romero-Ortuno, R. Reilly]
- 'Association between polymorphisms of the VKORC1 and CYP2C9 genes and warfarin maintenance dose in Peruvian patients', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bcp.15958> [T.J. Oscanoa, M.L. Guevara-Fujita, R.M. Fujita, M.Y. Muñoz-Paredes, O. Acosta, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Core requirements of frailty screening in the emergency department: an international Delphi consensus study', *Age and Ageing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105579> [E. Moloney, M. O'Donovan, F. Salvi, S. Timmons, R. O'Caomh]
- "Dancing with atoms": a tribute to Sheila Tinney', *Leonardo*, 56, 6 (2023), 592-597 <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103035> [S.P. Knight, J. Refojo, L. Newman, R. Rizzo, H. Tinney, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'The use of the world guidelines for falls prevention and management's risk stratification algorithm in predicting falls in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 52, 7 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afad129> [P. Hartley, F. Forsyth, S. Rowbotham, R. Briggs, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Hepatic disorders associated with the use of ivermectin for SARSCoV-2 infection in adults: a pharmacovigilance study in vigibase', *Gastroenterology and Hepatology from Bed to Bench*, 15, 4 (2022), 426-429 [T.J. Oscanoa, J. Amado, R. Romero-Ortuno, A. Carvajal]
- 'The lived experience of frailty: beyond classification and towards a holistic understanding of health', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-023-00909-4> [C. Chenhuichen, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Lang, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Association of postoperative delirium with serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteomic profiles: a prospective cohort study in older hip fracture patients', *GeroScience* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11357-024-01071-w> [L. Lozano-Vicario, Á.J. Muñoz-Vázquez, R. Romero-Ortuno, M. Izquierdo, N. Martínez-Velilla]
- 'Haemodynamic parameters underlying the relationship between sarcopenia and blood pressure recovery on standing', *Journal of Clinical Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104313> [E. Duggan, S.P. Knight, F. Xue, R. Romero-Ortuno]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Age-friendly initiatives: Mexico', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnha.2023.100007> [S. Solis-López, A. Gutiérrez-Torres, A. López-Valdés, J.A. Ávila-Funes, C. García-Peña, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Effect of immunology biomarkers associated with hip fracture and fracture risk in older adults', *Immunity and Ageing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104044> [B. Cedeno-Veloz, L. Lozano-Vicario, F.N. Martínez-Velilla]

'Evaluation of the timed up and go test for screening vulnerability and frailty in older cancer patients', *Oncology in Clinical Practice* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103953> [T.J. Oscanoa, E. Cieza-Macedo, X. Vidal, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Physical activity and exercise for the prevention and management of mild cognitive impairment and dementia: a collaborative international guideline', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103932> [N. Veronese, P. Soysal, J. Demurtas, M. Solmi, O. Bruyère, N. Christodoulou]

'The use of the world guidelines for falls prevention and management's risk stratification algorithm in predicting falls in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103856> [P. Hartley, F. Forsyth, S. Rowbotham, R. Briggs, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Prevalence and correlates of frailty in older hypertensive outpatients according to different tools: the HYPER-FRAIL pilot study', *Journal of Hypertension* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1097/hjh.0000000000003559> [G. Rivasi, L. Ceolin, G. Turrin, V. Tortù, M.F. D'Andria, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'A narrative review of the utilisation of the SHARE Frailty Instruments (SHARE-FI and SHARE-FI75+) in the literature', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.22540%2FJFSF-08-221> [H. Doherty, A. Higgins Jennings, M. Kocka, A. Neichel, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Evaluation of a 3-item health index in predicting mortality risk: a 12-year follow-up study', *Diagnostics* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103861> [S.P. Knight, M. Ward, E. Duggan, F. Xue, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Interrupting bedtime to reverse frailty levels in acute care: a study protocol for the breaking bad rest randomized controlled trial', *BMC Geriatrics* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103704> [O. Theou, M.W. O'Brien, J. Godin, C. Blanchard, L. Cahill, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Comprehensive geriatric assessment and clinical outcomes of frail older adults with diffuse large B-cell lymphoma: a metanalysis', *Oncology in Clinical Practice* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103700> [T.J. Oscanoa, X. Vidal, B.E. Beltran, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Older hospitalised patients' reported confidence in managing discharge needs: a retrospective observational study', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103034> [P. Hartley, O. Sharpe, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Turkish version of the share frailty instrument for primary care: reliability and validity in the nursing home setting', *Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102732> [G. Hakverdioğlu Yönt, R. Romero-Ortuno, F. Şenuzun Aykar, D. İlbay]

'Biomarkers of delirium risk in older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102615> [L. Lozano-Vicario, A. García-Hermoso, B.A. Cedeño-Veloz, N. Martínez-Velilla]

'Characterising the blood pressure response to physical counterpressure manoeuvres using surface electromyography in adults with long covid', *IEEE Journal of Translational Engineering in Health and Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102599> [E. Duggan, G. Jennings, A. Monaghan, L. Byrne, F. Xue, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Protecting cognitive function in older adults with age-related hearing loss: insights from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA) and the role of hearing aids', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4420749> [M.R. Cominetti, H. Pott-Jr, R. Gutiérrez Zúñiga, R. Romero-Ortuno]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Eight-year longitudinal falls trajectories and associations with modifiable risk factors: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102435> [P. Hartley, F. Forsyth, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Relationship between sarcopenia and orthostatic blood pressure recovery in older falls clinic attendees', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102436> [E. Duggan, S.P. Knight, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- Scarlett, Siobhan, 'Investigation of the role of sleep and physical activity for chronic disease prevalence and incidence in older Irish adults', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1 (2022), 1-11 [B. Hernandez, S. Scarlett, F. Moriarty, R. Romero Ortuno, R.A. Kenny, R. Reilly]
- 'Low folate predicts accelerated cognitive decline: 8-year follow-up of 3140 older adults in Ireland', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 76, 7 (2022), 950-957 [D.M.A. O'Connor, S. Scarlett, C. De Looze, A.M. O'Halloran, E. Laird, A.M. Molloy]
- Xue, Feng, 'A novel methodology for the synchronous collection and multimodal visualization of continuous neurocardiovascular and neuromuscular physiological data in adults with long covid', *MDPI Sensors*, 22, 5 (2022), 1758 [F. Xue, A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, L. Byrne, T. Foran, E. Duggan]
- 'Orthostatic intolerance in adults reporting long covid symptoms was not associated with postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome', *Frontiers in Physiology - Autonomic Neuroscience*, 13 (2022), 1-11 [A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, F. Xue, L. Byrne, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Characterising the blood pressure response to physical counterpressure manoeuvres using surface electromyography in adults with long covid', *IEEE Journal of Translational Engineering in Health and Medicine*, 11 (2023), 291-295 [E. Duggan, G. Jennings, A. Monaghan, L. Byrne, F. Xue, R. Romero-Ortuno]

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

- Abu Saadeh, Feras, 'Plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 is associated with high-grade serous ovarian cancer metastasis and is reduced in patients who have received neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 11 (2023), 1150991 [T.E. Kelly, C.L. Spillane, M.P. Ward, K. Hokamp, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'The dilemma of managing thyroid gland after incidental diagnosis of malignant struma ovarii. Is radical thyroidectomy and radioactive iodine necessary? A case report and literature review', *Gynecologic Oncology Reports*, 47 (2023), 101189 [W.I. Batog, C. Ó Riain, F. Abu Saadeh]
- "Risk of venous thromboembolism and bleeding after major surgery for ovarian cancer: standard in-hospital versus extended duration of thromboprophylaxis": comment', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 21, 6 (2023), 1681-1683 [L.A. Norris, F. Abu Saadeh]
- Murphy, Deirdre, 'Digital fetal scalp stimulation (dFSS) versus fetal blood sampling (FBS) to assess fetal wellbeing in labour - a multi-centre randomised controlled trial: Fetal Intrapartum Randomised Scalp Stimulation Trial (FIRSST NCT05306756)', *Trials*, 23, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-022-06794-9> [D.J. Murphy, Y. Shahabuddin, S. Yambasu, K. O'Donoghue, D. Devane, A. Cotter]
- 'Fetal scalp stimulation for assessing fetal well-being during labour', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2023, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013808.pub2> [D.J. Murphy, D. Devane, E. Molloy, Y. Shahabuddin]
- Norris, Lucy, 'Risk of venous thromboembolism and bleeding after major surgery for ovarian cancer: standard in-hospital versus extended duration of thromboprophylaxis': comment', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 21, 6 (2023), 1681-1683 [L.A. Norris, F. Abu Saadeh]
- O'Gorman, Catherine, 'Attention to bone health in follow-up of gynaecological cancers in tertiary care', *Women's Health*, 18 (2022), 174550652110707 [C. O'Gorman, S. Minnock, J. Mulhall, N. Gleeson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

### OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Algeo, Naomi, 'Feasibility of OptiMaL, a self-management programme for oesophageal cancer survivors', *Cancer Control*, 30 (2023), 1-13 [E. King, N. Algeo, D. Connolly]

'Prioritising the content and delivery of a work-focused intervention for women with breast cancer using the nominal group technique', *Work*, 73, 4 (2022), 1337-1345 [N. Algeo, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Exploration of evaluation practices in social prescribing services in Ireland: a cross-sectional observational study', *Healthcare*, 12, 2 (2024), 219-229 [H. Connolly, N. Delimata, K. Galway, M. Kiely Lawler, J. Mulholland, M. O'Grady, D. Connolly]

'Outcomes of a fatigue management intervention for people with post covid-19 condition', *American Journal of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.*, (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104224> [T. Stapleton, L. Norris, K. Clancy, A. O Gorman, C. Bannan, D. Connolly]

'Recommendations for the management of fatigue in people with inflammatory rheumatic and musculoskeletal diseases', *Annals of Rheumatic Diseases* (2023), 8 [E. Dures, B. Farisogullari, E. Santos, A. Moltó, C. Feldthusen, D. Connolly]

'Feasibility randomised control trial of optimal: a self-management intervention for cancer survivors', *Current Oncology*, 30, 12 (2023), 10195-10210 [L. Boland, K.E. Bennett, S. Cuffe, C. Grant, M.J. Kennedy, D. Connolly]

'Exploring acceptability of employment interventions to support people living with cancer: qualitative study of cancer survivors, health care providers, and employers', *JMIR Formative Research*, 7, e47263 (2023), 1-14 [R.C. Forcino, S. Rotenberg, K.J. Morrissette, C.M. Godzik, J.D. Lichtenstein, D. Connolly]

'Moving forward with telehealth in cancer rehabilitation: patient perspectives from a mixed methods study', *JMIR Cancer* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2196/46077> [L. O'Neill, L. Brennan, G. Sheill, D. Connolly, E. Guinan, J. Hussey]

'Feasibility of OptiMaL, a self-management programme for oesophageal cancer survivors', *Cancer Control*, 30 (2023), 1-13 [E. King, N. Algeo, D. Connolly]

'Testing the feasibility and acceptability of an online 'Fatigue and Activity Management Education for Work (FAME-W) programme' for individuals with inflammatory arthritis', *Musculoskeletal Care* (2023), 1-12 [S. Karkon, F. O'Shea, M. Doran, H. McCormack, D. Connolly]

Cremin, Katie, 'The relationship between horticulture, recovery and occupational therapy in mental health: a scoping review', *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/0164212X.2023.2262762> [A. Armstrong, C. Nolan, K. Cremin, N. Turner, G. Lawlor]

'An exploration of understanding teaching motor skills related to self-care skills among typical preschool children: parents- and teachers- perspectives', *Journal of Occupational Therapy, Schools, and Early Intervention* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/19411243.2023.2168825> [N.A. Alias, M. Kadar, F. Wan Yunus, K. Cremin]

Foley, Geraldine, 'Occupational therapists' assessment and reporting of functional cognition in stroke care', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2024.2310760> [J. Ward, G. Foley, F. Horgan]

'Supportive relationships between patients and family caregivers in specialist palliative care: a qualitative study of barriers and facilitators', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104831> [R. McCauley, K. Ryan, R. McQuillan, L.E. Selman, G. Foley]

'Experiences of health service access: a qualitative interview study of people living with Parkinson's disease in Ireland', *Health Expectations*, 27, 1 (2024), e13901 [E. O'Shea, A. Rukundo, G. Foley, T. Wilkinson, S. Timmons]

'Mutual support between patients and family caregivers in palliative care: a qualitative study', *Palliative Medicine*, 37, 10 (2023), 1520-1528 [R. McCauley, K. Ryan, McQuillan, G. Foley]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Doing grounded theory: key steps for design, data collection and analysis', *The handbook of teaching qualitative and mixed research methods: a step-by-step guide for instructors*, eds A. Ruth, A. Wutich, H. Russell Bernard, London, Routledge (2024), 244-248 [G. Foley]
- 'Healthcare experiences of health service access and use for people with Parkinson's disease in Ireland: a national survey', *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 2023, 2928228 (2023), 1-9 [E. O'Shea, A. Rukundo, K.E. Bennett, G. Foley, T. Wilkinson, S. Timmons]
- 'Patient and caregiver reciprocal support: impact on decision making in specialist palliative care', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 66, 5 (2023), 570-577 [R. McCauley, K. Ryan, R. McQuillan, G. Foley]
- 'Body on the line: experiences of tackle injury in women's rugby union - a grounded theory study', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 57, 23 (2023), 1476-1483 <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102582> [K. Dane, G. Foley, F. Wilson]
- Lawler, Margaret**, 'Exploration of evaluation practices in social prescribing services in Ireland: a cross-sectional observational study', *Healthcare*, 12, 2 (2024), 219-229 [H. Connolly, N. Delimata, K. Galway, B. Kiely, M. Lawler, J. Mulholland]
- Nolan, Clodagh**, 'The relationship between horticulture, recovery and occupational therapy in mental health: a scoping review', *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/0164212X.2023.2262762> [A. Armstrong, C. Nolan, K. Cremin, N. Turner, G. Lawlor]
- 'Kickstart to recovery': an Irish football program for mental health service users', *OTJR: Occupational Therapy Journal of Research*, 43, 4 (2023), 637-644 [H. Casey, J. Johnson, M. Dillon, C. Nolan]
- 'Tackling social exclusion through engagement in football: findings from the 'Kickstart to recovery' programme', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2023), 1-10 [A.M. Tuite, C. Nolan, J. Johnson, M. Dillon]
- 'Disabled students' perception of the sensory aspects of the learning and social environments within one higher education institution', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/03080226221126895> [C. Nolan, J.K. Doyle, K. Lewis, D. Treanor]
- Stapleton, Tadhg**, 'Outcomes of a fatigue management intervention for people with post covid-19 condition', *American Journal of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104224> [T. Stapleton, L. Norris, K. Clancy, A. O Gorman, C. Bannan, B. Kent]
- 'Recommendations on developing an on-road fitness-to-drive route and test that incorporates an assessment for higher cognitive functioning', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, (2023), 13 [T. Stapleton, K. Jetter, S. Commins]
- PAEDIATRICS
- Byrne, Aideen**, 'Socialising practices of food allergic Irish children and adolescents, a prospective study', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: Global* (2023), [doi.org/10.1016/j.jacig.2023.100164](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jacig.2023.100164) [M. Crealey, A. Byrne]
- 'Factors influencing accidental food allergic reactions in schools and preschools', *Ir J Med Sci*. (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-023-03414-6>. [M. Crealey, A. Byrne]
- De Blacam, Catherine**, 'Patient factors influencing speech outcomes in velopharyngeal function following initial cleft palate repair: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Cleft Palate Craniofacial Journal* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/10556656231191384>. [D.C.G. Sainsbury, C.C. Williams, S. Butterworth, C. de Blacam, M.J. Fell, J. Mullen]
- 'Minimally-invasive airway management and early cleft palate repair in infants born with Robin sequence', *J Craniomaxillofac Surg* (2024), S1010-5182(24)0005 [C. de Blacam, D. Butler, L. Duggan, S. Byrne, J. Russell, S. Javadpour]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A systematic review of the efficacy of haemostatic interventions in primary cleft palate repair', *The Cleft Palate Craniofacial Journal* (2023), 105566562311784 [F. Sheil, C. Theopold, D.J.A. Orr, C. de Blacam]
- 'Frailty as a predictor of adverse outcomes in head and neck reconstruction: a systematic review', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery: JPRAS*, 77(2023), 328-338 [D. Kapoor, E.F. Cleere, C.M. Hurley, C. de Blacam, C.F.P. Theopold, E. Beausang]
- 'NovoSorb biodegradable temporizing matrix for reconstruction of multiplanar degloving injury of the upper limb', *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Global Open*, 11, 4 (2023), e4909 [N. Knightly, C. de Blacam]
- 'The case for the pharyngeal flap pharyngoplasty in the management of velopharyngeal dysfunction', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bjps.2022.04.048> [C. de Blacam, A. O Dwyer, K. Ewomazino Oderoha, T.C. Gilroy, L. Duggan, D.J.A. Orr]
- 'Addition to the toolbox of surgical techniques for palatal fistula repair', *The Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal* (2022), 105566562110037 [C. de Blacam, D. Orr]
- Durnin, Sheena**, 'Improving staff clinical competence in caring for LGBTQ+ patients in the paediatric emergency department through online education', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 108, 2 (2023), A9-A10 [S.T. Kelleher, M.J. Barrett, S. Durnin, P. Fitzpatrick, A. Higgins, D. Hall]
- 'Improving clinical competence with LGBTQ+ patients in the paediatric emergency department: an education intervention study', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2023), 10.1136/archdischild-2023-326083 [S.T. Kelleher, M.J. Barrett, S. Durnin, P. Fitzpatrick, A. Higgins, D. Hall]
- 'Staff competence in caring for LGBTQ+ patients in the paediatric emergency department', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 108, 7 (2023), 525-529 [S.T. Kelleher, M.J. Barrett, S. Durnin, P. Fitzpatrick, A. Higgins, D. Hall]
- 'Applying the American Academy of Pediatrics guideline to a cohort of febrile infants attending emergency departments in the UK and Ireland', *European Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 30, 3 (2023), 219-221 [E. Umana, H. Norman-Bruce, C. Mills, H. Mitchell, L. McFetridge, S. Durnin]
- Isaza-Correa, Johana**, 'Severe neurological impairment and immune function: altered neutrophils, monocytes, T lymphocytes, and inflammasome activation', *Pediatric Research* (2024) [J. Allen, J. Isaza-Correa, L. Kelly, A. Melo, A. Mahony, D. McDonald, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Innate immune dysregulation in multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children (MIS-C)', *Scientific reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 16463 [J. Isaza-Correa, L. Ryan, L. Kelly, J. Allen, A. Melo, J. Jones]
- 'Neutrophils in covid-19: not innocent bystanders', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 864387 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2022.864387> [E. McKenna, R. Wubben, J.M. Isaza-Correa, A.M. Melo, A.U. Mhaonaigh, N. Conlon]
- Leahy, Ronan**, 'Cutaneous eruption associated with sirolimus in a child with FAS-associated autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 43, 7 (2023), 1537-1539 [J. Trayer, F. Browne, M. O'Sullivan, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Diagnostic evaluation of paediatric autoimmune lymphoproliferative immunodeficiencies (ALPID): a prospective cohort study', *The Lancet. Haematology*, 11, 2 (2024), e114-e126 [P. Hägele, P. Staus, R. Scheible, A. Uhlmann, M. Heeg, C. Klemann]
- 'JAK inhibitor treatment for inborn errors of JAK/STAT signaling: an ESID/EBMT-IEWP retrospective study', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 153, 1 (2024), 275-286.e18 [M. Fischer, P. Olbrich, J. Hadjadj, V. Aumann, S. Bakhtiar, V. Barlogis]
- 'Abnormal biomarkers predict complex FAS or FADD defects missed by exome sequencing', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 153, 1 (2024), 297-308.e12 [A. Rensing-Ehl, M.R. Lorenz, M. Führer, W. Willenbacher, E. Willenbacher, S. Sopper]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Meehan, Judith*, 'Neonatal sepsis definitions from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01749-3> [R. Hayes, J. Hartnett, G. Semova, C. Murray, K. Murphy, L. Carroll]
- 'Neonatal sepsis: a systematic review of core outcomes from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01883-y> [C.J. Henry, G. Semova, E. Barnes, I. Cotter, T. Devers]
- 'Pulmonary haemorrhage in neonates: systematic review of management', *Acta Paediatrica*, 111, 2 (2022), 236-244 [M.E. Barnes, E. Feeney, A. Duncan, S. Jassim, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Communicating a neonatal diagnosis of Down syndrome to parents', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2022), archdischild-2021-323542 [K. Valentine, S. Reynolds, D. Donegan, F.W. Ghazali, D. Khan, J. Meehan]
- Molloy, Eleanor*, 'Paediatric and neonatal sepsis and inflammation', *Pediatric Research*, 91, 2 (2022), 267-269 [E.J. Molloy, C.F. Bearer]
- 'Doing a PhD: ten golden rules', *Pediatric Research*, 93, 3 (2023), 448-450 [E.J. Molloy, C.F. Bearer]
- 'Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children (MIS-C) and neonates (MIS-N) associated with covid-19: optimizing definition and management', *Pediatric Research*, 93, 6 (2023), 1499-1508 [E.J. Molloy, N. Nakra, C. Gale, V.R. Dimitriades, S. Lakshminrusimha]
- 'Value of children in our world', *Pediatric Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01609-0> [C.F. Bearer, D. Roland, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Neonatal encephalopathy and hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy: moving from controversy to consensus definitions and subclassification', *Pediatric Research*, 94, 6 (2023), 1860-1863 [E.J. Molloy, A. Branagan, T. Hurley, A. Gunn, K.B. Nelson]
- 'Neonatal sepsis: a systematic review of core outcomes from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01883-y> [C.J. Henry, G. Semova, E. Barnes, I. Cotter, T. Devers]
- 'Pulmonary haemorrhage in neonates: systematic review of management', *Acta Paediatrica*, 111, 2 (2022), 236-244 [M.E. Barnes, E. Feeney, A. Duncan, S. Jassim, H. Honora MacNamara, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', *Pediatr Neurol*, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ní Bhroin, L. Kelly, D. Sweetman, S. Aslam, M.I. O'Dea, T. Hurley, E.J. Molloy]
- Nolan, Elizabeth*, 'Fitusiran prophylaxis in people with hemophilia A or B who switched from prior BPA/CFC prophylaxis (ATLAS-PPX)', *Blood* (2024), blood.2023021864 [G. Kenet, B. Nolan, O.B. Zulfikar, B. Antmen, P. Kampmann, T. Matsushita]
- 'Towards a greater understanding of reduced response to aspirin in children with congenital heart disease post-cardiac surgery using immature platelet fraction', *Thrombosis Research* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.thromres.2023.11.014> [I.E. Regan, D. Cox, S.T. Kelleher, B. Nolan, K. Shaw, O.P. Smith, C.J. McMahon]
- 'Prophylaxis with a recombinant factor VIII Fc in hemophilia A: long-term follow-up on joint health, efficacy, and safety from phase 3 studies in children and adults', *Research and Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 7, 6 (2023), 102180 [B.A. Konkle, J. Oldenburg, J. Pasi, R. Kulkarni, S. Lethagen]
- 'Dilemmas on emicizumab in children with haemophilia A: a survey of strategies from PedNet centres', *Haemophilia*, 29, 5 (2023), 1291-1298 [S. Ranta, J. Motwani, J. Blatny, M. Bührten, C. Königs]
- 'Antithrombin lowering in hemophilia: a closer look at fitusiran', *Research and Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 7, 4 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rpth.2023.100179> [G. Young, P.J. Lenting, S.E. Croteau, B. Nolan, A. Srivastava]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Selective modulation of monocyte and neutrophil responses with activated protein C in preterm infants', *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*, 36, 1 (2023), 2183467 [H.O. Eliwan, W.R.G. Watson, A.M. Melo, L.A. Kelly, E.J. Molloy]
- O'Sullivan, Maureen, 'Mucosal atrophy predicts poorer outcomes in pediatric ulcerative colitis - a national inception cohort study', *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition* (2023), e003746 [E. Stenke, L. Stallard, S. Cooper, A. Dominik, A. Pilkington, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Nonsense mutation in the novel PERCC1 gene as a genetic cause of congenital diarrhea and enteropathy', *Human Genetics* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00439-022-02486-1> [D. Marek-Yagel, E. Stenke, B. Pode-Shakked, C. Dunne, E. Crushell, M.J. O'Sullivan]
- Roche, Edna, 'Obesity a triple pandemic, the trillion dollar disease: prevention is imperative', *Global Pediatrics*, 7 (2024), 100141 [H. Hoey, E. Roche]
- 'Response to letter to the editor from Arroyo *et al*: 'Timing of puberty, pubertal growth, and adult height in short children born small for gestational age treated with growth hormone'', *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.*, 108, 10 (2023), 1161 [E.N. Upners, L.L. Raket, J.H. Petersen, A. Thankamony, E. Roche, G. Shaikh]
- 'The incidence of type 1 diabetes in children under 15 years of age is rising again a nationwide study', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 182, 10 (2023), 4615-4623 [E.F. Roche, A.M. McKenna, M. O'Regan, K.J. Ryder, H.M. Fitzgerald, H.M.C.V. Hoey]
- 'Diuretics use in the management of bronchopulmonary dysplasia in preterm infants: a systematic review', *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)* (2024), 394-402 [E. Ó Briain, A.O. Byrne, J. Dowling, J. Kiernan, J.C.R. Lynch, E. Roche]
- 'Adolescents, parents, and providers' experiences of triadic encounters in paediatric diabetes clinics: a qualitative study', *Health Expectations*, 27, 1 (2024), e13916 [I. Coyne, S. Pembroke, B. Sleath, M. Brenner, E.F. Roche, C. Hilliard, D. Cody]

## PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

- Kennedy, Cormac, 'Patient perspectives about treatment preferences for obesity with complications', *Obesity Science and Practice* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1002/osp4.720> [H.C. Craig, D. Alsaeed, S. Norris, J. Holian, C. Kennedy, A. Feldman, C. Le Roux]
- 'Changes in anticoagulation practice in subjects admitted with stroke associated with atrial fibrillation, following introduction of direct oral anticoagulants over 2013-2021', *International Journal of Stroke: Official Journal of the International Stroke Society* (2023), 17474930231206680 [J. Harbison, J. McCormack, O. Brych, R. Collins, N. O'Connell, C. Kennedy]
- 'Cardiovascular disease risk modifiers in patients with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia', *Atherosclerosis*, 379 (2023), S119 [R. Malone, P. O'Connor, M. Hennessy, V. Crowley, C. Kennedy]
- 'Including coronary artery calcium scores to guide treatment in a specialist lipid clinic setting', *European Journal of Preventive Cardiology*, 30, Supplement (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurjpc/zwad125.287> [H. Mays, R. Malone, A. Nasa, S. Salama, M. Hennessy, C. Kennedy]
- 'Restarting statins in a specialist lipid clinic setting', *European Journal of Preventive Cardiology*, 30, Supplement (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurjpc/zwad125.269> [R. Malone, C. Kennedy]
- 'Clinical efficacy and safety of treatment with bisoprolol and hydrochlorothiazide: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Hypertension*, 41, Suppl 3 (2023), e311-e312 [A. Cicero, G. Tocci, C. Kennedy, D. Grassi, F. Fogacci]
- 'Comparing heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia phenotype to genotype in an Irish cohort', *Atherosclerosis*, 379 (2023), S51 [C. Kennedy, R. Malone, V. Crowley, M. Barry, M. Hennessy, P. O'Connor]
- 'The effect of semaglutide on blood pressure in patients without diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Hypertension*, 41, Suppl 3 (2023), e11 [C. Kennedy, P. Hayes, S. Salama, M. Hennessy, F. Fogacci]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Familial hypercholesterolaemia', *BMJ (Clinical research ed.)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj-2022-073280> [S. McErlean, B. Mbakaya, C. Kennedy]
- Leahy, Joy, 'Tisagenlecleucel for relapsed/refractory acute lymphoblastic leukemia in the Irish healthcare setting: cost-effectiveness and value of information analysis', *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care*, 38, 1 e56 (2022), 1-11 [N. Carey, J. Leahy, L. Trela-Larsen, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]
- McCullagh, Laura, 'A comparison of relative-efficacy estimate(s) derived from both matching-adjusted indirect comparisons and standard anchored indirect treatment comparisons', *Value in Health: The Journal of the International Society for Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research* (2023), S1098-3015(23)03061-9 [O. Cassidy, M. Harte, L. Trela-Larsen, C. Walsh, A. White, L. McCullagh]
- 'Health technology management: the experience of a managed access approach to the reimbursement of dupilumab in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-023-03378-7> [R. Barrett, M. Barry, L. McCullagh]

## PHYSIOLOGY

- Boto, Tamara, 'Sleep benefits different stages of memory in *Drosophila*', *Frontiers in Physiology*, 19, 14 (2023), 1087025 [K. Marquand, C. Roselli, I. Cervantes-Sandoval, T. Boto]
- Caldwell, Maeve, 'Human brain-based models provide a powerful tool for the advancement of Parkinson's disease research and therapeutic development', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2022.851058> [S.F. McComish, A.N. MacMahon Copas, M.A. Caldwell]
- 'Collagen/pristine graphene as an electroconductive interface material for neuronal medical device applications', *Applied Materials Today*, 29, 101629 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102238> [J. Maughan, P.J. Gouveia, J.G. Gonzalez, L.M. Leahy, I. Woods, M.A. Caldwell]
- Kelly, Aine, 'Renewing an undergraduate science curriculum for the 21st century', *Frontiers in Education*, 8 (2023), 10.3389/educ.2023.1270941 [L. McAteer, J. Roche, Á.M. Kelly]
- 'Exercise-induced modulation of neuroinflammation in ageing', *The Journal of Physiology*, 601, 11 (2023), 2069-2083 [Z. Barad, J. Augusto, Á.M. Kelly]
- 'Midlife hypertension is a risk factor for some, but not all, domains of cognitive decline in later life: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Hypertension* (2023), 10.1097/hjh.0000000000003614 [O.C. Joyce, C. McHugh, D. Mockler, F. Wilson, Á.M. Kelly]
- 'Cardiovascular risk and systemic inflammation in male professional rugby: a cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open Sports and Exercise Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104094> [C. McHugh, K. Hind, A. Kelly, U. Fearon, M. Wasfy, A. Floudas]
- Williamson, Wilby, 'Aerobic exercise training response in preterm-born young adults with elevated blood pressure and stage 1 hypertension: a randomized clinical trial', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 207, 9 (2023), 1227-1236 [H. Burchert, W. Lapidaire, W. Williamson, A.J. Lewandowski]
- 'Aerobic exercise increases brain vessel lumen size and blood flow in young adults with elevated blood pressure. Secondary analysis of the TEPHRA randomized clinical trial', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 37 (2023), 103337 [W. Lapidaire, N.D. Forkert, W. Williamson, P. Leeson]
- 'Use of the behaviour change wheel to improve everyday person-centred conversations on physical activity across healthcare', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1 (2022), 1784 [H. Reid, R. Smith, W. Williamson, J. Baldock, J. Caterson, S. Kluzek]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

### PHYSIOTHERAPY

Broderick, Julie, "You can change your life through sports' physical activity interventions to improve the health and well-being of adults experiencing homelessness: a mixed-methods systematic review', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2024), 1-16 [J. Dawes, R. Rogans-Watson, J. Broderick]

'Behaviour change interventions for physical activity in adults with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Respiratory Medicine and Research*, 85, 101068 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resmer.2023.101068> [C. Hanrahan, J. Broderick, T. O' Connor, J. McVeigh]

'Exploring exercise, physical wellbeing and the role of physiotherapy: perspectives from people with narcolepsy', *Journal of Sleep Research*, 24, e14007 (2023), 1-9 [R. Tadrous, D. O'Rourke, N. Murphy, G. Quinn, C. Quinn, L. Slattery, J. Broderick]

'Scoping review on physical health conditions in Irish Travellers (Mincéiri', *BMJ Open*, 28, 13 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-068876> [F. Kennedy, A. Ward, D. Mockler, J. Villani, J. Broderick]

Forde, Cuisle, 'Health science staff and student experiences of teaching and assessing clinical skills using digital tools: a qualitative study', *Medical Education* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/07853890.2023.2256656> [A. O'Brien, C. Forde]

'Did physical activity and associated barriers change during covid-19 restrictions in Ireland? Repeated cross-sectional study', *Health Promotion International*, 37, 4 (2022), daac127 [E.M. Barrett, J. Wyse, C. Forde]

'A literature review of barriers and opportunities presented by digitally enhanced practical skill teaching and learning in health science education', *Medical Education Online*, 27, 1 (2022), 2068210 [C. Forde, A. OBrien]

Guinan, Emer, 'Retention rates and reasons for non-retention in exercise oncology trials in the post-treatment phase - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2024), [S. Hu, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, L. O'Neill]

'Nutrient intakes and gastrointestinal symptoms among esophagogastric cancer survivors up to 5 years post-surgery', *Nutrition and Cancer* (2024), 1-10 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, S.L. Doyle, E.M. Guinan, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

'A national survey to map interprofessional education in Ireland', *Journal of Interprofessional Care*, 22 (2022), 1 [N. O'Leary, E.M. Guinan]

'Associations between physical activity, skeletal related events and patient reported outcomes in patients with bone metastases.', *Seminars in Oncology Nursing*, 15, 15 (2022), 1274 [E.M. Guinan, K. Devenney, C. Quinn, G. Sheill, MacEochagáin, M.J. Kennedy]

'1-year quality of life and health-outcomes in patients hospitalised with covid-19: a longitudinal cohort study', *Respiratory Research*, 23, 1 (2022), 115 [K. O'Brien, L. Townsend, J. Dowds, C. Bannan, P. Nadarajan, E. Guinan]

'ExPeCT: a randomised trial examining the impact of exercise on quality of life in men with metastatic prostate cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 31, 5 (2023), 292 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, B. Hayes, A.M. Baird, E. Guinan, B. Stanfill]

'Moving forward with telehealth in cancer rehabilitation: patient perspectives from a mixed methods study', *JMIR Cancer* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2196/46077> [L. O'Neill, L. Brennan, G. Sheill, D. Connolly, E. Guinan, J. Hussey]

'Recruitment rates and strategies in exercise trials in cancer survivorship: a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-023-01363-8> [S.A. Reynolds, L. O'Connor, A. McGee, A. Quinn Kilcoyne, A. Connolly, E. Guinan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Hussey, Juliette, 'Nutrient intakes and gastrointestinal symptoms among esophagogastric cancer survivors up to 5 years post-surgery', *Nutrition and Cancer* (2024), 1-10 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, S.L. Doyle, E.M. Guinan, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]

'Moving forward with telehealth in cancer rehabilitation: patient perspectives from a mixed methods study', *JMIR Cancer* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2196/46077> [L. O'Neill, L. Brennan, G. Sheill, D. Connolly, E. Guinan, J. Hussey]

Kennedy, Megan, 'A cross-sectional follow-up study of physical activity in adults with moderate and severe haemophilia', *Haemophilia: The Official Journal of the World Federation of Hemophilia* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hae.14775> [M. Kennedy, S. Roche, M. McGowan, N. Larkin, N.M. O'Connell, B. O'Mahony]

Kirwan, Paul, 'Pathways driving tendinopathy and enthesitis: siblings or distant cousins in musculoskeletal medicine?', *The Lancet Rheumatology*, 5, 5 (2023), e292-e304 [P. Kirwan]

O'Neill, Linda, 'Retention rates and reasons for non-retention in exercise oncology trials in the post-treatment phase - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2024), [S. Hu, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, L. O'Neill]

'Nutrient intakes and gastrointestinal symptoms among esophagogastric cancer survivors up to 5 years post-surgery', *Nutrition and Cancer* (2024), 1-10 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, S.L. Doyle, E.M. Guinan, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]

'Moving forward with telehealth in cancer rehabilitation: patient perspectives from a mixed methods study', *JMIR Cancer* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2196/46077> [L. O'Neill, L. Brennan, G. Sheill, D. Connolly, E. Guinan, J. Hussey]

'Recruitment rates and strategies in exercise trials in cancer survivorship: a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-023-01363-8> [S.A. Reynolds, L. O'Connor, A. Mcgee, A. Quinn Kilcoyne, A. Connolly, E. Guinan]

Wilson, Fiona, 'How to harness and improve on video analysis for youth rugby player safety: a narrative review', *BMJ Open Sports and Exercise Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104093> [I.J. Shill, S.W. West, J. Brown, F. Wilson, D. Palmer, I. Pike]

'Cardiovascular risk and systemic inflammation in male professional rugby: a cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open Sports and Exercise Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104094> [C. McHugh, K. Hind, A. Kelly, U. Fearon, M. Wasfy, F. Wilson]

'Long-term risk of cardiovascular disease after traumatic brain injury: screening and prevention', *The Lancet Neurology*, 22, 10 (2023), 959-970 [S. Izzy, R. Grashow, F. Radmanesh, P. Chen, H. Taylor, F. Wilson]

"Body on the line": experiences of tackle injury in women's rugby union-a grounded theory study', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102582> [K. Dane, G. Foley, F. Wilson]

## PSYCHIATRY

Bokde, Arun, 'The genetic architecture of the human hypothalamus and its involvement in neuropsychiatric behaviours and disorders', *Nature Human Behaviour* (2024), [S.D. Chen, J. You, W. Zhang, B.S. Wu, J.T. Yu]

'The role of empathy in alcohol use of bullying perpetrators and victims: lower personal empathic distress makes male perpetrators of bullying more vulnerable to alcohol use', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 13 (2023), 6286 [M. Prignitz, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, S. Desrivieres]

'Hemispheric asymmetry in cortical thinning reflects intrinsic organization of the neurotransmitter systems and homotopic functional connectivity', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 120, 42 (2023), e2306990120 [Z. Liao, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, S. Desrivieres, H. Flor]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Autobiographical cerebral network activation in older adults before and after reminiscence therapy: a preliminary report', *Biological Research for Nursing* (2023), 10998004231210982 [A. Viard, A.P. Allen, C.M. Doyle, M. Naveau, A.L.W. Bokde, H. Piatel]
- 'Temporo-basal sulcal connections: a manual annotation protocol and an investigation of sexual dimorphism and heritability', *Brain Structure and Function*, 228, 6 (2023), 1459-1478 [K. de Matos, C. Cury, L. Chougar, L.T. Strike, T. Rolland, B. Couvy-Duchesne]
- 'Trajectories of cortical structures associated with stress across adolescence: a bivariate latent change score approach', *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, and Allied Disciplines*, 64, 8 (2023), 1159-1175 [T. Nweze, T. Banaschewski, C. Ajaelu, C. Okoye, M. Ezenwa]
- 'Targeted next-generation sequencing identifies eighteen novel mutations expanding the molecular and clinical spectrum of PKLR gene disorders in the Indian population', *Annals of Hematology*, 102, 5 (2023), 1029-1036 [R. Dongerdiye, M. Bokde, T.A. More, A. Saptarshi, R. Devendra, A. Chiddarwar, P. Warang]
- 'Whole-brain gray matter maturation trajectories associated with autistic traits from adolescence to early adulthood', *Brain Structure and Function*, 229, 1 (2024), 15-29 [G. Gros, R.M. Marcos, A. Latrille, A. Saitovitch, F. Gollier-Briant]
- 'Differential associations of adolescent versus young adult cannabis initiation with longitudinal brain change and behavior', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2023), [M.D. Albaugh, M.M. Owens, A. Juliano, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, R. Cupertino]
- 'A shared neural basis underlying psychiatric comorbidity', *Nature Medicine*, 29, 5 (2023), 1232-1242 [C. Xie, S. Xiang, C. Shen, X. Peng, J. Kang]
- 'Genetic architectures of cerebral ventricles and their overlap with neuropsychiatric traits.', *Nature Human Behaviour*, 8, 1 (2024), 164-180 [Y.J. Ge, B.S. Wu, Y. Zhang, S.D. Chen, Y.R. Zhang, W. Cheng]
- 'Association between vmPFC gray matter volume and smoking initiation in adolescents', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), 4684 [S. Xiang, T. Jia, C. Xie, W. Cheng, B. Chaarani, T. Banaschewski]
- 'Covariation of preadult environmental exposures, adult brain imaging phenotypes, and adult personality traits', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 28, 11 (2023), 4853-4866 [K. Xue, B. Gao, F. Chen, M. Wang, J. Cheng, B. Zhang, W. Zhu]
- 'Brain networks and adolescent alcohol use', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 80, 11 (2023), 1131-1141 [S.W. Yip, S.D. Lichenstein, Q. Liang, B. Chaarani, A. Dager, G. Schumann, H. Garavan]
- 'A stable and replicable neural signature of lifespan adversity in the adult brain', *Nature Neuroscience*, 26, 9 (2023), 1603-1612 [N.E. Holz, M. Zabih, S.M. Kia, S.M. Monninger, P.M. Aggensteiner, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Structural differences in adolescent brains can predict alcohol misuse', *Elife*, 11 (2022), 1-33 [R.P. Rane, E.F. de Man, J. Kim, K. Gørgen, M. Tschorn, M.A. Rapp]
- 'Autistic traits and alcohol use in adolescents within the general population', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 32, 9 (2022), 1633-1642 [L.J. Pijnenburg, A. Kaplun, L. De Haan, M. Janecka, L. Smith, A. Reichenberg, E. Velthorst]
- 'Associations of DNA methylation with behavioral problems, grey matter volumes and negative life events across adolescence: evidence from the longitudinal IMAGEN study', *Biological Psychiatry*, 93, 4 (2022), 342-351 [Y. Sun, T. Jia, E.D. Barker, D. Chen, Z. Zhang, J. Xu]
- 'Chronotype, longitudinal volumetric brain variations throughout adolescence and depressive symptom development', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 61, 1 (2022), 48-58 [H. Vulser, H.S. Lemaître, S. Guldner, P. Bezivin-Frère, M. Löffler, A.S. Sarvasmaa]
- 'Federated analysis in COINSTAC reveals functional network connectivity and spectral links to smoking and alcohol consumption in nearly 2,000 adolescent brains', *BioRxiv*, 21, 2 (2022), 287-301 [H. Gazula, K. Rootes-Murdy, B. Holla, S. Basodi, Z. Zhang, E. Verner, V.D. Calhoun]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Genetic variants associated with longitudinal changes in brain structure across the lifespan', *Nature Neuroscience*, 25, 4 (2022), 421-432 [R.M. Brouwer, M. Klein, K.L. Grasby, H.G. Schnack, N. Jahanshad, J. Teeuw, J.M. Fullerton]
- 'Longitudinal trajectory of the link between ventral striatum and depression in adolescence', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 179, 7 (2022), 470-481 [P.M. Pan, J.R. Sato, M.L. Paillère Martinot, J-L. Martinot, E. Artiges]
- 'Complexity analysis of heartbeat-related signals in brain MRI time series as a potential biomarker for ageing and cognitive performance', *The European Physical Journal - Special Topics*, 232, 1 (2023), 123-133 [D. López Pérez, A.L.W. Bokde, C. Kerskens]
- Corvin, Aiden*, 'Early life stress, low-grade systemic inflammation and weaker suppression of the default mode network (DMN) during face processing in schizophrenia', *Translational Psychiatry*, 13, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-023-02512-4> [S. King, D. Mothersill, L. Holleran, S.R. Patlola, T. Burke, A. Corvin]
- 'Ultrarare missense variants implicated in Utah pedigrees multiply affected with schizophrenia', *Biological Psychiatry Global Open Science*, 3, 4 (2023), 797-802 [C. Ormond, N.M. Ryan, E.A. Heron, M. Gill, W. Byerley, A. Corvin]
- Donohoe, Gary*, 'Genetic variants associated with longitudinal changes in brain structure across the lifespan', *Nature Neuroscience*, 25, 4 (2022), 421-432 [R.M. Brouwer, M. Klein, K.L. Grasby, H.G. Schnack, N. Jahanshad, J. Teeuw]
- Gallagher, Louise*, 'A review of the cognitive impact of neurodevelopmental and neuropsychiatric associated copy number variants', *Translational Psychiatry*, 13, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-023-02421-6> [C.J. Molloy, C. Quigley, A. McNicholas, L. Lisanti, L. Gallagher]
- 'Bridging the translational gap: what can synaptopathies tell us about autism?', *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, 16, 1191323 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnmol.2023.1191323> [C.J. Molloy, J. Cooke, N.J.F. Gattford, A. Rivera-Olvera, L. Gallagher]
- 'Bridge-building between communities: imagining the future of biomedical autism research', *Cell*, 186, 18 (2023), 3747-3752 [S. Heraty, A. Lautarescu, D. Belton, A. Boyle, P. Cirrincione, E.J.H. Jones]
- Kelly, Brendan*, *Routledge handbook of mental health law*, eds B.D. Kelly, M. Donnelly, First Edition, London and New York, Routledge (2024), i-741
- 'The right to mental health care in mental health legislation', *Routledge handbook of mental health law*, eds B.D. Kelly, M. Donnelly, London and New York, Routledge (2024), 384-402 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'History and development of mental health law', *Routledge handbook of mental health law*, eds B.D. Kelly, M. Donnelly, London and New York, Routledge (2024), 17-33 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Introduction to Routledge handbook of mental health law', *Routledge handbook of mental health law*, eds B.D. Kelly, M. Donnelly, London and New York, Routledge (2024), 1-14 [M. Donnelly, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Obituary: Thomas James Fahy, MD, FRCPsych', *BJPsych Bulletin*, 48, 1 (2024), 66-67 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Obituary: Professor Thomas James Fahy, FRCPsych', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2023.31> [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The right to freedom of thought: an interdisciplinary analysis of the UN special rapporteur's report on freedom of thought', *The International Journal of Human Rights*, (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13642987.2023.2227100> [P. O'Callaghan, O. Cronin, B.D. Kelly, B. Shiner, J. Walmsley, S. McCarthy-Jones]
- 'Psychiatry in dissent: Anthony Clare's critique, defence and reinvigoration of psychiatry', *BJPsych Advances*, 29, 6 (2023), 426-427 [B.D. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Medicine in history and history in medicine: the inaugural Davis Coakley memorial lecture', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 193, 2 (2024), 881-885 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Multi-level protection of rights: Indias mental healthcare act, 2017 and the United Nations convention on the rights of persons with disabilities (Articles 12 and 14)', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 91, 101937 (2023), [B.D. Kelly]
- Kennedy, Harry, 'Models of care in forensic psychiatry', *BJPsych Advances* (2022), 1-14 [H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Online video games and patient-staff power relations. A qualitative study of care and custody in forensic psychiatry', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 29, 3 (2022), 493-503 [M. Deleuran Terkildsen, H.G. Kennedy, C. Jentz, L. Uhrskov Sørensen]
- Lawlor, Brian, 'What is the impact of ongoing statin use on cognitive decline and dementia progression in older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer disease?', *PLoS ONE* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0285529> [C. Murphy, A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
- Burke, Sara, 'Social exclusion and its impact on health over the life course: a realist review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 6, 34 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13746.1> [R. Siersbaek, C. O'Donnell, S. Parker, J. Ford, S. Burke, C. Ní Cheallaigh]
- 'Public health responses to homelessness during covid-19 in Ireland: implications for health reform', *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 22, 1 (2023), 36-52 [S. Parker, R. Siersbaek, L. Mac Conghail, S. Burke]
- 'How do health system factors (funding and performance) impact on access to healthcare for populations experiencing homelessness: a realist evaluation', *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 22, 1 (2023), 218 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ní-Cheallaigh, S. Thomas, S. Burke]
- 'How and why do financial incentives contribute to helping people stop smoking? A realist review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 12 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102471> [R. Siersbaek, S. Parker, P.M. Kavanagh, J. Ford, S. Burke]
- 'Public attitudes to implementing financial incentives in stopsmoking services in Ireland', *Tobacco Prevention and Cessation*, 9, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102466> [E. Cosgrave, A. Sheridan, E. Murphy, M. Blake, R. Siersbaek, S. Burke]
- Daly, Felicity, 'Intersecting vulnerabilities and compounded risks of women asylum seekers working in care during covid-19 in Ireland', *International Journal of Care and Caring* (2024), 1-18 [F. Daly, J. O'Riordan]
- Darker, Catherine, 'Strategies for recruitment of adolescent girls into physical activity programmes: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 7, 6 (2024), [doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13834.1](https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13834.1) [T. O'Brien, C.D. Darker, D. Mockler, E.M. Barrett]
- 'Monthly engagement with EIP keyworkers was associated with a five-fold increase in the odds of engagement with psychosocial interventions', *BMC Psychiatry*, 24, 96 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107330> [C.D. Darker, G. Nicolson, H. Reddon, K. O'Connor, R. Jennings, N. O'Connell]
- 'Barriers and facilitators to the implementation of an early intervention in psychosis service in three demonstration sites in Ireland', *BMC Health Services Research*, 23, 653 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107329> [C.D. Darker, G. Nicolson, H. Reddon, K. O'Connor, R. Jennings, N. O'Connell]
- Doody, Paul, 'The prevalence of frailty and pre-frailty among geriatric hospital inpatients and its association with economic prosperity and healthcare expenditure: a systematic review and meta-analysis of 467,779 geriatric hospital inpatients', *Ageing Research Reviews*, 80 (2022), 101666 [P. Doody, A. Asamane Evans, J.A. Aunger, B. Swales, J.M. Lord, C.A. Greig]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Knowledge of nutrition and physical activity guidelines is not associated with physical function in Dutch older adults attending a healthy ageing public engagement event', *Clinical Interventions In Aging* (2022), 1769-1778 [A. Ramsey Keenan, S.Y. Yeung Suey, B. Iadarola]
- 'Frailty: pathophysiology, theoretical and operational definition(s), impact, prevalence, management and prevention, in an increasingly economically developed and ageing world', *Gerontology*, 69, 8 (2022), 927-945 [P. Doody, J.M. Lord, C.A. Greig Carolyn, A.C. Whittaker]
- 'Cardiovascular disorders and falls among older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 79, 2 (2024), [R. Bourke, P. Doody, S. Perez, D. Moloney, L.A. Lipsitz, R.A. Kenny]
- 'World guidelines for falls prevention and management for older adults: a global initiative', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac205> [M. Montero-Odasso, N. van der Velde, F.C. Martin, E. Vlaeyen, J.A. Watt, T. Masud]
- Grimes, David**, 'Evidence base on the potential carcinogenicity of radiofrequency radiation - Reply', *JAMA Oncology*, 8, 6 (2022), 948 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'Radiofrequency radiation and cancer', *JAMA Oncology*, 8, 3 (2022), 456 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'Limitations of the radiosensitivity index as a direct prognostic marker', *The Lancet Oncology*, 23, 11 (2022), 1352-1353 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'Starving cancer and other dangerous dietary misconceptions', *The Lancet Oncology*, 24, 11 (2023), 1177-1178 [D.R. Grimes, E. O'Riordan]
- 'The struggle against cancer misinformation', *Cancer Discovery*, 12, 1 (2022), 26-30 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'The ellipse of insignificance, a refined fragility index for ascertaining robustness of results in dichotomous outcome trials', *eLife*, 11 (2022), 10.7554/eLife.79573 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'Balancing benefits and potential risks of vaccination: the precautionary principle and the law of unintended consequences', *BMJ Evidence-Based Medicine*, 27, 6 (2022), 319-323 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'Region of attainable redaction, an extension of ellipse of insignificance analysis for gauging impacts of data redaction in dichotomous outcome trials', *eLife*, 13 (2024), 10.7554/eLife.93050 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'Is biomedical research self-correcting? Modelling insights on the persistence of spurious science', *Royal Society Open Science*, 11, 1 (2024), 10.1098/rsos.231056 [D.R. Grimes]
- 'Impact of human papillomavirus age-related prevalence and vaccination levels on interpretation of cervical screening modalities: a modelling study', *BMJ Open*, 14, 2 (2024), e078551 [D.R. Grimes]
- Ivers, Jo-Hanna**, 'HPA axis function in alcohol use disorder: a systematic review and metaanalysis', *Addiction Neuroscience*, 8, 100114 (2023), 1-9 [N. Dunne, J-H. Ivers]
- 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International*, 38, 4 (2023), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]
- Johnston, Bridget**, 'Environmental impact of the supervised toothbrushing programme amongst children in Scotland', *Journal of Dentistry* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jdent.2023.104773> [M. Bakar, B. Johnston, K. Fitzgerald, C. Casby, B. Duane]
- 'Incorporating measures of sustainability into guideline development', *International Dental Journal* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.identj.2023.05.006> [P. Ashley, A. Lyne, B. Johnston, B. Duane]
- 'Preferences of older people with a life-limiting illness: a discrete choice experiment', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2022.04.180> [B.M. Johnston, B. Daveson, C. Normand, K. Ryan, M. Smith, R. McQuillan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'How much do consumers consider sustainability when purchasing a toothbrush? A discrete choice experiment', *British Dental Journal*, 233, 4 (2022), 327-332 [C. Halton, B. Duane, A. Conlon Batey, J. Wong, A. Corley, B. Johnston]
- Keenan, Eamon, 'K culture', ketamine's prominent yet overlooked role on the Irish drug scene and implications for health', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2023), [N. Killeen, S. McNamara, E. Keenan]
- 'Re-evaluation of the numbers of people involved in substance misuse in Ireland using the National Drug Treatment Reporting System (NDTRS) and the Central Treatment List (CTL)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.josat.2023.209029> [D. Evans, E. Keenan]
- 'Impact of changes to the delivery of opioid agonist treatment, introduced during the covid-19 pandemic, on treatment access and dropout in Ireland: an interrupted time series analysis', *Journal of Substance Use Addiction Treatment* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.josat.2023.209029> [L. Durand, F. Boland, N. Harnedy, Í. Delargy, M. Scully, E. Keenan]
- 'Prescription drugs with potential for misuse: protocol for a multi-indicator analysis of supply, detection and the associated health burden in Ireland between 2010 and 2020', *BMJ Open* (2023), 1-9 [G. Cousins, L. Durand, A. O'Kane, E. Keenan]
- 'Deterrence effect of penalties on adolescent cannabis use', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2023.5> [B.P. Smyth, A. Davey, E. Keenan]
- 'A systematized review of drug-checking and related considerations for implementation as a harm reduction intervention', *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02791072.2022.2028203> [F. Giuliani, E. Keenan, N. Killeen, J-H. Ivers]
- Parker, Sarah, 'Tracking aspects of healthcare activity during the first nine months of covid-19 in Ireland: a secondary analysis of publicly available data', *HRB-Open* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13372.2> [D. McGlacken-Byrne, S. Parker, S. Burke]
- 'Public health responses to homelessness during covid-19 in Ireland: implications for health reform', *International Journal on Homelessness*, 3, 3 (2023), 36-52 [S. Parker, R. Siersbaek, L. Mac Conghail, S. Burke]
- 'How and why do financial incentives contribute to helping people stop smoking? A realist review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 12 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102471> [R. Siersbaek, S. Parker, P.M. Kavanagh, J. Ford, S. Burke]
- 'Public attitudes to implementing financial incentives in stopsmoking services in Ireland', *Tobacco Prevention and Cessation*, 9, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102466> [E. Cosgrave, A. Sheridan, E. Murphy, M. Blake, R. Siersbaek, S. Parker]
- Ryan, Meg, 'Co-developing, piloting, and evaluating a translational simulation (TS) delivery model for the promotion of psychological trauma-informed care (TIC) to improve service delivery within acute hospital settings: a research protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 6, 27 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbop.12688> [F. Vallières, M.E. Ward, D. Shields, U. Geary, G. Zihindula, C. NiCheallaigh]
- Smith, Samantha, 'Place of death for adults receiving specialist palliative care in their last 3 months of life: factors associated with preferred place, actual place, and place of death congruence', *Journal of Palliative Care* (2024), 8258597241231042 [S. Smith, A. Brick, B. Johnston, K. Ryan, R. McQuillan, S. O'Hara]
- 'Formal health care costs among older people in Ireland: methods and estimates using The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *HRB Open Research*, 6, 16 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13692.1> [P. May, F. Moriarty, E. Hurley, S. Matthews, A. Nolan, S. Smith]
- Smith, Susan, 'Healthcare fragmentation, multimorbidity, potentially inappropriate medication, and mortality: a Danish nationwide cohort study', *BMC Medicine*, 21, 1 (2023), 10.1186/s12916-023-03021-3 [A. Prior, C.H. Vestergaard, P. Vedsted, S.M. Smith, L.F. Virgilsen, L.A. Rasmussen]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A primary care research agenda for multiple long-term conditions: a Delphi study', *British Journal of General Practice* (2023), BJGP.2023.0163 [J. Stokes, P. Bower, S.M. Smith, B. Guthrie, T. Blakeman, J.M. Valderas]
- 'Recruiting general practitioners and older patients with multimorbidity to randomized trials', *Family Practice*, 40, 5-6 (2023), 810-819 [C. McCarthy, I. Pericin, S.M. Smith, F. Moriarty, B. Clyne]
- 'Association between patient attitudes towards deprescribing and subsequent prescription changes', *Basic and Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicology*, 133, 6 (2023), 683-690 [C. McCarthy, M. Flood, B. Clyne, S.M. Smith, F. Boland, E. Wallace]
- 'Duration of protective immunity following covid-19 vaccination of individuals with underlying health conditions: a rapid review', *Reviews in Medical Virology*, 34, 2 (2024), 10.1002/rmv.2504 [K.A. Walsh, H. O'Donnell, M. O'Loughlin, M. O'Neill]
- Thomas, Stephen, 'Lifecycle evaluation of medical devices: supporting or jeopardizing patient outcomes? A comparative analysis of evaluation models', *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care*, 40, 1 (2024), e2, 1-12 [K. Harkin, J. Sorensen, S. Thomas]
- 'Assessing resilience of a health system is difficult but necessary to prepare for the next crisis', *BMJ (Clinical research ed.)*, 382 (2023), e073721 [A. Sagan, S. Thomas, E. Webb, M. McKee]
- 'Health system resilience: a critical review and reconceptualisation', *The Lancet. Global Health*, 11, 9 (2023), e1454-e1458 [S. Witter, S. Thomas, S.M. Topp, E. Barasa, M. Chopra, D. Cobos]
- 'How do health system factors (funding and performance) impact on access to healthcare for populations experiencing homelessness: a realist evaluation', *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 22, 1 (2023), 218 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ní Cheallaigh, S. Thomas, S. Burke]
- 'Metrics and indicators used to assess health system resilience in response to shocks to health systems in high income countries - a systematic review', *Health Policy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.10.001> [D. Mockler, P. Fleming, C. O'Donoghue, A. Almirall-Sanchez, C. Keegan, S. Thomas]
- Walsh, Cathal, 'Patient and hospital-level factors associated with time to surgery after hip fracture in Ireland: analysis of national audit data 2016-2020', *Injury*, 54, 6 (2023), 1733-1739 [M.E. Walsh, C. Blake, C.D. Walsh, L. Brent, J. Sorensen]
- 'Physical activity for depression among the chronically ill: results from older diabetics in The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Psychiatry Research* (2023), 115274 [E. Laird, M. Herring, C.L. Rasmussen]
- 'Impact of serum sodium concentrations, and effect modifiers on mortality in the Irish health system', *BMC Nephrology*, 24, 1 (2023), 203 [C. Walsh, L.D. Browne, R. Gilligan, R. Galvin, L. Glynn, C. Walsh]
- 'An age-cohort simulation model for generating covid-19 scenarios: a study from Ireland's pandemic response', *European Journal of Operational Research*, 313, 1 (2024), 343-358 [J. Duggan, J. Andrade, T.B. Murphy, J.P. Gleeson, C. Walsh, P. Nolan]
- 'Immunocompromise among vaccinated versus unvaccinated covid-19 cases admitted to critical care in Ireland, July to October 2021', *Vaccine*, 41, 17 (2023), 2811-815 [D. Kelly, K. O'Donnell, L. Marron, R. Dwyer, M. Power, C. Walsh]
- 'A scoping review of non-structural airway disease as a cause of poor performance in racehorses', *Animals*, 13, 3 (2023), 429 [A. Cullinane, M. Garvey, C. Walsh, J. Gibbons, A. Creighton]
- 'Guidance on the use of complex systems models for economic evaluations of public health interventions', *Health Economics*, 32, 7 (2023), 1603-1625 [P.R. Breeze, H. Squires, K. Ennis, P. Meier, A. Brennan]
- 'Economic evaluation of a collaborative model of pharmaceutical care in an Irish hospital: cost-utility analysis', *HRB Open Research*, 6, 19 (2023), 19 [G. Kirwan, A. O'Leary, C. Walsh, T. Grimes]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The causal role of vitamin D deficiency in worse covid-19 outcomes: implications for policy and practice development', *Irish Medical Journal*, 116, 2 (2023), 733-744 [D. McCartney, P.M. O'Shea, M. Healy, J.B. Walsh, T.P. Griffin, C. Walsh]
- 'ANCA-associated vasculitis in Ireland: a multi-centre national cohort study', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 80 (2022), 80 [J. Scott, E. Nic an Ríogh]
- 'C-reactive protein, interleukin-6, and vascular recurrence after stroke: an individual participant data meta-analysis', *Stroke*, 54, 5 (2023), 1289-1299 [J.J. McCabe, C. Walsh, S. Gorey, J. Montaner]
- 'Steps ahead: optimising physical activity in adults with cystic fibrosis: a pilot randomised trial using wearable technology, goal setting and text message feedback', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, 22, 3 (2023), 570-576 [M. Curran, A.C. Tierney, L. Collins, R. Cahalan]
- 'Accuracy of the activPAL and Fitbit Charge 2 in measuring step count in cystic fibrosis', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 38, 13 (2022), 2962-2972 [M. Curran, A. Tierney, L. Collins, L. Kennedy, C. McDonnell, C. Walsh]
- 'Development of a factorial survey for use in an international study examining clinicians' likelihood to support the decision to initiate invasive long-term ventilation for a child (the TechChild study)', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 22, 1 (2022), 1-12 [M.B. Quirke, D. Alexander, K. Masterson, J. Greene, C. Walsh, P. Leroy]
- 'Risk factors for self-harm and suicidal ideation and behaviour in adolescents and young adults: a protocol for an umbrella review of systematic reviews', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 11 (2022), 11 [D. Mc Evoy, C. Walsh, M. Clarke]
- 'Prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 following natural infection and vaccination in Irish hospital healthcare workers: changing epidemiology as the pandemic progresses', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 8 (2022), 758118 [N. Allen, M. Brady, U. Ni Riain, N. Conlon, C. Kerr]
- 'Potential application of rapid antigen diagnostic tests for the detection of infectious individuals attending mass gatherings - a simulation study', *MedRxiv* (2022), 2022-01 [C.G. McAloon, D. Dahly, C. Walsh, P. Wall, B. Smyth, S. More]
- 'A comparison of relative-efficacy estimate(s) derived from both matching-adjusted indirect comparisons and standard anchored indirect treatment comparisons', *Value in Health: The Journal of the International Society for Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research* (2023), S1098-3015(23)03061-9 [O. Cassidy, M. Harte, L. Trela-Larsen, C. Walsh, A. White, L. McCullagh]
- 'SARS-CoV-2 epidemiology, antibody dynamics, and neutralisation capacity in Irish healthcare workers in the era of booster covid-19 vaccinations', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 10, 1078022 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2023.1078022> [J. McGrath, C. Kenny, C.S. Nielsen, L. Domegan, C. Fleming, C. Bergin]
- 'Association between vitamin D deficiency and the risk of prevalent type 2 diabetes and incident prediabetes: a prospective cohort study using data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *eClinical Medicine*, 53 (2022), 101654 [K. McCarthy, E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, C. Walsh, M. Healy, A.L. Fitzpatrick, J.B. Walsh]
- 'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad, A. White, J. Wyse, M.A. Little, L. Zgaga]
- 'Potential costs and consequences associated with medication error at hospital discharge: an expert judgement study', *European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ejhp-2021-002697> [G. Kirwan, A. O'Leary, C. Walsh, R. Briggs, V. Robinson, R. Rodzian, P. Redmond, T. Grimes]
- Zgaga, Lina, 'Share gene-environment interactions in vitamin D status and sun exposure: a systematic review with recommendations for future research', *Nutrients*, 14, 13 (2022), 2735- [R. Shraim, C. MacDonnchadha, L. Vrbanic, R. McManus, L. Zgaga]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Does fluoride exposure impact on the human microbiome?', *Toxicology Letters* (2023), S0378-4274(23)00098-X [G.P. Moran, L. Zgaga, B. Daly, M. Harding, T. Montgomery]

'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad, A. White, J. Wyse, M.A. Little, L. Zgaga]

'Non-adherence to covid-19 containment behaviours: results from an all-Ireland telephone survey', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 898 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101277> [M. Dempster, N. O'Connell, C.D. Graham, C.D. Darker]

### Research student

Harkin, Kathleen Rose, 'Gaps in the evidence underpinning high-risk medical devices in Europe at market entry, and potential solutions', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 18, 212 (2023), 1-13 [F. Hulstaert, C. Pouppez, C. Primus-de Jong, K. Harkin, M. Neyt]

### RADIATION THERAPY

Duane, Frances, 'The association of incidental radiation dose to the heart base with overall survival and cardiac events after curative-intent radiotherapy for non-small cell lung cancer: results from the NI-HEART study', *Clinical Oncology (R Coll Radiol)*, 36, 2 (2024), 119-127 [G.M. Walls, J. O'Connor, M. Harbinson, F. Duane, G.G. Hanna, S. Jain]

'Radiotherapy to regional lymph nodes in early breast cancer: an individual patient data meta-analysis of 14324 women in 16 trials', *Lancet*, 402 (2023), 1991-2003 [C. Taylor, D. Dodwell, P. McGale, R. Hills, P. Poortmans]

'Association between statin therapy dose intensity and radiation cardiotoxicity in non-small cell lung cancer: results from the NI-HEART study', *Radiotherapy and Oncology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.radonc.2023.109762> [G.M. Walls, J. O'Connor, M. Harbinson, E.P. McCarron, S. Jain]

'Treatment of oligometastatic breast cancer (OMBC): a randomised phase III trial comparing stereotactic ablative radiotherapy (SABR) and systemic treatment with systemic treatment alone as first-line treatment-TAORMINA', *ESMO Open*, *ESMO* (2023), 1;8 (1). [B.K. Linderholm, A. Valachis, V. Gordon Flote, D. Lundstedt, I. Meattini]

'Central endocrine complications among childhood cancer survivors treated with radiation therapy: a PENTEC comprehensive review', *International Journal Radiation Oncology Biology Physics* (2023), S0360-3016(23)00416-9 [G. Wheeler, C. Grassberger, J. Samers, M. Dwyer, M Zacharin, S. Heniker]

Faithfull, Sara, 'Mitigating late effects in cancer survivors: harnessing personalised medicine and new models of care', *Current Opinion in Supportive and Palliative Care*, 18, 1 (2024), 27-29 [J. Bird, S. Faithfull]

Leech, Michelle, 'A systematic literature review of definitions and classification systems for radiotherapy innovation: a first step towards building a value-based assessment tool for radiation oncology', *Radiotherapy and Oncology: Journal of the European Society for Therapeutic Radiology and Oncology*, 183 (2023), 109602 [M. Vandemaële, M. Aznar, P. Blanchard, J.M. Borras, M. Leech, A. Aggarwal, Y. Lievens]

'External validation of a radiomic signature to predict p16 (HPV) status from standard CT images of anal cancer patients', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 7198 [R.T.H. Leijenaar, S. Walsh, A. Vaidyanathan, P. Lambin, P. Lovinfosse]

'Exploring hypoxia in prostate cancer with T2-weighted magnetic resonance imaging radiomics and pimonidazole scoring', *Anticancer Research*, 43, 1 (2023), 351-357 [M. Leech, R.T.H. Leijenaar, T. Hompland, J. Gaffney, H. Lyng, L. Marignol]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Marignol, Laure, 'In vitro and in vivo characterization of [<sup>64</sup>Cu][Cu(elsesclomol)] as a novel theranostic agent for hypoxic solid tumors', *European Journal of Nuclear Medicine and Molecular Imaging*, 50, 12 (2023), 3576-3588 [T. Liu, M.A. Dahle, M.H. Lystad, L. Marignol, M. Karlsen, K.R. Redalen]
- 'Generation of radioresistant prostate cancer cells', *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, 2645(2023), 129-138 [L. Marignol]
- 'Prehabilitation for patients with cancer undergoing radiation therapy: a scoping review', *Clinical oncology (Royal College of Radiologists (Great Britain))*, 36, 4 (2024), 254-264 [E. Harris, L. Marignol]
- 'Investigating the needs and concerns of lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer, or questioning cancer patients', *Journal of Homosexuality* (2024), [S.K. Zazzera, C. Poole, L. Marignol]
- Movia, Dania, 'Development of a fast and simple method for the isolation of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles protein corona from protein-rich matrices', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 659 (2024), 503-519 [M.G. Soliman, D.N. Trinh, C. Ravagli, P. Meleady, M. Henry, D. Movia]
- 'A method for culturing 3D tumoroids of lung adenocarcinoma cells at the air-liquid interface', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2645 (2023), 173-178 [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'The role of extracellular vesicles in non-small-cell lung cancer, the unknowns, and how new approach methodologies can support new knowledge generation in the field', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 188, 106516 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejps.2023.106516> [S. Mullen, D. Movia]
- O'Donovan, Anita, 'Geriatric assessment for older people with cancer: policy recommendations', *Global Health Research and Policy*, 8, 1 (2023), 37 [P.A.L. Seghers, M.H. Alibhai Shabbir, N. Battisti, L. Matteo, S. O'Hanlon]
- 'Skin cancer management in the elderly and frail', *Non-melanoma skin cancer: essentials for oncologists*, eds A. Rembielak, L. Tagliaferri, CRC Press (2023), 387-397 [A. O'Donovan, G. Colloca]
- 'SIOG covid-19 working group recommendations on covid-19 therapeutic approaches in older adults with cancer', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology* (2023), 101564 [C. Russo, A.R. Misleng, D. Ferraioli, E. Soto-Perez-de-Celis, G. Colloca, A. O'Donovan]
- 'Factors associated with breast cancer mammography screening and breast self-examination in Irish women: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Acta Oncologica (Stockholm, Sweden)*, 61, 11 (2022), 1301-1308 [K. O'Sullivan, A. O'Donovan]
- 'An international expert Delphi consensus to develop dedicated geriatric radiation oncology curriculum learning outcomes', *International Journal of Radiation Oncology, Biology, Physics*, 113, 5 (2022), 934-945 [L. Morris, S. Turner, N. Thiruthaneeswaran, A. O'Donovan, R. Simcock, A. Cree]
- 'Updated International Society of Geriatric Oncology covid-19 working group recommendations on covid-19 vaccination among older adults with cancer', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 13, 7 (2022), 1054-1057 [E. Soto-Perez-de-Celis, A.R. Misleng, C.G. Hernández-Favela, C. Russo, G. Colloca, N.M.L. Battisti]
- 'Older adults and the unique role of the radiation therapist: future directions for improving geriatric oncology training and education', *Tech Innov Patient Support Radiat Oncol*, 23 (2022), 21-26 [L. Morris, A. O'Donovan, A. Hashmi, M. Agar]
- 'Cancer care for people with dementia: literature overview and recommendations for practice and research', *CA: a Cancer Journal for Clinicians* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3322/caac.21767> [L. Ashley, C. Surr, R. Kelley, W. Dale, B. Koczwara, K. Spencer]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Participation of older patients with advanced gastroesophageal cancer in clinical trials: a systematic review of age-restrictive inclusion criteria over the last 25 years', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 39, 15 (2022), e24017 [M. Hennessy, M. Hamid, C. Goggin, M. Oo Nay, M. Carrigan, A.G. O'Donovan]

Poole, Claire, 'Investigating the needs and concerns of lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer, or questioning cancer patients', *Journal of Homosexuality* (2024), [S.K. Zazzera, C. Poole, L. Marignol]

'Promoting professional judgement through peer debate in radiation therapy undergraduate curriculum', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology* (2022), 11 [M. Kearney, C. Roche, C. Poole]

'Developing students' feedback literacy in healthcare curriculum: a supportive educational innovation', *ADEE August 2022* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101144> [S. Davis, D. Quigley, M. O' Neill, L. Alpine, E. O'Connor, M. Kearney, C. Poole]

### SURGERY

Colgan, Mary, 'Staged treatment for pancreaticoduodenal artery aneurysm with coeliac artery revascularisation: case report and systematic review', *Vascular* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/17085381221124991> [B. Ghoneim, C. Nash, L. Akmenkalne, S. Cremen, C. Canning, M.P. Colgan]

'UeMS training requirements for angiology/vascular medicine: European standards of postgraduate medical specialist training (2022 updated version)', *International Angiology*, 41, 3 (2022), 258-274 [J-C. Wautrecht, D-M. Olinic, M. Catalano, C. Baines, A. Willfort-Ehringer]

'Ambulatory outpatient venous surgery service: an examination of patient satisfaction and experiences', *Phlebology*, 37, 8 (2022), 588-595 [B. Hannon, G. Prizeman, S. O'Donnell]

Duggan, Sinead, 'Revisiting dietary approaches in the management of chronic pancreatitis', *Current Treatment Options in Gastroenterology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11938-022-00402-0> [K.M. Roberts, P.A. Hart, S.N. Duggan]

'AGA-pancreasfest joint symposium on exocrine pancreatic insufficiency', *Gastro Hep Advances*, 2, 3 (2023), 395-411 [D. Whitcomb, S.N. Duggan, R. Martindale, M. Lowe, V. Kaul]

Elliott, Jessie, 'Practice variation in anastomotic leak after esophagectomy: unravelling differences in failure to rescue', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology: The Journal of the European Society of Surgical Oncology and the British Association of Surgical Oncology*, 49, 5 (2023), 974-982 [S. Ubels, E. Matthée, M. Versteegen, B. Klarenbeek, J. Schouten, P. Singh]

'Differential effects of RYGB surgery and best medical treatment for obesity-diabetes on intestinal and islet adaptations in obese-diabetic ZSD rats', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 9 (2022), e0274788 [A. Sridhar, D. Khan, M. Abdelaal, J.A. Elliott, V. Naughton, P.R. Flatt]

'Body composition is associated with operative and oncologic outcomes in the management of retroperitoneal and trunk soft tissue sarcoma', *American Journal of Surgery*, 223, 4 (2022), 729-737 [E.A. Boyle, J.A. Elliott, T.V. McIntyre, M.E. Barnes, N.E. Donlon, M. Umair]

'Non-bariatric surgeons' perspectives on perioperative care for patients living with obesity: results of an international survey', *Obesity Surgery*, 33, 11 (2023), 3696-3698 [C. Cullinane, A. Edwards-Murphy, A. Fullard, C. Kennedy, N. Donlon, J. Clements, J.A. Elliott]

'Erratum to 'Practice variation in anastomotic leak after esophagectomy: unravelling differences in failure to rescue' [Eur J Surg Oncol 49 (5) (May 2023) 974-982]', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology: The Journal of the European Society of Surgical Oncology and the British Association of Surgical Oncology*, 49, 9 (2023), 106993 [S. Ubels, E. Matthée, M. Versteegen, B. Klarenbeek, S. Bouwense, C. Rosman]

'Neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy versus chemotherapy for the treatment of locally advanced esophageal adenocarcinoma in the European multicenter ENSURE study', *Annals of Surgery*, 278, 5 (2023), 692-700 [J.A. Elliott, F. Klevebro, S. Mantziari, S.R. Markar, J.V. Reynolds]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Global incidence and risk factors associated with postoperative urinary retention following elective inguinal hernia repair: the retention of urine after inguinal hernia elective repair (RETAINER I) study', *JAMA Surgery*, 158, 8 (2023), 865-873 [S.M. Croghan, H.M. Mohan, K.J. Breen, R. McGovern, K.E. Bennett]

'RYGB surgery has modest effects on intestinal morphology and gut hormone populations in the bypassed biliopancreatic limb but causes reciprocal changes in GLP-2 and PYY in the alimentary limb', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 5 (2023), e0286062 [A. Sridhar, D. Khan, J.A. Elliott, V. Naughton, P.R. Flatt, N. Irwin, C.R. Moffett]

'Treatment of anastomotic leak after oesophagectomy for oesophageal cancer: large, collaborative, observational TENTACLE cohort study', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 110, 7 (2023), 852-863 [S. Ubels, M.H.P. Verstegen, B.R. Klarenbeek, S. Bouwense, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen]

'Dietary restriction and medical therapy drives PPAR-regulated improvements in early diabetic kidney disease in male rats', *Clinical Science (London, England: 1979)*, 136, 21 (2022), 1485-1511 [W.P. Martin, M. Nair, Y.H.D. Chuah, D. Malmodin, A. Pedersen, J.A. Elliott]

'Predicting long-term survival and time-to-recurrence after esophagectomy in patients with esophageal cancer - development and validation of a multivariate prediction model', *Annals of Surgery*, 277, 6 (2023), 971-978 [R.R. Gujjuri, J.M. Clarke, J.A. Elliott, S.A. Rahman, J.V. Reynolds, G.B. Hanna, S.R. Markar]

'The Atlantic divide: contrasting surgical robotics training in the USA, UK and Ireland', *Journal of Robotic Surgery*, 17, 1 (2023), 117-123 [T.M.H. Gall, G. Malhotra, J.A. Elliott, J.B. Conneely, Y. Fong, L.R. Jiao]

'An international multicenter study exploring whether surveillance after esophageal cancer surgery impacts oncological and quality of life outcomes (ENSURE)', *Annals of Surgery*, 277, 5 (2023), e1035-e1044 [J.A. Elliot, S.R. Markar, F. Klevebro, A. Johar, L. Goense, P. Lagergren, G. Zaninotto, R. van Hillegersberg]

'Continuous glucose monitoring and low-glycaemic index diet in the management of postprandial hypoglycaemia after oesophagogastric cancer surgery', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 111, 1 (2024), znad371 [M. Fanning, C.F. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, N. Ravi, N.G. Docherty, C.D. le Roux]

'Obesity, sarcopenia and myosteatosis: impact on clinical outcomes in the operative management of Crohn's disease', *Inflammatory Bowel Disease* (2023), [M. Donnelly, D. Drierer, É.J. Ryan, J.A. Elliott, J. Finnegan, D. McNamara]

'Incidence and Impact of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) in patients with adenocarcinoma of the esophagus treated with curative intent', *World Journal of Surgery* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00268-022-06781-w>. [J.V. Reynolds, N.E. Donlon, J.A. Elliott, B. Moran, H. Temperley, S. Finn]

'Visceral obesity with and without metabolic syndrome: incidence and clinical impact in esophageal adenocarcinoma treated with curative intent', *Diseases of the Esophagus: Official Journal of the International Society for Diseases of the Esophagus*, 35, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doab094> [J.A. Elliott, N.E. Donlon, P. Beddy, C.L. Donohoe, S.L. Doyle, S. King]

'Acute kidney injury after esophageal cancer surgery: incidence, risk factors, and impact on oncologic outcomes', *Annals of Surgery*, 275, 5 (2022), E683-E689 [C.F. Murphy, T. Dunne, J.A. Elliott, S.K. Kamarajah, A.W. Phillips, J.V. Reynolds]

'Influence of postoperative complications following esophagectomy for cancer on quality of life: a European multicenter study', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2022.07.020> [N. Schuring, E. Jezerskyte, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen, J.V. Reynolds, G.B. Hanna]

'Lasting Symptoms After Esophageal Resection (LASER): European multicenter cross-sectional study', *Annals of Surgery*, 275, 2 (2022), E392-E400 [S.R. Markar, G. Zaninotto, C. Castoro, J.V. Reynolds, M.I.V.B. Henegouwen, G.B. Hanna]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Lynam-Lennon, Niamh, 'Complications of autologous stem cell transplantation in multiple myeloma: results from the CALM study', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm11123541> [A. Waszczuk-Gajda, O. Penack, S. Schoenland, G.W. Basak]
- 'Proceedings of the 13th international newborn brain conference: neonatal neurocritical care, seizures, and continuous EEG monitoring', *Journal of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine*, 15, 2 (2022), 467-485 [N. Abend, E. Adams, A. Al Balushi, W. Alburaki, J. Appendino, F. Zappasodi]
- 'Thresholds for surfactant use in preterm neonates: a network meta-analysis', *Archives of Disease in Childhood: Fetal and Neonatal Edition* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2022-324184> [A. Branagan, I. Yu, K. Gurusamy, J. Miletin]
- 'Neuroprotective therapies in the NICU in term infants: present and future', *Pediatric Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-022-02295-2> [E.J. Molloy, M. El-Dib, S.E. Juul, M. Benders, M.C. McCaul]
- 'Precision medicine and novel therapeutic strategies in detection and treatment of cancer: highlights from the 58th IACR annual conference', *Cancers*, 14, 24 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers14246213> [S.P. Kennedy, O. Treacy, E.H. Allott, A.J. Eustace, N. Lynam-Lennon]
- 'Thinking inside the box: intracellular roles for complement system proteins come into focus', *British Journal of Cancer*, 128, 2 (2023), 165-167 [R.M. O'Brien, N. Lynam-Lennon, M.M. Olcina]
- 'Outcomes and toxicity of allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in chronic myeloid leukemia patients previously treated with second-generation tyrosine kinase inhibitors: a prospective non-interventional study from the chronic malignancy working party of the EBMT', *Bone marrow transplantation*, 57, 1 (2022), 23-30 [S. Masouridi-Levrat, E. Olavarria, S. Iacobelli, M. Aljurf, E. Morozova, Y. Chalandon]
- 'Phase 2 studies of lenalidomide, subcutaneous bortezomib, and dexamethasone as induction therapy in patients with newly diagnosed multiple myeloma', *American Journal of Hematology*, 97, 5 (2022), 562-573 [P. O'Gorman, J.P. Laubach, M.E. O'Dwyer, J. Krawczyk, A.J. Yee, O. Gilligan]
- 'PD-1 blockade enhances chemotherapy toxicity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), 3259 [M. Davern, R.M. O'Brien, J. McGrath, N.E. Donlon, A.M. Melo, N. Lynam-Lennon]
- 'Management of acute kidney injury in extremely low birth weight infants', *Frontiers in Pediatrics* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fped.2022.867715> [A. Branagan, C.S. Costigan, M. Stack, C. Slagle, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Evaluation of the quick wee method of inducing faster clean catch urine collection in pre-continent infants: a randomized controlled trial', *World Journal of Pediatrics* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12519-021-00483-4> [A. Branagan, N. Canty, E. O'Halloran, M. Madden, M.B. O'Neill]
- 'A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma', *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864> [R. Amet, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Severe covid-19 is characterised by inflammation and immature myeloid cells early in disease progression', *Heliyon*, 8, 4 (2022), e09230-e09236 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, A. Naughton, S. Imangaliyev, J. Dunne, R. Kiersey]
- McCabe, Aileen, 'Prevalence and characteristics of swallowing/communication impairments in frail older adults attending the emergency department: a retrospective cohort study', *Age and Ageing*, 51, Supplement\_3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac218.220> [O. Boyle, L. Kelly, C. Whelan, E. Murtagh, A. O'Dwyer, A. McCabe]
- 'Presenting features of brain tumors diagnosed in emergency department patients', *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 82, 4 (2023), S192 [R. Garcia, J. Buchalter, A. Isayeva, A. McCabe]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The implementation and evaluation of an e-learning program for residents in an Irish emergency department', *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 82, 4 (2023), S185-S186 [D. Philbin, E.-M. Curran, A. McCabe]
- 'Establishing a geriatric friendly emergency department in Ireland with a checklist and gap analysis', *Age and Ageing*, 52, Supplement (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/a-fad156.147> [A. Hay, A. McCabe]
- 'Outcomes in older patients presenting with major trauma to an Irish university hospital emergency department: a five-year review', *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 82, 4 (2023), S25-S26 [M. Haines, M. Maeve Measey, A. Whitty, A. McCabe]
- Orr, David, 'Minimally-invasive airway management and early cleft palate repair in infants born with Robin sequence', *Journal of Cranio-Maxillofacial Surgery* (2024), [C. de Blacam, D. Butler, L. Duggan, S. Byrne, J. Russell, D.J.A. Orr]
- 'A systematic review of the efficacy of haemostatic interventions in primary cleft palate repair', *The Cleft Palate Craniofacial Journal* (2023), 105566562311784 [F. Sheil, C. Theopold, D.J.A. Orr, C. de Blacam]
- O'Shea, Rosie, 'Thirty-years of genetic counselling education in Europe: a growing professional area', *European Journal Of Human Genetics* (2024), doi: 10.1038/s41431-024-01552-8. [M. Paneque, R. O'Shea, A. Narravula, E. Siglen, A. Ciuca, A. Abulif]
- 'We are not a typical family anymore': exploring the experiences and support needs of fathers of children with Fragile X syndrome in Australia', *American Journal of Medical Genetics Part A* (2023), doi: 10.1002/ajmg.a.63470 [J. Luermans, J. Fleming, R. O'Shea, K. Barlow-Stewart, E.E. Palmer, M. Leffler]
- 'Genetic counseling and testing practices for late-onset neurodegenerative disease: a systematic review', *Journal of Neurology*, 269, 2 (2022), 676-692 [A. Crook, C. Jacobs, T. Newton-John, R. O'Shea, A. McEwen]
- 'The HIDDEN protocol: an Australian prospective cohort study to determine the utility of whole genome sequencing in kidney failure of unknown aetiology', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 9 (2022), 891223 [J. Soraru, S. Jahan, C. Quinlan, C. Simons, L. Wardrop, R. O'Shea]
- 'Participant choice towards receiving potential additional findings in an Australian nephrology research genomics study', *Genes*, 13, 10 (2022), 1804 [R. O'Shea, A. Wood, C. Patel, H.J. McCarthy, A. Mallawaarachchi, C. Quinlan]
- 'Precision medicine in Australia: now is the time to get it right', *The Medical Journal of Australia*, 217, 11 (2022), 559-563 [R. O'Shea, A.S. Ma, R.V. Jamieson, N.M. Rankin]
- 'A mainstreaming oncogenomics model: improving the identification of Lynch syndrome', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 13 (2023), 1140135 [R. O'Shea, A. Crook, C. Jacobs, M. Kentwell, M. Gleeson, K.M. Tucker]
- 'Exploring the impact of the reclassification of a hereditary cancer syndrome gene variant: emerging themes from a qualitative study', *Journal of Community Genetics*, 14, 3 (2023), 307-317 [L. Wedd, M. Gleeson, B. Meiser, R. O'Shea, K. Barlow-Stewart, A.B. Spurdle]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'Nutrient intakes and gastrointestinal symptoms among esophagogastric cancer survivors up to 5 years post-surgery', *Nutrition and Cancer* (2024), 1-10 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, S.L. Doyle, E.M. Guinan, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]
- Quinlan, John, 'A review of outcomes after operative fixation of clavicular fractures over a 10-year period - a single tertiary trauma unit experience', *JSES International* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.js.eint.2021.11.001> [E.M. Fitzgerald, D. M. Moore, J.F. Quinlan]
- 'The opportunity cost of arthroplasty training in orthopaedic surgery', *The Surgeon* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.surge.2021.09.008> [M.A. Kelly, D. Vukanic, P. McAnena, J.F. Quinlan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'PD-1 blockade attenuates surgery-mediated immunosuppression and boosts Th1 immunity perioperatively in oesophagogastric junctional adenocarcinoma', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 14, 1150754 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1150754> [M. Davern, C. Gaughan, F. O'Connell, B. Moran, E. Mylod, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Energy metabolism, metabolite, and inflammatory profiles in human ex vivo adipose tissue are influenced by obesity status, metabolic dysfunction, and treatment regimes in patients with oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancers*, 15, 6 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers15061681> [F. O'Connell, E. Mylod, N.E. Donlon, H.M. Roche, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Postoperative and pathological outcomes of CROSS and FLOT as neoadjuvant therapy for esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: an international cohort study from the Oesophagogastric Anastomosis Audit (OGAA)', *Annals of Surgery*, 277, 5 (2023), E1026-E1034 [D. Alderson, J. Bundred, E. Rpt, J. Gossage, E.A. Griffiths, B. Jefferies]
- 'Potential of damage associated molecular patterns in synergising radiation and the immune response in oesophageal cancer', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Oncology*, 15, 8 (2023), 1349-1365 [N.E. Donlon, M. Davern, A. Sheppard, F. O'Connell, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'A multicentre study assessing the role of routine colonoscopy after acute uncomplicated diverticulitis and the incidence of colorectal cancer diagnosis', *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 38, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00384-023-04374-0> [K. Singh, S. Liptrot, S. Tou, B. Mehigan, P. McCormick, N. Ravi]
- 'Trimodality therapy versus perioperative chemotherapy in the management of locally advanced adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and oesophagogastric junction (Neo-AEGIS): an open-label, randomised, phase 3 trial', *The Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 8, 11 (2023), 1015-1027 [J.V. Reynolds, S.R. Preston, J. Moore, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Continuous glucose monitoring and low-glycaemic index diet in the management of postprandial hypoglycaemia after oesophagogastric cancer surgery', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 111, 1 (2024), znad371 [M. Fanning, C.F. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, N. Ravi, N.G. Docherty, C.W. le Roux]
- 'An international multicenter study exploring whether surveillance after esophageal cancer surgery impacts oncological and quality of life outcomes (ENSURE)', *Annals of Surgery*, 277, 5 (2023), e1035-e1044 [J.A. Elliott, S.R. Markar, F. Klevebro, A. Johar, L. Goense, P. Lagergren]
- 'Translating evidence in a priority setting partnership: knowledge gaps between healthcare providers and oesophageal cancer patients', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 31, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-022-07523-3> [S. McDonnell, T. Breslin, B. Mascan, N.S. Shahrudin, M. Elnour, N. Ravi]
- Reynolds, John, 'Nutrient intakes and gastrointestinal symptoms among esophagogastric cancer survivors up to 5 years post-surgery', *Nutrition and Cancer* (2024), 1-10 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, S.L. Doyle, E.M. Guinan, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Severity of oesophageal anastomotic leak in patients after oesophagectomy: the SEAL score', *British Journal of Surgery*, 109, 9 (2022), 864-871 [S. Ubels, M.H.P. Verstegen, B.R. Klarenbeek, S. Bouwense, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen, F. Daams]
- 'Metformin is a metabolic modulator and radiosensitiser in rectal cancer', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 13, 1216911 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2023.1216911> [C.E. Buckley, R.M. O'Brien, T.S. Nugent, N. Lynam-Lennon]
- 'Definition, diagnosis and treatment of oligometastatic oesophagogastric cancer: a Delphi consensus study in Europe', *European Journal of Cancer*, 185 (2023), 28-39 [T.E. Kroese, H.W.M. van Laarhoven, S.F. Schoppman, P.R.A.J. Deseyne, K. Rawicz-Pruszyński]
- 'What works best in hiatus hernia repair, sutures alone, absorbable mesh or non-absorbable mesh? A systematic review and network meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 36, 7 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doac101> [H.C. Temperley, M.G. Davey, N.J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Single-center experience in implementation of endoscopic surveillance protocol after esophagectomy', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 36, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doac064> [A. Kamaludin, N.E. Donlon, M. Kavanagh, J.V. Reynolds, C.L. Donohoe]

'External validation of a nomogram predicting conditional survival after tri-modality treatment of esophageal cancer', *Surgery (United States)*, 174, 6 (2023), 1363-1370 [N. Schuring, N.E. Donlon, E.R.C. Hagens, D. Gootjes, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]

'Impact of the surgical approach for neoadjuvantly treated gastroesophageal junction type II tumors: a multinational, high-volume center retrospective cohort analysis', *Annals of Surgery*, 278, 5 (2023), 683-691 [N.M. Wirsik, T. Schmidt, H. Nienhaeser, R. Van Hilleegersberg, C.J. Bruns]

'Management experiences of post-gastrectomy severe alkaline reflux esophagitis', *American Surgeon*, 89, 11 (2023), 5012-5016 [H.C. Temperley, E. Phoenix, C. Waters, J. Hanna, M. Fanning, J.V. Reynolds]

'Quality of recovery following childbirth: a prospective, multicentre cohort study', *Anaesthesia*, 78, 9 (2023), 1071-1080 [J.E. O'Carroll, L. Zucco, E. Warwick, G. Arbane, A. Gosal, E. Gott]

'Erratum to 'Practice variation in anastomotic leak after esophagectomy: unravelling differences in failure to rescue' [Eur J Surg Oncol 49 (5) (May 2023) 974-982] (S074879832300032X) (10.1016/j.ejso.2023.01.010)', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 49, 9 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2023.106993> [S. Ubels, E. Matthace, M. Verstegen, B. Klarenbeek, S. Bouwense, J.A. Gossage]

'SurgTalk: the educational outcomes associated with development of a surgical podcast for undergraduate medical students', *Journal of Surgical Education*, 81, 2 (2024), 202-209 [S. O'Neill, J. Deegan, S. Ramjit, J.V. Reynolds, C.L. Donohoe]

'Management of locally advanced adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and oesophagogastric junction: the nNeo-AEGIS trial - authors' reply', *The Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 9, 2 (2024), 104-105 [J.V. Reynolds, V. Donachie, J. Marron, A. Shevlin]

'Neoadjuvant chemoradiation versus perioperative chemotherapy for oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *British Journal of Surgery*, 110, 12 (2023), 1681-1682 [J.V. Reynolds]

'PD-1 blockade attenuates surgery-mediated immunosuppression and boosts Th1 immunity perioperatively in oesophagogastric junctional adenocarcinoma', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 14, 1150754 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1150754> [M. Davern, C. Gaughan, F. O'Connell, B. Moran, E. Mylod, J.V. Reynolds]

'Energy metabolism, metabolite, and inflammatory profiles in human ex vivo adipose tissue are influenced by obesity status, metabolic dysfunction, and treatment regimes in patients with oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancers*, 15, 6 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers15061681> [F. O'Connell, E. Mylod, N.E. Donlon, H.M. Roche, J. O'Sullivan]

'Postoperative and pathological outcomes of CROSS and FLOT as neoadjuvant therapy for esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: an international cohort study from the Oesophagogastric Anastomosis Audit (OGAA)', *Annals of Surgery*, 277, 5 (2023), E1026-E1034 [D. Alderson, J. Bundred, E. Rpt, J. Gossage, E.A. Griffiths, B. Jefferies]

'Potential of damage associated molecular patterns in synergising radiation and the immune response in oesophageal cancer', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Oncology*, 15, 8 (2023), 1349-1365 [N.E. Donlon, M. Davern, A. Sheppard, F. O'Connell, B. Moran, J.V. Reynolds]

'Trimodality therapy versus perioperative chemotherapy in the management of locally advanced adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus and oesophagogastric junction (Neo-AEGIS): an open-label, randomised, phase 3 trial', *The Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 8, 11 (2023), 1015-1027 [J.V. Reynolds, S.R. Preston, B. O'Neill, J. Moore, J. O'Sullivan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A multicentre study assessing the role of routine colonoscopy after acute uncomplicated diverticulitis and the incidence of colorectal cancer diagnosis', *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 38, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00384-023-04374-0> [K. Singh, S. Liptrot, S. Tou, B. Mehigan, P. McCormick, N. Ravi, J. Reynolds]
- 'Predicting long-term survival and time-to-recurrence after esophagectomy in patients with esophageal cancer - development and validation of a multivariate prediction model', *Annals of Surgery*, 277, 6 (2023), 971-978 [R.R. Gujjuri, J.M. Clarke, J.A. Elliott, S.A. Rahman, J.V. Reynolds, G.B. Hanna]
- 'Neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy versus chemotherapy for the treatment of locally advanced esophageal adenocarcinoma in the European multicenter ENSURE study', *Annals of Surgery*, 278, 5 (2023), 692-700 [J.A. Elliott, F. Klevebro, S. Mantziari, S.R. Markar, L. Goense, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Treatment of anastomotic leak after oesophagectomy for oesophageal cancer: large, collaborative, observational TENTACLE cohort study', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 110, 7 (2023), 852-863 [S. Ubels, M.H.P. Versteegen, B.R. Klarenbeek, S. Bouwense, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen, F. Daams]
- 'Practice variation in anastomotic leak after esophagectomy: unravelling differences in failure to rescue', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology: The Journal of the European Society of Surgical Oncology and the British Association of Surgical Oncology*, 49, 5 (2023), 974-982 [S. Ubels, E. Matthée, M. Versteegen, B. Klarenbeek, S. Bouwense, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen]
- 'Continuous glucose monitoring and low-glycaemic index diet in the management of postprandial hypoglycaemia after oesophagogastric cancer surgery', *The British Journal of Surgery*, 111, 1 (2024), znad371 [M. Fanning, C.F. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, N. Ravi, N.G. Docherty, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'An international multicenter study exploring whether surveillance after esophageal cancer surgery impacts oncological and quality of life outcomes (ENSURE)', *Annals of Surgery*, 277, 5 (2023), e1035-e1044 [J.A. Elliott, S.R. Markar, F. Klevebro, A. Johar, L. Goense, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'The impact of histone deacetylase inhibitors on immune cells and implications for cancer therapy', *Cancer Letters* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2023.216121> [B. Moran, M. Davern, J.V. Reynolds, N.E. Donlon, J. Lysaght]
- 'Nutrient deprivation and hypoxia alter T cell immune checkpoint expression: potential impact for immunotherapy', *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00432-022-04440-0> [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, F. O'Connell, C. Gaughan, C. O'Donovan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Vitamin B12 supplementation post-gastrectomy: a service closed-loop audit at St. James's Hospital, Dublin', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-022-03124-5> [H.C. Temperley, R. Gaule, C. Murray, J. Carey, N.J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Influence of postoperative complications following esophagectomy for cancer on quality of life: a European multicenter study', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2022.07.020> [N. Schuring, E. Jezerskyte, M.I. van Berge Henegouwen, M.A.G. Sprangers, G.B. Hanna]
- Shelley, Odhran, 'An electronic operation note proforma improves the quality of operation notes in burns surgery', *Burns*, 49, 3 (2023), 664-669 [G.A. Kelly, O.P. Shelley, K.C. Cahill]
- 'A management strategy for burns surgery in hemophilia complicated by inhibitors: a case report', *Burns Open*, 7, 4 (2023), 114-116 [L. Kearney, M. Abrahams, N. O'Connell, O.P. Shelley]
- 'Management of purpura fulminans skin loss at a regional burns centre: sixteen-year experience', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery*, 79 (2023), 23-29 [R.J. Goodall, J. Roberts, M.D. Correia, Q. Frew, D. Barnes, O. Shelley]
- 'The role and effectiveness of remote video consultations in burns management - a single-centre experience', *Burns*, 48, 4 (2022), 973-975 [M. Hadjiandreou, M.C. Duarte, D. Markeson, D. Barnes, O.P. Shelley]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Allograft use associated with better than predicted survival following burn injury', *Burns* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.burns.2023.05.010> [P.K. O'Donohoe, O. Shelley]
- 'Responsibilities for the future reduction of carbon footprint in plastic surgery', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery*, 75, 3 (2022), 1261-1282 [M. Hadjiandreou, M.C. Duarte, D. Markeson, O.P. Shelley]
- 'Incidental thyroid tumour during surgical tracheostomy in a patient with toxic epidermal necrolysis', *Burns Open*, 6, 2 (2022), 86-88 [C.M. Hurley, E. Phoenix, G. Duff, P. Lennon, O.P. Shelley]
- 'Hypothermia awareness: recommendation for incorporation of patient temperature item in the WHO surgical safety checklist for burn surgery', *Burns*, 48, 5 (2022), 1271 [K.I.A. Jalil, M. Abrahams, O.P. Shelley]
- 'Treatment of postburn scar erythema and dyschromia with pulsed dye and Q-switched KTP laser', *Dermatologic Surgery*, 48, 6 (2022), 700-702 [J.F.C. Woods, J. Kirkham, O.P. Shelley]
- Shortt, Conor, 'Assessment of clinically significant urolithiasis positivity rate using CT KUB for suspected renal colic', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-023-03477-5> [T. Anderson, C. Hopper, E. MacCraith, A. McCabe, C.P. Shortt]

## School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Banka-Cullen, Sonam, 'Use of diabetes technologies in the primary school environment: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/106611> [T. O'Neill, E. Hollywood, S. Prakashini-Banka Cullen]
- 'Supporting women and children who have experienced domestic abuse', *Trinity Health and education international research conference (THEconf2023)*, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 7 [E. Hollywood, S. Banka Cullen, C. Comiskey]
- Begley, Thelma, 'An exploration of mental distress in transgender people in Ireland with reference to minority stress and dissonance theory', *International Journal of Transgender Health*, 24, 4 (2023), 469-486 [J. DeVries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley]
- 'Key fractures relating to infant, child and young person', *Orthopaedic and trauma nursing: an evidence-based approach to musculoskeletal care*, eds S. Clarke, M. Drozd, Oxford, Wiley Blackwell (2023), 323-334 [T. Begley, S. Clarke]
- 'A study of Irish secondary school student's views on mental health supports in school', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2023), 1-6 [A. Kenneally, T. Begley, G. Donohue]
- 'An exploration of mental distress in transgender people in Ireland with reference to minority stress and dissonance theory', *International Journal of Transgender Health*, 23, 3 (2023), [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, T. Murphy, T. Begley]
- 'Training programmes for practitioners in sexual health promotion: an integrative literature review of evaluations', *Sex Education*, 22, 1 (2022), 84-109 [T. Begley, L. Daly, C. Downes, J. de Vries, D. Sharek, A. Higgins]
- Boland, Vanessa, 'Content comparison of unmet needs self-report measures for lymphoma cancer survivors: a systematic review', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 12 (2023), [V. Boland, A. Drury, A.M. Brady]
- 'Uncovering the needs of lymphoma survivors: a cross-sectional study', *Annals of Oncology, EONS16 at ESMO*, Madrid, Spain (2023), 1345 [V. Boland, A. Drury, A.M. Brady]
- 'Mapping the measurement of lymphoma survivors: unmet needs and quality of life outcomes: evidence for a lymphoma-specific questionnaire', *Annals of Oncology, EONS15 at ESMO*, Paris, France (2022), 1371 [V. Boland, A. Drury, A.M. Brady]
- 'A qualitative exploration of lymphoma survivors' unmet needs', *Annals of Oncology, EONS16 at ESMO*, Madrid, Spain (2023), 1345 [V. Boland, A. Drury, A.M. Brady]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Patient and public involvement in research: reflections and experiences of doctoral cancer nurse researchers in Europe', *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 64, 102351 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejon.2023.102351> [M.A. Tanay, C. Diez de Los Rios de la Serna, V. Boland, A.M.D.S. Lopes, K. Wingfield, D. Chircop]
- 'Living with or beyond lymphoma: a rapid review of the unmet needs of lymphoma survivors', *Psycho-Oncology* (2022), [V. Boland, A. Drury, G. Sheaf, A.M. Brady]
- Brady, Anne-Marie**, 'A scoping review of the unmet needs of patients diagnosed with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF)', *PLoS ONE*, 19, 1 (2024), e0297832 [C. Bramhill, D. Langan, H. Mulryan, J. Eustace-Cook, A.M. Russell, A.M. Brady]
- 'Content comparison of unmet needs self-report measures for lymphoma cancer survivors: a systematic review', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 12 (2023), [V. Boland, A. Drury, A.M. Brady]
- 'A qualitative exploration of lymphoma survivors' unmet needs', *Annals of Oncology, EONS16 at ESMO*, Madrid, Spain (2023), 1345 [V. Boland, A. Drury, A.M. Brady]
- Brady, Vivienne**, 'Australian, Irish, and Swedish women's comfort levels when breastfeeding in public', *BMC Public Health*, 23, 2535 (2023), 1-8 [L. Gallagher, V. Brady, L. Kuliukas, C. Dykes, C. Rubertsson, Y. Hauck]
- 'Women's views and experiences of pregnancy yoga. A qualitative evidence synthesis', *Midwifery* (2023), 10 [O. Cunningham, V. Brady]
- 'Women's perceptions of factors needed to encourage a culture of public breastfeeding: a cross-sectional study in Sweden, Ireland and Australia', *International Breastfeeding Journal*, 18, 49 (2023), 1-8 [C. Dykes, P. Ny, Y.L. Hauck, L. Kuliukas, L. Gallagher, V. Brady]
- 'Women's experiences of becoming mothers when their preterm babies are hospitalised in the neonatal intensive care unit', *The Practising Midwife* (2023), 25-30 [E. Feeley, V. Brady]
- Brennan, Damien**, 'Health and well-being of sibling carers of adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland: four waves of data', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104873> [D. Brennan, M. D'eath, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability', *A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/174462> [F. Timmins, D. McCausland, D. Brennan, F. Sheerin, R. Luus, P. McCallion]
- Burke, Eilish**, 'Epidemiology of constipation and its associated factors in an ageing population of people with an intellectual disability in Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104874> [D. Fitzpatrick, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E.A. Burke]
- 'Psychotropic medicines' prevalence, patterns and effects on cognitive and physical function in older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland: longitudinal cohort study, 2009-2020', *BJPsych Open*, 10, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104852> [M. Odalovic, A. Gorman, A.P. McCallion, E.A. Burke, M. MacLachlan, M. McCarron]
- 'A longitudinal exploration of self-reported TV behaviours as a surrogate for sedentary behaviour in older adults with an intellectual disability from The Intellectual Disability Supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Aging (IDS-TILDA) study', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105545> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E.A. Burke]
- 'Physical health effects of sedentary behaviour on adults with an intellectual disability: a scoping review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104833> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- 'Enabling older adults with intellectual disability to become physical activity leaders in their community: pilot study', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/17446295231177190> [S. McDermott, M. McCarron, E.A. Burke, P. McCallion, M.A. O'Donovan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Does arterial stiffness predict cardiovascular disease in older adults with an intellectual disability?', *Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104876> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, C. Ryan, A. Paul, É. Burke, S. Echiverri]
- 'Chronic health among those with intellectual disability', *Intellectual disabilities: health and social care across the lifespan*, eds F. Sherrin, C. Doyle, Springer, Spreinger (2023), 121-146 [E.A. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, D. Maes-Festen, A. Oppewal]
- 'Ensuring effective communication when undertaking a systematic health assessment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2023.e2197> [S. Fleming, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- Byrne, Gbnait, 'Promoting kidney health in people with type 2 diabetes: part 2', *British Journal of Nursing*, 32, 20 (2023), 7 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
- 'Promoting kidney health in people with type 2 diabetes: part 1', *British Journal of Nursing*, 32, 18 (2023), 874-880 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
- 'Critical illness survivors' experiences of attending an intensive care unit follow-up service: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 21, 12 (2023), 2438-2455 [S. Delaney, J. Eustace-Cook, M. Ryberg, S. O'Donnell, G. Byrne]
- 'The support needs and current practices of public health nurses in the Republic of Ireland who provide support to breastfeeding mothers: a cross-sectional survey', *Journal of Human Lactation* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/108172> [A. Walsh, R. McCluskey, D. Cassidy, G. McGoldrick, C. Howlin, G. Byrne]
- Byrne, Kathleen, 'Ensuring effective communication when undertaking a systematic health assessment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2023.e2197> [S. Fleming, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- Comiskey, Catherine, 'The impact of covid-19 on non-communicable disease patients in sub-Saharan African countries: systematic review', *Medrxiv* (2023), 15 [M. Basa, J. de Vries, D. McDonagh, C. Comiskey]
- 'The role of Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACEs) on people in opiate agonist treatment: the importance of feeling unloved', *European Addiction Journal*, 29 (2023), 313-322 [D. McDonagh, J. de Vries, C. Comiskey]
- 'Selling their souls? Nurses' understanding of addiction and recovery in acute hospital settings', *British Journal of Nursing* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.12968/bjon>. [S. Lavelle Cafferkey, P. Kelly, C. Comiskey]
- 'Supporting women and children who have experienced domestic abuse', *Trinity health and education international research conference (THEconf2023)*, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 7 [E. Hollywood, S. Banka Cullen, C. Comiskey]
- 'Keeping kids safe these days: a case study of the health and well-being related perceptions and experiences of school-aged children who live in areas of urban disadvantage in Ireland', *Lisbon Addictions 2022*, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102401> [E. Hollywood, C. Comiskey]
- Corbally, Melissa, 'Characteristics of men who seek help from an Irish domestic abuse helpline: The MENCALLHELP Study', *Partner Abuse*, 14, 4 (2023), 501-524 [M. Corbally, B. Hine, B. Kestell]
- 'Violence against nurses by patients and visitors in the emergency department: an integrative review', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104361> [Y. Hou, M. Corbally, F. Timmins]
- 'Violence against nurses by patients and visitors in the emergency department: a concept analysis', *Journal of Nursing Management* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104362> [Y. Hou, M. Corbally, F. Timmins]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Corry, Margarita, 'Planning for future infectious outbreaks in a residential care setting', *Age and Ageing, Age Ageing*, 107 lessons learned following covid-19: eds, Dublin, doi: 10.1093/ageing/afac218.087. PMID: PMC9620289. (2022), iii21 [M. Doyle, J. Louw, M. Corry]
- 'Staff perceptions of the impact of the covid-19 pandemic on older adults living in a residential long-term care facility', *Journal of Gerontological Nursing*, 49, 10 (2023), 44 [M. Doyle, J.S. Louw, M. Corry]
- 'Early sedation with dexmedetomidine in post-operative adult intensive care unit patients: a systematic review', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 28, 5 (2023), 9 [T. Yiewong, M. Corry, M. Mooney]
- Coyne, Imelda, *Being participatory: researching with children and young people: co-constructing knowledge using creative, digital and innovative techniques*, Second edition, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing, (2024), 1-198 [I. Coyne, B. Carter]
- 'Co-designing a website with and for youth, so they can better manage their health', *PEC Innovation*, 2 (2023), 100164 [M. Wright, K. Thomas, D. Carpenter, C. Lee, I. Coyne, N. Garcia]
- 'Participation in everyday life for young people with chronic pain in Saudi Arabia: you feel lacking in life and you feel that time is flying by', *Frontiers in Rehabilitation Sciences*, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107836> [F. Alsaggaf, I. Coyne]
- 'Adolescents, parents, and providers' experiences of triadic encounters in paediatric diabetes clinics: a qualitative study', *Health Expectations*, 27, 1 (2024), e13916 [I. Coyne, S. Pembroke, B. Sleath, M. Brenner, E.F. Roche, C. Hilliard]
- 'The long-term impact of covid-19 on nursing: an e-panel discussion from the international network for child and family centred care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2023), 1-12 [M. Foster, J. Blamires, S. Neill, I. Coyne, G. Kristjánsdóttir, V. Feeg]
- Cronin, Patricia, 'Exercising power in the self-management of COPD: a narrative inquiry. Patient and user perspectives', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 118, 2024 (2023), 1-9 [S. Delaney S, Huntley-Moore, P. Cronin]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'Stakeholders' perspectives and experiences of patient and public involvement (PPI) in clinical trials in maternal and neonatal healthcare: protocol for a qualitative evidence synthesis', *HRB Open Research*, 6 (2023), 30 [K. Hannon, J. Eustace-Cook, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- 'Women's perspectives on resilience and research on resilience in motherhood - a qualitative study', *Health Expectations* (2023), [S. Hannon, A. Higgins, D. Daly]
- De Vries, Jan, 'The impact of covid-19 on non-communicable disease patients in sub-Saharan African countries: systematic review', *Medrxiv* (2023), 15 [M. Basa, J. de Vries, D. McDonagh, C. Comiskey]
- 'The role of Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACEs) on people in opiate agonist treatment: the importance of feeling unloved', *European Addiction Journal*, 29 (2023), 313-322 [D. McDonagh, J. de Vries, C. Comiskey]
- 'Depression and cognitive dissonance: an empirical exploration of a close relationship', *Contemporary Research in Social Psychology*, 1, 1 (2023), 59-78 [M. Byrne, A. Higgins, J. de Vries]
- Dinsmore, John, 'Barriers and facilitators to older adults acceptance of camera-based active and assisted living technologies: a scoping review protocol', *Open Research Europe*, 2, 210 (2023), 1-19 [N. Tham, A.M. Brady, M. Ziefle, J. Dinsmore]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Referral patterns and access to speech and language therapy dysphagia services in residential long-term care settings in the Republic of Ireland: a cross-sectional survey', *European Society for Swallowing Disorders*, Toulouse, ESSD (2023), [essd2023.org](http://essd2023.org) [C. Estupiñán Artilles, C. Donnellan, J. Regan, M. Mooney]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Doyle, Carmel, 'Technology solutionism in paediatric intensive care: clinicians' perspectives of bioethical considerations', *BMC Medical Ethics*, 24, 55 (2023), 1-9 [D. Alexander, M. Quirke, C. Doyle, K. Hill, K. Masterson, M. Brenner]
- 'Intellectual disability nursing, the Cinderella relation of nursing: marginality explored through the oral histories of intellectual disability nurses', *Oral History*, Autumn edition (2023), 92-105 [S. McAnelly, B. Gates, P. Sutton, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan, C. Doyle]
- 'Ensuring effective communication when undertaking a systematic health assessment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2023.e2197> [S. Fleming, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Horan, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]
- 'Intellectual disability nursing throughout the lifespan', *Learning and Intellectual Disability Nursing Practice*, ed K. Mafuba, UK, Routledge, Taylor and Francis (2023), 60-117 [C. Doyle, D. Marsden, E. Carey, J. Ridley]
- Doyle, Louise, 'Attendees' engagement with group psychoeducation: a multi-stakeholder perspective', *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research*, 49 (2022), 539-551 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, R. Murphy, J. Barry, M. Monahan, L. Doyle]
- Fleming, Sandra, 'Challenges in care and service provision for older adults with intellectual disabilities and complex age-related conditions in Ireland', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104345> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, P. May, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, A. Naseer]
- 'Intellectual disability nursing, the Cinderella relation of nursing: marginality explored through the oral histories of intellectual disability nurses', *Oral History*, Autumn edition (2023), 92-105 [S. McAnelly, B. Gates, P. Sutton, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan, S. Fleming]
- 'The SOOTHE eQuit of mental health and wellbeing: supporting voice', *Advances in Neurodevelopmental Disorders* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41252-023-00342-5> [F. Sheerin, S. Angel Buil, J. Duran Salguero, D. Ferrer Lopez, E. Foden, S. Fleming]
- 'Intellectual disability, mental health and mental disorders', *Intellectual disabilities: health and social care across the lifespan*, eds F. Sheerin, C. Doyle, Geneva, Springer (2023), 159-184 [S. Fleming, C. Peña-Salazar]
- 'Ensuring effective communication when undertaking a systematic health assessment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2023.e2197> [S. Fleming, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Horan, K. Byrne]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Australian, Irish, and Swedish women's comfort levels when breastfeeding in public', *BMC Public Health*, 23, 2535 (2023), 1-8 [L. Gallagher, V. Brady, L. Kuliukas, C. Dykes, C. Rubertsson, Y. Hauck]
- 'Women's perceptions of factors needed to encourage a culture of public breastfeeding: a cross-sectional study in Sweden, Ireland and Australia', *International Breastfeeding Journal*, 18, 49 (2023), 1-8 [C. Dykes, P. Ny, Y.L. Hauck, L. Kuliukas, L. Gallagher, V. Brady]
- Hannon, Kathleen, 'Stakeholders' perspectives and experiences of patient and public involvement (PPI) in clinical trials in maternal and neonatal healthcare: protocol for a qualitative evidence synthesis', *HRB Open Research*, 6 (2023), 30 [K. Hannon, J. Eustace-Cook, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- Higgins, Agnes, 'Depression and cognitive dissonance: an empirical exploration of a close relationship', *Contemporary Research in Social Psychology*, 1, 1 (2023), 59-78 [M. Byrne, A. Higgins, J. de Vries]
- 'Improving clinical competence with LGBTQ+ patients in the paediatric emergency department: an education intervention study', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2023), 10.1136/archdischild-2023-326083 [S.T. Kelleher, M.J. Barrett, S. Durnin, P. Fitzpatrick, A. Higgins, D. Hall]
- 'Worsening of mental health outcomes in nursing home staff during the covid-19 pandemic in Ireland', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 9 (2023), e0291988 [C. Brady, C. Fenton, O. Loughran, B. Hayes, M. Hennessy, A. Higgins]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cognitive dissonance and depression: a qualitative exploration of a close relationship', *Current Research in Social Psychology*, 32, 1 (2023), 59-78 [M. Byrne, A. Higgins, J. Devries]
- 'Physical health and comorbid anxiety and depression across the first year postpartum in Ireland (MAMMI study): a longitudinal population-based study', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2023), [S. Hannon, D. Gartland, A. Higgins, S. Brown, M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- 'Women's experiences of prison-based mental healthcare: a systematic review of qualitative literature', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 19, 2 (2023), 181-198 [A. Bright, A. Higgins, A. Grealish]
- Hollywood, Eleanor, 'Use of diabetes technologies in the primary school environment: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/106611> [T. O'Neill, E. Hollywood, S. Prakashini-Banka Cullen]
- 'Supporting women and children who have experienced domestic abuse', *Trinity health and education international research conference (THEconf2023)*, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 7 [E. Hollywood, S. Banka Cullen, C. Comiskey]
- 'Keeping kids safe these days: a case study of the health and well-being related perceptions and experiences of school-aged children who live in areas of urban disadvantage in Ireland', *Lisbon Addictions 2022*, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102401> [E. Hollywood, C. Comiskey]
- Horan, Paul, 'Ensuring effective communication when undertaking a systematic health assessment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2023.e2197> [S. Fleming, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Horan, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]
- Hughes, Mary, 'Key interoperability factors for patient portals and electronic health records: a scoping review', *International Journal of Medical Informatics* (2024), 105335 [O. Fennelly, D. Moroney, M. Doyle, J. Eustace-Cook, M. Hughes]
- 'Development of the key performance indicators for digital health interventions: a scoping review', *Digital Health* (2023), 1-8 [M. Brenner, A. Weir, M. McCann, C. Doyle, M. Hughes, A. Moen]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Exercising power in the self-management of COPD: a narrative inquiry. Patient and user perspectives', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 118 (2023), 9 [S. Delaney, S. Huntley-Moore, P. Cronin]
- Keenan, Paul, 'An update of the reported effects of the covid-19 pandemic on person with intellectual disability and their carers: a scoping review', *Annals of Medicine*, 55, 1 (2023), 2196437 [P. Keenan, O. Doody]
- 'Intellectual disability nursing, the Cinderella relation of nursing: marginality explored through the oral histories of intellectual disability nurses', *Oral History*, Autumn (2023), 92-105 [S. McAnelly, B. Gates, P. Sutton, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan, S. Fleming]
- 'Ensuring effective communication when undertaking a systematic health assessment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2023.e2197> [S. Fleming, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Henderson, P. Horan, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]
- Kelly, Peter, 'Selling their souls? Nurses' understanding of addiction and recovery in acute hospital settings', *British Journal of Nursing* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.12968/bjon>. [S. Lavelle Cafferkey, P. Kelly, C. Comiskey]
- 'Organizational attributes and client engagement in community opiate substitute prescribing services', *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy* (2022), 1-14 [P. Kelly, J. Hegarty, K. Dyer, A. O'Donovan]
- "It's good to have the knowledge and the confidence": mental health student nurses' views of a medication workshop', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/inm.13012> [J. Goodwin, S. White, M. O'Malley, E. Hurley, A. O'Donovan, P. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Keogh, Brian, 'Evaluation of the home care service: a remote inpatient service for people requiring mental health care', *British Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 12, 3 (2023), 1-10 [C. Doyle, M. King, S. Kirwan, B. Jennings, A. Farrington, B. Keogh, G. Donohue]
- Lalor, Joan, 'Insights of healthcare professionals regarding waterbirths and water immersion during labor: a mixed studies review', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 1, 1 (2023), 1-1 [J. Yan Xin Chua, M. Choolani, J.G. Lalor, Y. Seng Chong, S. Shorey]
- 'Living with a diagnosis of placenta accreta spectrum: mothers' and fathers' experience of the antenatal journey and the birth', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 5 (2023), 1-1 [H.C. Bartels, A. Horsch, N. Cooney, D.J. Brennan, J.G. Lalor]
- 'Trends and motivations for freebirth: a scoping review', *BIRTH Issues in Perinatal Care* (2023), 1-1 [S. Shorey, Gabija Jarašiuonaite-Fedosejeva, B. K m rc  Akik, A. Holopainen, G. Gokce Isbir, J. Lalor]
- McBrien, Barry, 'Assessment of workplace integration of migrant nurses and midwives within international health care settings', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 20, 7 (2022), 1799-1805 [B. McBrien, F. O'Brien, S.R. Shetty, J. Eustace-Cook, G. Byrne]
- McCabe, Catherine, 'Gender differences in acute care treatments for cardiovascular diseases', *British Journal of Nursing*, 32, 12 (2023), doi.org/10.12968/bjon.2023.32. [I. Girtleau, L. Connolly, C. McCabe]
- 'A qualitative exploration of Irish nursing students' experiences of caring for the dying patient', *Nursing Open*, 10, 8 (2023), https://doi.org/10.1002/nop2.1 [P. Hardie, C. McCabe, F. Timmins, D.R. Thompson]
- McCallion, Philip, 'Physical health effects of sedentary behaviour on adults with an intellectual disability: a scoping review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104833 [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, E. Burke]
- 'Challenges in care and service provision for older adults with intellectual disabilities and complex age-related conditions in Ireland', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2024), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104345 [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, P. May, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, A. Naseer]
- McCarron, Mary, 'Adapting prescribing criteria for amyloid-targeted antibodies for adults with Down syndrome', *The Journal of Alzheimer's Association* (2024), https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.13778 [H. Hillerstrom, R.P. Fisher, M. Janicki, H. Chicoine, S. Zaman, H. Zetterberg]
- 'Age of Alzheimer's disease diagnosis in people with Down syndrome and associated factors: results from the Horizon 21 European Down syndrome consortium', *The Journal of the Alzheimer's Association* (2024), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107802 [F. Kibsgaard Larsen, R. Asaad Baksh, E. McGlinchey, S. Zaman, A. Strydom]
- 'Prevalence and incidence of cancer amongst adults with intellectual disability - a systematic review and meta-analysis protocol', *HRB Open* (2024), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104872 [M. McMahon, A. Wormald, J. Eustace-Cook, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, V. Smith]
- 'IRB challenges in multisite studies: a case report and commentary from the Intellectual Disability Supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (IDS-TILDA)', *HRB Open Research.*, 7, 3 (2024), https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13854.1 [D. McCausland, M. Haigh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Epidemiology of constipation and its associated factors in an ageing population of people with an intellectual disability in Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* (2023), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104874 [D. Fitzpatrick, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E.A. Burke]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Psychotropic medicines' prevalence, patterns and effects on cognitive and physical function in older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland: longitudinal cohort study, 2009-2020', *BJPsych Open*, 10, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104852> [M. Odalovic, A. Gorman, A. Paul, P. McCallion, E.A. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'A longitudinal exploration of self-reported TV behaviours as a surrogate for sedentary behaviour in older adults with an intellectual disability from the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Aging (IDS-TILDA) study', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105545> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E.A. Burke]
- 'Challenges in care and service provision for older adults with intellectual disabilities and complex age-related conditions in Ireland', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104345> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, P. May, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, A. Naseer]
- 'Barriers to community participation for adults aging with an intellectual disability in Ireland: a longitudinal study', *Inclusion*, 11, 3 (2023), 217 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. McCarron]
- 'Health and well-being of sibling carers of adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland: four waves of data', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104873> [D. Brennan, M. D'eath, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Cognitive reserve and dementia risk management in people with an intellectual disability', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104871> [A-P. Allen, E. McGlinchey, M. Fallon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Enabling older adults with intellectual disability to become physical activity leaders in their community: pilot study', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/17446295231177190> [S. McDermott, M. McCarron, E.A. Burke, P. McCallion, M.A. O'Donovan]
- 'From adulthood to older age - ageing and intellectual disability', *Intellectual disabilities: health and social care across the lifespan*, eds F. Sheerin, C. Doyle, Switzerland, Springer Cham. (2023), 147-158 [P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Does arterial stiffness predict cardiovascular disease in older adults with an intellectual disability?', *Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104876> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, C. Ryan, A. Paul, É. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability', *A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/174462> [F. Timmins, D. McCausland, D. Brennan, F. Sheerin, R. Luus, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- McCausland, Darren*, 'IRB challenges in multisite studies: a case report and commentary from the Intellectual Disability Supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (IDS-TILDA)', *HRB Open Research*, 7, 3 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13854.1> [D. McCausland, M. Haigh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Barriers to community participation for adults aging with an intellectual disability in Ireland: a longitudinal study', *Inclusion*, 11, 3 (2023), 217 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. McCarron]
- McDonagh, David*, 'The impact of covid-19 on non-communicable disease patients in sub-Saharan African countries: systematic review', *Medrxiv* (2023), 15 [M. Basa, J. de Vries, D. McDonagh, C. Comiskey]
- 'The role of Adverse Childhood Experiences (ACEs) on people in opiate agonist treatment: the importance of feeling unloved', *European Addiction Journal*, 29 (2023), 313-322 [D. McDonagh, J. de Vries, C. Comiskey]
- McGlinchey, Eimear*, 'Compounded inequality: racial disparity and Down syndrome', *The Lancet Public Health*, 8, 11 (2023), 836-836 [E. McGlinchey, M.F. Iulita, J. Fortea]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Age of Alzheimer's disease diagnosis in people with Down syndrome and associated factors: results from the Horizon 21 European Down syndrome consortium', *The Journal of the Alzheimer's Association* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107802> [F. Kibsgaard Larsen, R. Asaad Baksh, E. McGlinchey, E. Melbye Langballe, B. Benejam, J. Beresford-Webb]
- 'Cognitive reserve and dementia risk management in people with an intellectual disability', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104871> [A.P. Allen, E. McGlinchey, M. Fallon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- McMahon, Martin, 'Definitions of serious injury in long-term residential care: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107875> [D. Morrissey, E.A. O'Donnell, L. Behan, M. McMahon, L. Keyes]
- 'An invisible population: late-stage cancer diagnosis for people with intellectual or developmental disability', *Cancer* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107841> [M. McMahon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Prevalence and incidence of cancer amongst adults with intellectual disability - a systematic review and meta-analysis protocol', *HRB Open* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104872> [M. McMahon, A. Wormald, J. Eustace-Cook, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, V. Smith]
- 'The importance of cancer prevention policies to inform and guide preventative and screening measures for people with intellectual disabilities: the COST project-cancer-understanding prevention in intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104147> [V. Vukovic, A. Banda, L. Carneiro, S. Dogan, P. Knapp, M. McMahon]
- 'Mortality in residential care facilities for people with disability: a descriptive cross-sectional analysis of statutory notifications in Ireland', *BMJ Open* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102609> [M.J. McMahon, A.M. O'Connor, P. Dunbar, A. Delany, L. Behan, C. Grogan]
- Mooney, Mary, 'Newly qualified general nurses' experiences of internship: a Republic of Ireland cross-sectional study', *Book of abstracts UCD, UCD SNMHS (2023) Inaugural international research conference: scanning horizons, driving change, building a healthier world*, University College Dublin, (2023), 7-100 [C. Lydon, M. Mooney, F. O' Brien]
- 'Referral patterns and access to speech and language therapy dysphagia services in residential long-term care settings in the Republic of Ireland: a cross-sectional survey', *European Society for Swallowing Disorders*, Toulouse, ESSD (2023), [essd2023.org](http://essd2023.org) [C. Estupiñán Artilles, C. Donnellan, J. Regan, M. Mooney]
- 'Dysphagia identification practices in residential long-term care settings in the republic of ireland: a cross-sectional electronic survey', *The Journal of the British Geriatrics Society, Irish Gerontological Society 70th annual and scientific meeting*, Galway, British Geriatrics Society (2023), iii1-iii73 [C. Estupiñán Artilles, M. Mooney, J. Regan, C. Donnellan]
- 'Newly qualified general nurses' experiences of internship: a Republic of Ireland cross-sectional study', *Book of abstracts international research conference, UCD SNMHS (2023) Inaugural international research conference: scanning horizons, driving change, building a healthier world, Dublin UCD SNMHS*. UCD, University College Dublin, university College Dublin (2023), 7-100 [C. Lydon, M. Mooney, F. O' Brien]
- 'The impact of mobile phone apps on self-care, quality of life and hospitalisation rates for patients living with heart failure. A systematic quantitative literature review', *Book of Abstracts, TCD the conf international conference*, School of Nursing TCD (2022), 1 [N. Caples, M. Mooney]
- 'Early sedation with dexmedetomidine in post-operative adult intensive care unit patients: a systematic review', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 28, 5 (2023), 9 [T. Yiewong, M. Corry, M. Mooney]
- Muldoon, Kathryn, 'The support needs and current practices of public health nurses in the Republic of Ireland who provide support to breastfeeding mothers: a cross-sectional survey', *Journal of Human Lactation* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/108172> [A. Walsh, R. McCluskey, D. Cassidy, G. McGoldrick, C. Howlin, K. Muldoon, É. Butler, G. Byrne]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Murphy, Fiona, 'Promoting kidney health in people with type 2 diabetes: part 2', *British Journal of Nursing*, 32, 20 (2023), 7 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
- 'Promoting kidney health in people with type 2 diabetes: part 1', *British Journal of Nursing*, 32, 18 (2023), 874-880 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
- Nash, Michael, 'Parity of esteem can be achieved with a shift in attitudes', *Mental Health Practice*, 26, 5 (2023), 5-5 [M. Nash]
- 'Spanish mental health nurses' experiences of mechanical restraint: a qualitative descriptive study', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 29, 5 (2022), 9 [A. Pérez-Toribio, A.R. Moreno-Poyato, J.F. Roldán-Merino, M. Nash]
- O'Brien, Frances, 'Newly qualified general nurses' experiences of internship: a Republic of Ireland cross-sectional study', *Book of abstracts UCD, UCD SNMHS (2023) Inaugural international research conference: scanning horizons, driving change, building a healthier world*, University College Dublin, (2023), 7-100 [C. Lydon, M. Mooney, F. O'Brien]
- 'Does arterial stiffness predict cardiovascular disease in older adults with an intellectual disability?', *Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104876> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, C. Ryan, A. Paul, É. Burke, S. Echiverri, M. McCarron]
- O'Donnell, Sharon, 'Critical illness survivors' experiences of attending an intensive care unit follow-up service: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 21, 12 (2023), 2438-2455 [S. Delaney, J. Eustace-Cook, M. Ryberg, S. O'Donnell, G. Byrne]
- O'Neill, Tracey, 'Use of diabetes technologies in the primary school environment: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/106611> [T. O'Neill, E. Hollywood, S. Prakashini-Banka Cullen]
- O'Sullivan, Karin, 'Patient satisfaction with an advanced nurse practitioner (ANP) integrated community chest pain clinic', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 21, 1 (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvac060.087> [S. Ingram, K. O'Sullivan, S. O'Donnell]
- Panda, Sunita, 'Effectiveness of music on perinatal anxiety among pregnant women and newborn behaviors: a systematic review and narrative synthesis', *Indian J Psychol Med* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/02537176231167077> [M. Konsam, S.R.B. D'Souza, S.K. Praharaj, B.S. Nayak, J. Shetty, S. Panda]
- 'Voice from the frontline and learning for the future: a qualitative descriptive study on wider perspectives of frontline nurses in India during the covid 19 global pandemic', *Clinical Epidemiology and Global Health*, 21 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cegh.2023.101298> [S. Panda, M. Dash, R. Mishra, S.A. Shettigar, D.M. Gurav, S. Kuppan, S. Mohan]
- Phelan, Amanda, 'Developing a person-centred curriculum framework: a whole-systems methodology', *International Practice Development Journal*, 12, 2 (2022), 1-22 [B. McCormack, R. Magown, D. O'Donnell, A. Phelan, G. Štiglic, F. van Lieshout]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Challenges in care and service provision for older adults with intellectual disabilities and complex age-related conditions in Ireland', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104345> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, P. May, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, A. Naseer]
- 'The SOOTHE eQuilt of mental health and wellbeing: supporting voice', *Advances in Neurodevelopmental Disorders* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41252-023-00342-5> [F. Sheerin, S. Angel Buil, J. Duran Salguero, D. Ferrer Lopez, E. Foden, E. McCann]
- 'Sexuality, gender identity and relationships', *Intellectual disabilities: health and social care across the lifespan*, eds F. Sheerin, C. Doyle, Geneva, Springer Nature (2023), 241-254 [J. Mannion, F. Sheerin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Active older adults goal setting outcomes for engaging in a physical activity app and the motivation characteristics of these goals (MOVEAGE-ACT)', *Preventive Medicine Report*, 31 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2022.102084> [A. Lynch, S. Kilroy, H. McKee, F. Sheerin, M. Epstein, A. Girault]

'A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability', *A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/174462> [T. Timmins, D. McCausland, D. Brennan, F. Sheerin, R. Luus, P. McCallion]

Timmins, Fiona, 'A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability', *A national cohort study of spiritual and religious practices of older people with intellectual disability* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/174462> [F. Timmins, D. McCausland, D. Brennan, F. Sheerin, R. Luus, P. McCallion]

### Research student

Lynch, Louise Annmarie, 'Prevalence and incidence of cancer amongst adults with intellectual disability - a systematic review and meta-analysis protocol', *HRB Open* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104987> [M. McMahon, L. Lynch, A. Wormald, J. Eustace-Cook, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]

## School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Boylan, Fabio, 'Characterization of *Larix decidua* Mill. (Pinaceae) oleoresin's essential oils composition using GC-MS', *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 14 (2023), 1331894 [J.V.C. Batista, M. Nonato de Oliveira Melo, C. Holandino, J. Maier, J. Huwyler, F. Boylan]

'*Capparis cartilaginea* Decne (Capparaceae): isolation of flavonoids by high-speed countercurrent chromatography and evaluation of their anti-inflammatory activity', *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 14 (2023), 1285243 [B. Alsharif, N. Hante, B. Govoni, H. Verli, W. Kukula-Koch, F. Boylan]

'A review of the phytochemical properties and pharmacological uses of the genus *Pistacia* L. Anacardiaceae', *Infarma Ciencias Farmaceuticas*, 35, 3 (2023), 285-331 [M. Crutcher, A. Schroeder, M. Wagner, B. Alsharif, F. Boylan]

'*Campomanesia lineatifolia* Ruiz and Pavón (Myrtaceae): isolation of major and minor compounds of phenolic-rich extract by high-speed countercurrent chromatography and anti-inflammatory evaluation', *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jep.2023.116417>. [N.C. Vieira Neves, M. Pinheiro de Mello, R. Oliveira Castilho]

'Wax composition of Serbian *Dianthus* spp. (Caryophyllaceae): identification of new metabolites and chemotaxonomic implications', *Plants-Basel*, 12, 11 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/plants12112094> [M.Z. Mladenović, M.N. Ristić, A.I. Bogdanović, N.R. Ristić, F. Noylan, N.S. Radulović]

'Pharmacological, toxicological and phytochemical analysis of *Spondias dulcis* Parkinson', *Natural Product Research* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14786419.2023.2210254> [F.H.A. Fernandes, S. da Silv Soares, E. Bekbolatova, F. Boylan, H.R. Nune Salgado]

'Synthesis of small libraries of natural products: part II: identification of a new natural product from the essential oil of *Pleurosporum austriacum* (L.) Hoffm. (Apiaceae)', *MOLECULES*, 28, 12 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules28124574> [N.S. Radulovic, M.Z. Mladenovic, S.D. Milan, F. Boylan]

'Medicinal plants: advances in phytochemistry and ethnobotany', *PLANTS-BASEL*, 12, 8 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/plants12081682> [D. Silveira, F. Boylan]

Cadogan, Cathal, 'How to write a successful grant application: guidance provided by the European Society of Clinical Pharmacy', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 45, 3 (2023), 781-786 [A.E. Weidmann, C.A. Cadogan, D. Fialová, A. Hazen, M. Henman, M. Lutters]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'Community pharmacists' current practice and educational needs in breastfeeding support in Jordan: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Human Lactation* (2023), 10.1177/08903344231206394 [M.M. Harahsheh, T.L. Mukattash, S. Al-Shatnawi, R. Abu-Farha, S. Abuhammad, D. D'Arcy]
- 'In vitro and in silico methods to investigate the effect of moderately increasing medium viscosity and density on ibuprofen dissolution rate', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 193 (2023), 74-88 [M. Navas-Bachiller, T. Persoons, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Application of an AI image analysis and classification approach to characterise dissolution and precipitation events in the flow through apparatus', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: Official Journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V.*(2023), S0939-6411(23)00108-X [A.R. Taseva, T. Persoons, D.M. D'Arcy]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten, 'IBCS: 3. A biopharmaceutics classification system for inhaled drug delivery', *Mol Pharm*, 21, 1 (2024), 164-172 [J.E. Hastedt, P. Bäckman, A. Cabal, A. Clark, C. Ehrhardt, B. Forbes]
- 'In vitro dissolution testing methods for inhaled drugs', *Istanbul J Pharm*, 53, 2 (2023), 239-250 [B. Falade, C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Orellanine: from fungal origins to a future cancer treatment', *J Nat Prod*, 86, 6 (2023), 620-1631 [M.J. Lyons, C. Ehrhardt, J.J. Walsh]
- Grimes, Tamasine, 'Medication reconciliation and review: theory, practice and evidence', *Optimizing pharmacotherapy in older patients*, eds A. Cherubini, A.A. Mangoni, D. O'Mahony, M. Petrovic, Switzerland, Springer Cham (2023), 91-104 [T. Grimes, C. Ryan]
- 'Economic evaluation of a collaborative model of pharmaceutical care in an Irish hospital: cost-utility analysis', *HRB Open Research*, 6, 19 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102411> [G. Kirwan, A. O'Leary, C. Walsh, T. Grimes]
- Harkin, Andrew, 'Insulin and disorders of behavioural flexibility', *Neurosci Biobehav Rev.*, 150 (2023), 105169 [M. Sullivan, F. Fernandez-Aranda, L. Camacho-Barcia, A. Harkin, S. Macri, B. Mora-Maltas]
- 'Dietary tyrosine intake (FFQ) is associated with locus coeruleus, attention and grey matter maintenance: an MRI structural study on 398 healthy individuals of the Berlin aging study-II', *J Nutr Health Aging*, 27, 12 (2023), 1174-1187 [E.R.G. Plini, M.C. Melnychuk, A. Harkin, M.J. Dahl, M. McAuslan, S. Kühn]
- 'A consensus protocol for functional connectivity analysis in the rat brain', *Nature Neuroscience* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41593-023-01286-8> [J. Grandjean, G. Desrosiers-Gregoire, C. Anckaerts, D. Angeles-Valdez, F. Ayad, D.A. Barrière]
- 'Intranasal polymeric and lipid-based nanocarriers for CNS drug delivery', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 3 (2023), 746 [R. Maher, A. Moreno-Borralló, D. Jindal, B.T. Mai, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, A. Harkin]
- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Co-delivery of a high dose of amphotericin b and itraconazole by means of a dry powder inhaler formulation for the treatment of severe fungal pulmonary infections', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 11 (2023), 2601 [S.S. Celi, R. Fernández-García, A.I. Afonso-Urich, M.P. Ballesteros, A.M. Healy, D.R. Serrano]
- 'In situ cocrystallization via spray drying with polymer as a strategy to prevent cocrystal dissociation', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 20, 9 (2023), 4770-4785 [S. Shao, M.W. Stocker, S. Zarrella, T.M. Korter, A. Singh, A.M. Healy]
- 'One step in situ co-crystallization of dapson and polyethylene glycols during fluidized bed granulation', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 9 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics15092330> [S. Shao, D. Bonner, B. Twamley, A. Singh, A.M. Healy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Henman, Martin, 'Psychotropic medicines' prevalence, patterns and effects on cognitive and physical function in older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland: longitudinal cohort study, 2009-2020', *BJPsych Open*, 10, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104852> [M. Odalovic, A. Gorman, A. Paul, P. McCallion, E.A. Burke, M.C. Henman]
- 'Evidence of mental health support and the pharmacist', *Encyclopedia of evidence in pharmaceutical public health and health services research in pharmacy*, ed Z.U.D. Babar, Switzerland, Springer, Cham (2023), [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-50247-8\\_100-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-50247-8_100-1) [M.C. Henman]
- 'Antimicrobial utilization and resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* using segmented regression analysis: a comparative study between Serbia and eight European countries', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 45, 4 (2023), 989-998 [T. Tomic, M. Henman, I. Tadic, J. Antic Stankovic, M. Santric Milicevic, N. Maksimovic]
- 'Scope, content and quality of clinical pharmacy practice guidelines: a systematic review', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2023) [V. Paudyal, B. Okuyan, M.C. Henman, D. Stewart, D. Fialová, A. Hazen]
- 'How to write a successful grant application: guidance provided by the European Society of Clinical Pharmacy', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 45, 3 (2023), 781-786 [A.E. Weidmann, C.A. Cadogan, D. Fialová, A. Hazen, M. Henman, M. Lutters]
- Meegan, Mary, 'Synthesis and pro-apoptotic effects of nitrovinylanthracenes and related compounds in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia (CLL) and Burkitt's Lymphoma (BL)', *Molecules*, 28, 24 (2023) [A.J. Byrne, S.A. Bright, J.P. McKeown, A. Bergin, B. Twamley, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis by diastereomeric resolution, biochemical evaluation and molecular modelling of chiral 3-hydroxyl b-lactam microtubule-targeting agents for the treatment of triple negative breast and chemoresistant colorectal cancers', *Bioorganic Chemistry*, 141 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bioorg.2023.106877> [E.C. McLoughlin, B. Twamley, J.E. O'Brien, P. Hannon Barroeta, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Antiproliferative and tubulin-destabilising effects of 3-(prop-1-en-2-yl)azetidino-2-ones and related compounds in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells', *Pharmaceuticals*, 16, 7 (2023), 1000 [S. Wang, A.M. Malebari, T.F. Greene, S. Kandwal, D. Fayne, M.J. Meegan]
- '30th annual GP2A medicinal chemistry conference', ed N. O'Boyle, *Pharmaceuticals*, 24-26th August 2022, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, 16, 3 2023, 432
- Naughton, Bernard, 'What is the impact of antidepressant side effects on medication adherence among adult patients diagnosed with depressive disorder: a systematic review', *Journal of Psychopharmacology (Oxford, England)*, 38, 2 (2024), 127-136 [E. Niarchou, L.H. Roberts, B.D. Naughton]
- 'Access and use of immunoglobulins in secondary supportive cancer care: a systematic literature review', *The Journal of Medicine Access* (2023), 10.1177/27550834231197315 [M. Counihan, L. Cervenkova, D. Misztela, M. Van Baelen, B.D. Naughton]
- O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Chirality of new drug approvals (2013-2022): trends and perspectives', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 67, 4 (2024), 2305-2320 [R.U. McVicker, N.M. O'Boyle]
- 'Synthesis and pro-apoptotic effects of nitrovinylanthracenes and related compounds in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia (CLL) and Burkitt's Lymphoma (BL)', *Molecules*, 28, 24 (2023), [A.J. Byrne, S.A. Bright, J.P. McKeown, A. Bergin, B. Twamley, N.M. O'Boyle]
- 'Synthesis by diastereomeric resolution, biochemical evaluation and molecular modelling of chiral 3-hydroxyl b-lactam microtubule-targeting agents for the treatment of triple negative breast and chemoresistant colorectal cancers', *Bioorganic Chemistry*, 141 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bioorg.2023.106877> [E.C. McLoughlin, B. Twamley, J.E. O'Brien, P. Hannon Barroeta, D.M. Zisterer, N.M. O'Boyle]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Antiproliferative and tubulin-destabilising effects of 3-(prop-1-en-2-yl)azetidin-2-ones and related compounds in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells', *Pharmaceuticals*, 16, 7 (2023), 1000 [S. Wang, A.M. Malebari, T.F. Greene, S. Kandwal, D. Fayne, N.M. O'Boyle]
- '30th annual GP2A medicinal chemistry conference', ed N, O'Boyle, *Pharmaceuticals*, 24-26th August 2022, *Trinity College Dublin, Ireland*, 16, 3 2023, 432
- O'Connell, Juliette, 'Psychotropic medicines' prevalence, patterns and effects on cognitive and physical function in older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland: longitudinal cohort study, 2009-2020', *BJPsych Open*, 10, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104852> [M. Odalovic, A. Gorman, A. Paul, M. O'Dwyer]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'Psychotropic medicines' prevalence, patterns and effects on cognitive and physical function in older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland: longitudinal cohort study, 2009-2020', *BJPsych Open*, 10, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104852> [M. Odalovic, A. Gorman, A. Paul, P. McCallion, E.A. Burke, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Chronic health among those with intellectual disability', *Intellectual disabilities: health and social care across the lifespan*, eds F. Sherrin, C. Doyle, Springer, (2023), 121-146 [E.A. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, D. Maes-Festen, A. Oppewal]
- Roche, Cicely, 'ePortfolio to support professional development during experiential learning placements: guided by students-as-partners theory, enabled through students-as-partners practice', *International Journal of Students as Partners*, 7, 2 (2023), 165-180 [C. Roche, L. Abria, O. Farrell, J. Johnston. T. Penny Light, A. McKibben]
- 'Promoting professional judgement through peer debate in radiation therapy undergraduate curriculum', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology* (2022), 11 [M. Kearney, C. Roche, C. Poole]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'In situ-forming gels loaded with stimuli-responsive gated mesoporous silica nanoparticles for local sustained drug delivery', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 4 (2023), 1071- [C. de la Torre, C. Coll, A. Ultimo, F. Sancenón, R. Martínez-Máñez, E. Ruiz-Hernández]
- 'Nanocomposite formulation for a sustained release of free drug and drug-loaded responsive nanoparticles: an approach for a local therapy of glioblastoma multiforme', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 5094 [L.C.S. Erthal, Y. Shi, K.J. Sweeney, O.L. Gobbo, E. Ruiz-Hernandez]
- Ryan, Cristin, 'Psychotropic medicines' prevalence, patterns and effects on cognitive and physical function in older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland: longitudinal cohort study, 2009-2020', *BJPsych Open*, 10, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104852> [M. Odalovic, A. Gorman, A. Paul, P. McCallion, E.A. Burke, C. Ryan]
- 'Medication reconciliation and review: theory, practice and evidence', *Optimizing Pharmacotherapy in Older Patients*, eds A. Cherubini, A.A. Mangoni, D. O'Mahony, M. Petrovics, Switzerland, Springer Cham (2023), 91-104 [T. Grimes, C. Ryan]
- Ryder, Sheila, 'Deprescribing medications that increase the risk of falls in older people: exploring doctors' perspectives using the Theoretical Domains Framework (TDF)', *Drugs and Aging*, 39, 12 (2022), 935-947 [R.A. Kalim, C.J. Cunningham, S.A. Ryder, N.M. McMahon]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'P103 Natural compounds in ulcerative colitis and irritable bowel syndrome: insights from immune-metabolic profiles', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis*, 18 (2024), i384-i385 [C. McShane, F. O'Connell, M. Pigott, I. Obaidi, H. Sheridan, D. Kevans, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Pharmacogenomic analysis of combined therapies against glioblastoma based on cell markers from single-cell sequencing', *Pharmaceutics*, 16, 11 (2023), 1533 [J. Liu, R. Wu, S. Yuan, R. Kelleher, S. Chen, H. Sheridan]
- 'Bioactive indanes: development and validation of a bioanalytical method of LC-MS/MS for the determination of PH46A, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent, in human plasma', *Drug Metabolism and Pharmacokinetics*, ed Mithun Rudrapal, IntechOpen, IntechOpen (2023), DOI: 10.5772/intechopen.112275 [T. Zhang, G.A. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of a novel bioactive indane scaffold 2-(diphenylmethylene) c-2, 3-dihydro-1H-inden-1-one with potential anticancer activity', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 188, 106529 (2023), 1-14 [T. Zhang, V. Bandero, C. Corcoran, I. Obaidi, M. Ruether, H. Sheridan]
- 'A systems pharmacology approach, using molecular docking and dynamics simulation, to unlock potential new therapies for Alzheimers disease: a case study of cinnamon species', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology Research*, 7, 2 (2023), 97-132 [W. Qiu, S. Yuan, R. Kelleher, L. Sun, W. Chen, H. Sheridan]
- 'Unravelling novel phytochemicals and anticholinesterase activity in Irish *Cladonia portentosa*', *Molecules* 2, 28, 10 (2023), 4145 [S. Nagar, M. Pigott, W. Kukula-Koch, H. Sheridan]
- 'Benefit of inhalation aromatherapy as a complementary treatment for stress and anxiety in a clinical setting - a systematic review', *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, 52 (2023), 101750 [F. Hedigan, H. Sheridan, A. Sasse]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'A new look at the mechanism of cocrystal formation and cofomers exchange in processes forced by mechanical and/or thermal stimuli - ex situ and in situ studies of low-melting eutectic mixtures', *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 30, 11 (2024), e202302138 [M.K. Dudek, K. Trzeciak, L. Tajber, J. Zajac, S. Kazmierski, E. Pindelska, T. Makowski]
- 'Nucleation kinetics-based solvent selection for the liquid antisolvent crystallization of a lipophilic intermediate', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 375 (2023), 121306 [S. Nandi, L. Padrela, L. Tajber, A. Collas]
- 'Hot melt extrusion for improving the physicochemical properties of polydatin derived from polygoni cuspidati extract; a solution recommended for buccal applications', *Pharmaceuticals*, 16, 9 (2023), 1226 [M. Paczkowska-Walendowska, L. Tajber, A. Miklaszewski, J. Cielecka-Piontek]
- 'A comparative study of dry and wet top-down milling approaches for the preparation of microparticle suspensions', *Powder Technology*, 428 (2023), 118829 [F. Mendez Canellas, N. Al-Rifai, L. Padrela, L. Tajber, T. Khamiakova, M. Otava, R. Geertman]
- 'Genistein co-amorphous systems with amino acids: an investigation into enhanced solubility and biological activity', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 12 (2023), 2653 [E. Garbiec, N. Rosiak, P. Zalewski, L. Tajber, J. Cielecka-Piontek]
- 'Development of long-acting injectable suspensions by continuous antisolvent crystallization: an integrated bottom-up process', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 648 (2023), 123550 [S. Nandi, L. Padrela, L. Tajber, A. Collas]
- 'Sorbitol-coated indomethacin and naproxen particles produced by supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>-assisted spray drying', *Journal of Supercritical Fluids*, 199 (2023), 105969 [F. Mendez Canellas, R. Geertman, L. Tajber, L. Padrela]
- 'Controlling the polymorphism of indomethacin with poloxamer 407 in a gas antisolvent crystallization process', *ACS Omega*, 7, 48 (2022), 43945-43957 [F.M. Cañellas, V. Verma, J. Kujawski, R. Geertman, L. Tajber, L. Padrela]
- 'Levofloxacin in nanostructured lipid carriers: preformulation and critical process parameters for a highly incorporated formulation', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 626 (2022), 122193 [V.L. Beraldo-Araújo, V.A. Flávia Siqueira, M. van Vliet Lima, A. Umerska, E.B. Souto, L. Tajber]
- Walsh, John, 'Orellanine: from fungal origins to a future cancer treatment', *J Nat Prod*, 86, 6 (2023), 620-1631 [M.J. Lyons, C. Ehrhardt, J.J. Walsh]

# Recent Publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

## School of Biochemistry and Immunology

### BIOCHEMISTRY

*Cunningham, Colm*, 'Extremes of baseline cognitive function determine the severity of delirium: a population study', *Brain*, 146, 5 (2023), 2132-2141 [A. Tsui, N. Yeo, S.D. Searle, H. Bowden, K. Hoffmann, D. Davis]

'Advancing specificity in delirium: the delirium subtyping initiative', *Alzheimer's and Dementia* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/alz.13419> [E.M.L. Bowman, N.E. Brummel, G.A. Caplan, C. Cunningham, E.L. Cunningham]

'Preclinical and translational models for delirium: recommendations for future research from the NIDUS delirium network', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 19, 5 (2023), 2150-2174 [S.M. Vasunilashorn, N. Lunardi, J.C. Newman, R.G. Eckenhoff]

*Porter, Richard*, 'Effect of breed and diet on the M. longissimus thoracis et lumborum transcriptome of steers divergent for residual feed intake', *Scientific Reports*, 13 (9034) (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-35661-z> [K. Keogh, C. McKenna, S.M. Waters, R.K. Porter, C. Fitzsimons, M. McGee]

*Ryzewski Strogulski, Nathan*, 'Lower and higher volumes of physical exercise build up brain reserves against memory deficits triggered by a head injury in mice', *Experimental Neurology* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.expneurol.2023.114352> [A. Kopczynski, R.B. Carteri, M.S. Rodolphi, J.P. Oses, L.O. Portela, N.R. Strogulski]

'Short-term inflammatory biomarker profiles are associated with deficient mitochondrial bioenergetics in lymphocytes of septic shock patients - a prospective cohort study', *Shock (Augusta, Ga.)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/shk.0000000000002055> [W.L. Nedel, N.R. Strogulski, M.S. Rodolphi, A. Kopczynski, T.H.M. Montes, L.V. Portela]

'Cerebrospinal fluid purinomics as a biomarker approach to predict outcome after severe traumatic brain injury', *Journal of Neurochemistry* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jnc.15590> [N.R. Strogulski, M.A. Stefani, A.E. Böhmer, G. Hansel, M.S. Rodolphi, D.H. Smith]

'Nandrolone supplementation promotes AMPK activation and divergent <sup>18</sup>[FDG] PET brain connectivity in adult and aged mice', *Neurochemical Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11064-022-03592-2> [N.R. Strogulski, A. Kopczynski, V.G. de Oliveira, R.B. Carteri, G. Hansel, M.S. Rodolphi]

'Antibiotic therapy does not alter mitochondrial bioenergetics in lymphocytes of patients with septic shock - a prospective cohort study', *Mitochondrion* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mito.2022.07.001> [W.L. Nedel, M.S. Rodolphi, N.R. Strogulski, A. Kopczynski, T.H.M. Montes, J. Abruzzi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Bowie, Andrew**, 'SARM1 regulates NAD<sup>+</sup>-linked metabolism and select immune genes in macrophages', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 300, 2 (2024), 105620 [K.A. Shanahan, G.M. Davis, C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, G.P. Davey, A.G. Bowie]
- 'Molluscum contagiosum virus protein MC008 targets NF- $\kappa$ B activation by inhibiting ubiquitination of NEMO', *Journal of Virology*, 97, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/jvi.00108-23> [T. Phelan, C. Lawler, A. Pichlmair, M.A. Little, A.G. Bowie, G. Brady]
- 'PYHIN protein IFI207 regulates cytokine transcription and IRF7 and contributes to the establishment of *K. pneumoniae* infection', *Cell Reports*, 42, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102614> [M. Baran, C. Feriotti, A. McGinley, S.R. Carlile, Z. Jiang, A.G. Bowie]
- Fletcher, Jean**, 'Metformin has anti-inflammatory effects and induces immunometabolic reprogramming via multiple mechanisms in hidradenitis suppurativa', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 189, 6 (2023), 730-740 [A. Petrasca, R. Hambly, N. Kearney, C.M. Smith, E.K. Pender, D. Winter, B. Kirby, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Metformin treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa: effect on metabolic parameters, inflammation, cardiovascular risk biomarkers, and immune mediators', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 8 (2023), 6969 [R. Hambly, N. Kearney, R. Hughes, J.M. Fletcher, B. Kirby]
- 'Alterations in immune cell phenotype and cytotoxic capacity in HER2+ breast cancer patients receiving HER2-targeted neo-adjuvant therapy', *British Journal of Cancer*, 129, 6 (2023), 1022-1031 [N. Gaynor, A. Blanco, S.F. Madden, B. Moran, J.M. Fletcher, D.M. Collins]
- 'Targeting the NLRP3 inflammasome reduces inflammation in hidradenitis suppurativa skin', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 189, 4 (2023), 447-458 [B. Moran, C.M. Smith, A. Zaborowski, M. Ryan, J.M. Fletcher]
- McEntee, Craig**, 'Group 2 innate lymphoid cells are detrimental to the control of infection with *Francisella tularensis*', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 210, 5 (2023), 618-627 [J. Dow, U.M. Cytlak, J. Casulli, C.P. McEntee, C. Smedley, S.H. Hodge]
- 'Non-canonical inflammasome activation mediates the adjuvanticity of nanoparticles', *Cell Reports Medicine*, 4, 1 (2023), [N. Muñoz-Wolf, R.W. Ward, C.H. Hearnden, F.A. Sharp, E. Creagh, E.C. Lavelle]
- Mills, Kingston**, 'How immunology can help reverse the pertussis vaccine failure', *Nature Immunology*, 24, 11 (2023), 1779-1780 [K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Targeting the NLRP3 inflammasome reduces inflammation in hidradenitis suppurativa skin', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 189, 4 (2023), 447-458 [B. Moran, C.M. Smith, A. Zaborowski, M. Ryan, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Nasal vaccines for pertussis', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 84, 102355 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103858> [P. Schmitt, L. Borkner, S.D. Jazayeri, K.N. McCarthy, K.H. Mills]
- 'Dimethyl fumarate and 4-octyl itaconate are anticoagulants that suppress tissue factor in macrophages via inhibition of type I interferon', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103898> [T.A.J. Ryan, A. Hooftman, A.M. Rehill, M.D. Johansen]
- 'Publisher correction: Dimethyl fumarate and 4-octyl itaconate are anticoagulants that suppress tissue factor in macrophages via inhibition of type i interferon (Nature Communications, (2023), 14, 1, (3513), 10.1038/s41467-023-39174-1)', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103899> [T.A.J. Ryan, A. Hooftman, A.M. Rehill, M.D. Johansen, E.C. O'Brien, J.E. Toller-Kawahisa]
- 'Intranasal covid-19 vaccine induces respiratory memory T cells and protects K18-hACE mice against SARS-CoV-2 infection', *NJP Vaccines*, 8, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103859> [B.K. Diallo, C.N. Chasaide, T.Y. Wong, F.H. Damron, K.H.G. Mills]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'PYHIN protein IFI207 regulates cytokine transcription and IRF7 and contributes to the establishment of *K. pneumoniae* infection', *Cell Reports*, 42, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102614> [M. Baran, C. Feriotti, A. McGinley, S.R. Carlile, Z. Jiang, A.G. Bowie]

### School of Chemistry

*Batchelor-McAuley, Chris*, 'Defining the onset potential', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 37 (2023), 101176 [C. Batchelor-McAuley]

'A simple microscopy approach quantifies biomineralized CO<sub>2</sub> in *Coccolithus braarudii* - a calcifying marine phytoplankton', *Environmental Science: Advances*, 2, 4 (2023), 645-651 [T. Morton-Collings, M. Yang, R. Compton]

'A critical evaluation of using physics-informed neural networks for simulating voltammetry: strengths, weaknesses and best practices', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 925 (2022), 116918 [H. Chen, C. Batchelor-McAuley, E. Kätelhön, J. Elliott, R.G. Compton]

'Single calcite particle dissolution kinetics: revealing the influence of mass transport', *ACS Measurement Science Au* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsmeasuresciau.2c00025> [X. Fan, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang, R.G. Compton]

'Does the life cycle stage matter for distinguishing phytoplankton via fluoro-electrochemical microscopy?', *Cell Reports Physical Science*, 4, 1 (2023), 101223 [J. Yu, M. Yang, C. Batchelor-McAuley, S. Barton, R.E.M. Rickaby, H.A. Bouman]

*Colavita, Paula*, 'Pro-Tects - a novel solution to the challenge of biologic instability', *ONdrugDelivery*, 2023, 142 (2023), 84-88 [S. Smith, E. Scanlan, P. Colavita]

'Effects of N-functional groups on the electron transfer kinetics of VO<sup>2+</sup>/VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> at carbon: decoupling morphology from chemical effects using model systems', *Electrochimica Acta*, 475, 143640 (2024), 11 [M. Costa de Oliveira, C. Schröder, T.S. Perova, K. McKelvey, P.E. Colavita]

'Probing changes in the local structure of active bimetallic Mn/Ru oxides during oxygen evolution', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 6 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem> [M.P. Browne, C. Dominguez, C. Kaplan, M.E.G. Lyons, E. Fonda, P.E. Colavita]

*Delaney, Colm*, 'Two-photon polymerization of sugar responsive 4D microstructures', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 39 (2023), 10.1002/adfm.202213947 [A. Ennis, D. Nicdao, S. Kolagatla, L. Dowling, Y. Tskhe, A.J. Thompson]

'Controlled degradation of polycaprolactone-based micropillar arrays', *Biomaterials Science*, 11, 9 (2023), 3077-3091 [N. Geoghegan, M. O'Loughlin, C. Delaney, K.D. Rochfort, M. Kennedy, S. Kolagatla]

'Liquid crystalline network microstructures for stimuli responsive labels with multi-level encryption', *Small* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smll.202306802> [S. Donato, S. Nocentini, D. Martella, S. Kolagatla, D.S. Wiersma, C. Delaney]

'Design of statistical copolypeptides as multipurpose hydrogel resins in 3D printing', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 52 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202306710> [R.D. Murphy, C. Delaney, S. Kolagatla, L. Florea, C.J. Hawker, A. Heise]

*Dunne, Peter*, 'Introducing materials science: experimenting with magnetic nanomaterials in the undergraduate chemistry laboratory', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 100, 6 (2023), 2387-2393 [A. Regan, J. O'Donoghue, C. Poree, P.W. Dunne]

*Florea, Larisa*, 'Liquid crystalline network microstructures for stimuli responsive labels with multi-level encryption', *Small* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smll.202306802> [S. Donato, S. Nocentini, D. Martella, S. Kolagatla, D.S. Wiersma, L. Florea]

'Controlled degradation of polycaprolactone-based micropillar arrays', *Biomaterials Science*, 11, 9 (2023), 3077-3091 [N. Geoghegan, M. O'Loughlin, C. Delaney, K.D. Rochfort, M. Kennedy, Kolagatla, L. Florea]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'New frontiers in materials and technologies for 3D two photon polymerization', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 39 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202305697> [L. Florea, E. Blasco, V. Mattoli]
- 'Design of statistical copolypeptides as multipurpose hydrogel resins in 3D printing', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 52 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202306710> [R.D. Murphy, C. Delaney, S. Kolagatla, L. Florea, C.J. Hawker, A. Heise]
- Gounko, Iouri, 'Layered double hydroxide/boron nitride nanocomposite membranes for efficient separation and photodegradation of water-soluble dyes', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 11, 23 (2023), 12266-12281 [I. Coogan, N.G. Domacnech, D. Mc Ginley, T. Simonian, A. Rafferty, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'XRD and spectroscopic investigations of ZIF-microchannel glass plates composites', *Materials*, 16, 2410 (2023), 1-15 [J. Narimbi, S. Balakrishnan, T.S. Perova, G. Dee, G.F. Swiegers, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'Formation of lanthanide luminescent di-metallic helicates in solution using a bis-tridentate (1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)-picolinamide (tzpa) ligand', *Chemical Communications*, 59, 40 (2023), 6044-6047 [I.N. Hegarty, D.E. Barry, J.P. Byrne, O. Kotova, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis of 3,4-dihydroxy-1,8-naphthalimides with inbuilt catechol and crown ether functionalities', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 21, 29 (2023), 5970-5976 [E.E. Rudebeck, T.D. Ashton, A.F. Henwood, T. Gunnlaugsson, F.M. Pfeffer]
- 'Tripodal 1,3,5-benzenetricarboxamide ligand with dipicolinic acid units and its binding with Eu(III) ions', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 34, 1 (2022), 10-19 [N. Klangwart, C. Ruijs, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson, O. Kotova]
- 'Photoinduced electron transfer (PeT) based fluorescent probes for cellular imaging and disease therapy', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 52, 7 (2023), 2322-2357 [H. Niu, J. Liu, H.M. O'Connor, T. Gunnlaugsson, T.D. James, H. Zhang]
- 'Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -amino acid derived (1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)-picolinamide (tzpa) ligands and their corresponding luminescent Tb(III) complexes', *Organic Chemistry Frontiers*, 10, 8 (2023), 1915-1926 [I.N. Hegarty, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Time-resolved fluorescence imaging with color-changing, "turn-on/turn-on" AIE nanoparticles', *Chem*, 10, 2 (2024), 578-599 [A.F. Henwood, N. Curtin, S. Estalayo-Adrian, A.J. Savyasachi, T.A. Gudmundsson, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Lyons, Michael, 'New analytical expressions of concentrations in packed bed immobilized cell photobioreactor', *Electrochem*, 4 (2023), 447-449 [P. Jeyabarathi, M. Abukhaled, M. Kannan, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Theoretical study of exothermic explosions in a slab using Akbari-Ganji's Method', *Electrochem*, 4, 3 (2023), 424-434 [R. Vanaja, P. Jeyabarathi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'What is fundamentally interesting to fundamental electrochemists?', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 41 (2023), 101354 [C. Batchelor-McAuley, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Formal analysis of isothermal reaction/diffusion in a defined general geometry', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 18 (2023), 100296 [M.E.G. Lyons, R. Joy Salomi, L. Rajendran]
- 'Probing changes in the local structure of active bimetallic Mn/Ru oxides during oxygen evolution', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 6 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem> [M.P. Browne, C. Dominguez, C. Kaplan, M.E.G. Lyons, E. Fonda, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Homogeneous catalysis of electrochemical reactions: the steady state current and turnover frequency', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 127 (2023), 11517-11525 [B. Manimegalai, R. Swaminathan, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Theoretical analysis of amperometric response towards PPO based rotating disk bioelectrodes: Taylor series and hyperbolic function method', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 18 (2023), 100083 [V. Silambuselvi, S. Rekha, R. Usha Rani, L. Rajendran, K. Angaleeshwari, M.E.G. Lyons]
- McGouran, Joanna, 'Deploying solid-phase synthesis to access thymine-containing nucleoside analogs that inhibit DNA repair nuclease SNM1A', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 21, 28 (2023), 5873-5879 [C.A. Arbour, E.M. Fay, J.F. McGouran, B. Imperiali]
- 'Exploring the binding pockets of the DNA damage repair enzyme SNM1A through nucleobase modification', *Results in Chemistry*, 5, 100939 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rechem.2023.100939> [E.M. Fay, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Rapid capture of small peptide binders', *Nature Reviews Chemistry*, 7, 8 (2023), 534-535 [S.H. Calvert, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Two-step validation approach for tools to study the DNA repair enzyme SNM1A', *ChemBioChem*, 24, 13 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cbic.202200756> [E.M. Fay, A. Newton, M. Berney, A.H. El-Sagheer, T. Brown, J.F. McGouran]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'The effect of TiO<sub>2</sub> and GeO<sub>2</sub> composite mixing on the behavior of macroporous Li-ion battery anode materials', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 170, 12 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1149/1945-7111/ad1371> [A. Carroll, A. Grant, Y. Zhang, U. Gulzar, D. Douglas-Henry, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Cobalt oxide 2D nanosheets formed at a polarized liquid|liquid interface toward high-performance Li-ion and Na-ion battery anodes', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 15, 50 (2023), 58320-58332 [B. Konkena, C. Kalapu, H. Kaur, A. Holzinger, H. Geaney, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Optimization of piezo-driven jet valve dispensing process for the geometrical control of printed sensors based on silver and MXene inks', *IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement*, 73 (2024), 9500211 [M. Borghetti, V. Nicolosi, E. Sardini, M. Serpelloni, D. Spurling]
- 'Layered double hydroxide/boron nitride nanocomposite membranes for efficient separation and photodegradation of water-soluble dyes', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 11, 23 (2023), 12266-12281 [I. Coogan, N.G. Domacnech, D. Mc Ginley, T. Simonian, A. Rafferty, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Laser-powder bed fusion of silicon carbide reinforced 316L stainless steel using a sinusoidal laser scanning strategy', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 18 (2022), 2672-2698 [A. Mussatto, R. Groarke, R.K. Vijayaraghavan, M.A. Obeidi, P.J. McNally, V. Nicolosi]
- 'When MXenes meet terahertz radiation', *Nature Photonics*, 17, 7 (2023), 556-557 [J. Liu, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Tantalum nitride-enabled solar water splitting with efficiency above 10%', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 13, 36 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202301327> [Y. Pihosh, V. Nandal, T. Higashi, R. Shoji, R. Bekarevich, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Design and advanced manufacturing of electromagnetic interference shielding materials', *Materials Today*, 66 (2023), 245-272 [J. Liu, M-Y. Yu, Z-Z. Yu, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Realization of electron-deficient Ru sites via Co<sub>4</sub>N coupling for synergistically enhanced alkaline hydrogen evolution', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 11, 41 (2023), 22147-22153 [M. Xing, X. Guo, W. Yuan, W. Chen, M. Du, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Qualitative study on the perception of combustible cigarettes, e-cigarettes and heated tobacco cigarettes among pregnant women', *Journal of Addictive Diseases* (2023), [M. Maglia, M.C. Quattropiani, R. Polosa, A. Panassidi, M. Caruso, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Inhibition of vacuum sublimation artefacts for (Scanning) Transmission Electron Microscopy ((S)TEM) of sulphur samples via encapsulation', *Open Research Europe*, 2 (2022) [O. Ronan, V. Nicolosi, C. Downing]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'MXene functionalized collagen biomaterials for cardiac tissue engineering driving iPSC-derived cardiomyocyte maturation', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 7, 1 (2023) [G.A. Asaro, M. Solazzo, M. Suku, D. Spurling, K. Genoud, J.G. Gonzalez, V. Nicolosi]

'The potential of MXene materials as a component in the catalyst layer for the oxygen evolution reaction', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 34 (2022), [M.P. Browne, D. Tyndall, V. Nicolosi]

'Constructing hierarchical porous structure in microsized silicon/carbon nanotubes composite anode with LiF-rich solid-electrolyte interfaces for highly stable lithium-ion batteries', *JPhys Materials*, 6, 1 (2023) [M. Liang, J. Liu, A. O'Shea, V. Nicolosi]

'Water-soluble binders that improve electrochemical sodium-ion storage properties in a NaTi<sub>2</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub> anode', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 170, 5 (2023) [Y. Zhang, A. Grant, A. Carroll, U. Gulzar, M. Ferguson, V. Nicolosi]

'Single walled carbon nanotube functionalisation in printed supercapacitor devices and shielding effect of Tin(II) oxide', *Electrochimica Acta*, 448 (2023), [S. Ryan, M.P. Browne, A. Zhussupbekova, D. Spurling, L. McKeown, V. Nicolosi]

'Expanding the perovskite periodic table to include chalcogenide alloys with tunable band gap spanning 1.5-1.9 eV', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 41 (2023), [I. Sadeghi, J. Van Sambeek, T. Simonian, M. Xu, K. Ye, V. Nicolosi]

'Laser-powder bed fusion in-process dispersion of reinforcing ceramic nanoparticles onto powder beds via colloid nebulisation', *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 287 (2022), [A. Mussatto, R. Groarke, R.K. Vijayaraghavan, M.A. Obeidi, R. MacLoughlin, V. Nicolosi]

'Nanostructured tantalum nitride for enhanced solar water splitting', *ACS Energy Letters*, 8, 5 (2023), 2106-2112 [Y. Pihosh, V. Nandal, R. Shoji, R. Bekarevich, T. Higashi, V. Nicolosi]

'Tailoring breathing behavior of solid electrolyte interphases unraveled by cryogenic transmission electron microscopy', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 13, 21 (2023), [X. Guo, X. Du, V. Nicolosi, B. Zhang, Y. Zhu]

'Surface reduced manganese states as a source of oxygen reduction activity in BaMnO<sub>3</sub>', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 24 (2023) [L. Hughes, A. Roy, C. Downing, M.P. Browne, A. Zhussupbekova, V. Nicolosi]

'High aspect-ratio germanium-tin alloy nanowires: potential as highly efficient Li-ion battery anodes', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 9, 29 (2022) [A. Garcia-Gil, S. Biswas, D. McNulty, A. Roy, K.M. Ryan, V. Nicolosi, J.D. Holmes]

'Additive-free silver nanoparticle ink development using flow-based laser ablation synthesis in solution and aerosol jet printing', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 449 (2022) [S.P. Sreenilayam, A. McCarthy, L. McKeon, O. Ronan, R. McCann, V. Nicolosi]

'Understanding the effect of MXene in a TMO/MXene hybrid catalyst for the oxygen evolution reaction', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 7, 1 (2023) [D. Tyndall, L. Gannon, L. Hughes, J. Carolan, S. Pinilla, V. Nicolosi]

'Structural characterization of BaZrS(3-y)Sey perovskite thin films via scanning transmission electron microscopy', *Microscopy and Microanalysis: the Official Journal of Microscopy Society of America, Microbeam Analysis Society, Microscopical Society of Canada*, 29, 1 (2023), 1731-1732 [T. Simonian, M. Xu, I. Sadeghi, J. Van Sambeek, K. Ye, V. Nicolosi]

'Increasing volumetric capacity diminishes rate performance in Li-ion battery electrodes', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 170, 9 (2023), [D.V. Horvath, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]

'3D printing of multifunctional conductive polymer composite hydrogels', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 37 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103944> [J. Liu, J. Garcia, L.M. Leahy, R. Song, V. Nicolosi]

'Transparent conductors printed from grids of highly conductive silver nanosheets', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 15, 33 (2023), 39864-39871 [A.G. Kelly, S. Sheil, D.A. Douglas-Henry, E. Caffrey, C. Gabbett, V. Nicolosi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Interconnected metallic membrane enabled by mxene inks toward high-rate anode and high-voltage cathode for Li-ion batteries', *Advanced Function Materials* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102595> [C.J. Zhang, W. Zhao, S-H. Park, T. Guo, S. Deng, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Isolation of pseudocapacitive surface processes at monolayer MXene flakes reveals delocalized charging mechanism', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-35950-1> [M. Brunet Cabre, D. Spurling, P. Martinuz, K. McKelvey]
- 'Demonstrating the source of inherent instability in NiFe LDH-based OER electrocatalysts', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d2ta07261k> [D. Tyndall, M.J. Craig, L. Gannon, M.P. Browne, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Additive manufacturing of Li-ion batteries: a comparative study between electrode fabrication processes', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103945> [S. Pinilla, S. Ryan, L. McKeon, M. Lian, S. Vaesen, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Two-dimensional chiroptically active copper oxide nanostructures', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 126, 44 (2022), 18980-18987 [A. Coogan, L. Hughes, F. Purcell-Milton, S. Cardiff, V. Nicolosi, Y.K. Gun'Ko]
- 'Templated synthesis of SiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes for lithium-ion battery applications: an in situ (scanning) transmission electron microscopy study', *ACS Omega* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.2c06298> [O. Ronan, A. Roy, S. Ryan, L. Hughes, C. Downing, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Amorphous 2D-nanoplatelets of red phosphorus obtained by liquid-phase exfoliation yield high areal capacity Na-ion battery anodes', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 13, 6 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102240> [H. Kaur, B. Konkana, C. Gabbett, R. Smith, M. McCrystall, V. Nicolosi]
- '4D printing of MXene hydrogels for high-efficiency pseudocapacitive energy storage', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-34583-0> [K. Li, J. Zhao, A. Zhussupbekova, C.E. Shuck, L. Hughes, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Liquid processing of interfacially grown iron-oxide flowers into 2D-platelets yields lithium-ion battery anodes with capacities of twice the theoretical value', *Small* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101346> [B. Konkana, H. Kaur, R. Tian, C. Gabbett, M. McCrystall, V. Nicolosi]
- O'Brien, John*, 'Synthesis by diastereomeric resolution, biochemical evaluation and molecular modelling of chiral 3-hydroxyl b-lactam microtubule-targeting agents for the treatment of triple negative breast and chemoresistant colorectal cancers', *Bioorganic Chemistry*, 141 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bioorg.2023.106877> [E.C. McLoughlin, B. Twamley, J.E. O'Brien, P. Hannon Barroeta, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- O'Donoghue, John*, 'Current Chemistry Investigators (CCI): development and evaluation of a scientist in a classroom electrochemistry workshop', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 100, 10 (2023), 4138-4146 [J. O'Donoghue, N. Garcia Domenech, F. McArdle, M. Connolly, Y. Lang, N. McGoldrick]
- 'Introducing materials science: experimenting with magnetic nanomaterials in the undergraduate chemistry laboratory', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 100, 6 (2023), 2387-2393 [A. Regan, J. O'Donoghue, C. Poree, P.W. Dunne]
- Rozas, Isabel*, 'Novel design of dual-action Pt(IV) anticancer pro-drugs based on cisplatin and derivatives of the tyrosine kinase inhibitors imatinib and nilotinib', *Dalton Transactions*, 52, 39 (2023), 14110-14122 [D.F. Beirne, B. Farkas, C. Donati, V. Gandin, I. Rozas, T. Velasco-Torrijos]
- 'A tale of two proteases: MPro and TMPRSS2 as targets for covid-19 therapies', *Pharmaceuticals*, 16, 6 (2023), [B. Farkas, M. Minneci, M. Misevicius, I. Rozas]
- 'Green synthesis of nitroaryl thioureas: towards an improved preparation of guanidinium DNA binders', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 90 (2023), [M. Minneci, M. Misevicius, I. Rozas]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Simultaneous hydrogen bonds with different binding modes: the acceptor-rules - but the donor 'chooses'', *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 29, 21 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.202203577> [M.R. Garcia, I. Iribarren, I. Rozas, C. Trujillo]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Glycosylated quantum dots as fluorometric nanopores for trehalase', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 21, 14 (2023), 2905-2909 [D.D. Barnes, V. Kuznetsova, A. Vishneratina, F. Purcell-Milton, M.A. Baranov, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Pro-Tects - a novel solution to the challenge of biologic instability', *ONdrugDelivery*, 2023, 142 (2023), 84-88 [S. Smith, E. Scanlan, P. Colavita]
- 'Traceless thioacid-mediated radical cyclization of 1,6-dienes', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 88, 14 (2023), 10020-10026 [D.M. Lynch, M.D. Nolan, C. Williams, L. Van Dalsen, C. Trujillo, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Nanomole-scale photochemical thiol-ene chemistry for high-throughput late-stage diversification of peptide macrocycles', *Peptide Science*, 116, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pep.2.24310> [M.D. Nolan, M. Schaettel, E.M. Scanlan, A.L. Nielsen]
- 'Structure snapshots reveal the mechanism of a bacterial membrane lipoprotein N-acyltransferase', *Science Advances*, 9, 26 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.adf5799> [L. Smithers, O. Degtjarik, D. Weichert, C-Y. Huang, C. Boland, E.M. Scanlan]
- Senge, Mathias, 'Antitumor immunity mediated by photodynamic therapy using injectable chitosan hydrogels for intratumoral and sustained drug delivery', *Biomacromolecules*, 25, 1 (2024), 24-42 [P. Gierlich, C. Donohoe, K. Behan, D.J. Kelly, M.O. Senge, L.C. Gomes-Da-Silva]
- 'A heterometallic porphyrin dimer as a potential quantum gate: magneto-structural correlations and spin coherence properties', *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition*, 62, 48 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104421> [D. Ranieri, A. Privitera, F. Santanni, K. Urbanska, R. Sessoli]
- 'The role of aromaticity in the cyclization and polymerization of alkyne-substituted porphyrins on Au(111)', *Nature Chemistry* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104410> [N. Cao, M.O. Senge, J.V. Barth, A. Riss]
- 'Structures of S-(pyridin-2-yl) 4-nitrobenzothioate, S-(pyridin-2-yl) 4-methylbenzothioate and S-(pyridin-2-yl) 4-methoxybenzothioate: building blocks for low-symmetry multifunctional tetrapyrroles', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 79, Pt 3 (2023), 157-162 [H.C. Sample, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]
- 'Structure of (R,R)-4-bromo-2-{4-[4-bromo-1-(4-toluene-sulfonyl)-1H-pyrrol-2-yl]-1,3-di-nitro-butan-2-yl}', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 79 (2023), 592-595 [H.C. Sample, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]
- 'Bicyclo[1.1.1]pentane embedded in porphyrinoids', *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition*, 62, 26 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.202302771> [N. Grover, M. Cheveau, B. Twamley, C.J. Kingsbury, C.M. Mattern, M.O. Senge]
- 'Supramolecular chirogenesis in a sterically hindered porphyrin: a critical theoretical analysis', *Chemistry-A European Journal*, 29, 49 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104416> [I. Osadchuk, H-E. Luts, V. Borovkov, M.O. Senge]
- 'On-surface synthesis of polyphenylene wires comprising rigid aliphatic bicyclo[1.1.1]pentane isolator units', *Angewandte Chemie-International Edition*, 62, 19 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104422> [B. Yang, K. Niu, N. Cao, N. Grover, J.V. Barth, M.O. Senge]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Cu<sub>2</sub>SiSe<sub>3</sub> as a promising solar absorber: harnessing cation dissimilarity to avoid killer antisites', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 11, 27 (2023), 14833-14839 [A. Nicolson, S.R. Kavanagh, C.N. Savory, G.W. Watson, D.O. Scanlon]
- 'Size-dependent activity of carbon dots for photocatalytic H<sub>2</sub> generation in combination with a molecular Ni cocatalyst', *Nanoscale*, 15, 38 (2023), 15775-15784 [C. Casadevall, A. Lage, M. Mu, H. Greer, D. Antón-García, G. Watson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Solvation effects in the electrochemical reduction of hydrogen cyanide for ambient ammonia production on a Ni cathode', *Catalysis Science and Technology*, 14, 4 (2024), 1043-1051 [K. Brennan, G.W. Watson, M. Garcia-Melchor]

### School of Computer Science and Statistics

#### COMPUTER SCIENCE

Ahmad, Khurshid, 'Speech emotion recognition systems: a cross-language, inter-racial, and cross-gender comparison', *Future of information and communication conference (FICC)*, ed Kohei Arai, San Francisco, Springer Nature (2023), 375-390 [D. Datta, W. Jiang, C. Vogel, K. Ahmad]  
'Agreement and disagreement between major emotion recognition systems', *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 276 (2023), 110579 [C. Vogel, K. Ahmad]

Botterweck, Goetz, 'Learning graph configuration spaces with graph embedding in engineering domains', *International conference on machine Learning, Optimization, and Data science (LOD 2023)* (2024), 334-348 [M. Mittermaier, T. Saber, G. Botterweck]

Bouroche, Melanie, 'Can connected autonomous vehicles improve mixed traffic safety without compromising efficiency in realistic scenarios?', *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems*, 24, 6 (2023), 6674-6689 [M. Garg, M. Bourouche]

'Multi-agent reinforcement learning for safe lane changes by connected and autonomous vehicles: a survey', *AI Communications* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103857> [B. Hegde, M. Bourouche]

'Design of AI-based lane changing modules in connected and autonomous vehicles: a survey', *Twelfth international workshop on Agents in Traffic and Transportation, ATT 2022*, Vienna (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102027> [B. Hegde, M. Bourouche]

Bresnihan, Nina, 'Pyth-supporting learners over the bridge from blocks to text', *Proceedings of the 2023 conference on United Kingdom and Ireland Computing Education Research, UKICER '23*, Swansea, Wales, Association for Computing Machinery (2023), 1 [G. Strong, B. North, S. Fiori, B. Gillespie, N. Bresnihan]

Butterfield, Andrew, 'Applying formal verification to an open-source real-time operating system', *Theories of programming and formal methods*, eds J.P. Bowen, Q.Li, Q. Xu, Shanghai, China, Springer Nature Switzerland (2023), 348-366 [A. Butterfield, F. Tuong]

Conlan, Owen, 'Extracting and understanding call-to-actions of push-notifications', *International conference on applications of natural language to information systems, moving boundaries in translation studies* (2022), 147-159 [B. Esteves, K. Fraser, S. Kulkarni, O. Conlan]

'Extracting and understanding call-to-actions of push-notifications', *Natural language processing and information systems: 27th international conference on applications of natural language to information systems, NLDB 2022*, Valencia, Spain, June 15-17, 2022, *Moving boundaries in translation studies* (2022), 147 [O. Conlan]

'Weight stigma responses: patient perceptions and experiences of interactions with healthcare professionals across healthcare settings - a qualitative evidence synthesis protocol', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 21 (2022), 16094069221102710 [L. Ryan, R. Coyne, C. Heary, S. Birney, M. Crotty, O. Conlan]

'Exploring the content of the STAND-VR intervention: a qualitative interview study', *PLoS Digital Health*, 2, 3 (2023), e0000210 [D. Healy, E. Carr, O. Conlan, A.C. Browne, J.C. Walsh]

'Weight stigma experienced by patients with obesity in healthcare settings: a qualitative evidence synthesis', *Obesity Reviews*, 24, 10 (2023), e13606 [L. Ryan, R. Coyne, C. Heary, S. Birney, M. Crotty, O. Conlan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Onboarding stages and scrutable interaction: how experts envisioned explainability in proactive time management assistants', *Proceedings of the 11th international conference on human-agent interaction, the palgrave handbook of digital and public humanities* (2023), 306-315 [J. Jeromela, O. Conlan]
- 'A big data smart agricultural system: recommending optimum fertilisers for crops', *International Journal of Information Technology*, 15, 1 (2023), 249-265 [V.M. Ngo, T-V.T. Duong, T-B-T. Nguyen, C.N. Dang, O. Conlan]
- 'Classification and impact of call-to-actions in push-notifications', *International conference on advances in mobile computing and multimedia intelligence, The Palgrave handbook of digital and public humanities* (2022), 3-17 [S. Walsh, K. Fraser, O. Conlan]
- 'Older adults' experiences and perceptions of immersive virtual reality: systematic review and thematic synthesis', *JMIR Serious Games*, 10, 4 (2022), e35802 [D. Healy, A. Flynn, O. Conlan, J. McSharry, J. Walsh]
- 'ACM Hypertext 2021: conference report', *ACM SIGWEB newsletter*, 2022, Winter (2022), 1-5 [O. Conlan, E. Herder]
- 'A data-driven approach to public-focused digital narratives for cultural heritage', *The Palgrave handbook of digital and public humanities* (2022), 337-356 [N. Basaraba, J. Edmond, O. Conlan, P. Arnds]
- 'Voicing suggestions and enabling reflection: results of an expert discussion on proactive assistants for time management', *The 5th international conference on conversational user interfaces*, eds M. Lee, C. Munteanu, M. Porcheron, J. Trippas, S. Theres Völkel, Eindhoven, The Netherlands, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, NY, United States (2023), 1-6 [J. Jeromela, O. Conlan]
- 'First workshop on context representation in user modelling', *UMAP '23 adjunct: adjunct proceedings of the 31st ACM conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization*, Limassol, Cyprus, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, NY, USA (2023), 174-176 [J. Jeromela, D. Barma, H. Zaal, A. Debnath, A. Akbar, J. Kay, O. Conlan]
- Di Liberto, Giovanni*, 'Seeing a talking face matters: gaze behavior and the auditory-visual speech benefit in adults' cortical tracking of infant-directed speech', *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, 35, 11 (2023), 1741-1759 [S.H.J. Tan, M. Kalashnikova, G.M. Di Liberto, M.J. Crosse, D. Burnham]
- 'Atypical speech production of multisyllabic words and phrases by children with developmental dyslexia', *Developmental Science*, 27, 1 (2024), e13428 [M. Keshavarzi, G.M. Di Liberto, F. Gabrielczyk, A. Wilson, A. Macfarlane, U. Goswami]
- 'Increased top-down semantic processing in natural speech linked to better reading in dyslexia', *NeuroImage*, 273 (2023), 120072 [A. Klimovich-Gray, G. Di Liberto, L. Amoruso, A. Barrena, E. Agirre, N. Molinaro]
- 'Cortical tracking of sung speech in adults vs infants: a developmental analysis', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 16 (2022), 842447 [A. Attaheri, D. Panayiotou, A. Phillips, Á. Ni Choisdealbha, G.M. Di Liberto, S. Rocha]
- 'Seeing a talking face matters: the relationship between cortical tracking of continuous auditory-visual speech and gaze behaviour in infants, children and adults', *NeuroImage*, 256 (2022), 119217 [S.H.J. Tan, M. Kalashnikova, G.M. Di Liberto, M.J. Crosse, D. Burnham]
- 'The impact of temporal synchronisation imprecision on TRF analyses', *Journal of Neuroscience Methods*, 385 (2023), 109765 [S. Carta, A.M.A. Mangiacotti, A.L. Valdes, R.B. Reilly, F. Franco, G.M. Di Liberto]
- Dingliana, John*, 'Virtual rehabilitation for patients with osteoporosis: translating physiotherapy exercises into exergames', *Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing Conference 2023 (IMVIP2023)*, University of Galway, Ireland (2023), 1-8 [E. Thuillier, J. Carey, B. Whelan, J. Dingliana, M. Dempsey, S. Biggins]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Doherty, Gavin, 'Exploring how politeness impacts the user experience of chatbots for mental health support', *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies* (2024) [R. Bowman, O. Cooney, J. Newbold, A. Thieme, L. Clark, G. Doherty]
- 'Between rhetoric and reality: real-world barriers to uptake and early engagement in digital mental health interventions', *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 31, 2 (2024), 1-59 [J. Jardine, C. Nadal, S. Robinson, A. Enrique, M. Hanratty, G. Doherty]
- 'Deep learning for the prediction of clinical outcomes in internet-delivered CBT for depression and anxiety', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 11 (2023), e0272685 [N. Prasad, I. Chien, T. Regan, A. Enrique, J. Palacios, G. Doherty]
- 'Using thematic analysis in healthcare HCI at CHI: a scoping review', *CHI conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI '23)*, Hamburg, Germany, ACM (2023), 1-18 [R. Bowman, C. Nadal, K. Morrissey, A. Thieme, G. Doherty]
- 'A narrative review of factors affecting the implementation of privacy and security practices in software development', *ACM Computing Surveys*, 55, 14s (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3589951> [L. Nurgalieva, A. Frik, G. Doherty]
- 'Patient acceptance of self-monitoring on smartwatch in a routine digital therapy: a mixed-methods study', *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 31, 1 (2024), [C. Nadal, C. Earley, A. Enrique, C. Sas, D. Richards, G. Doherty]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'A survey on securing federated learning: Analysis of applications, attacks, challenges, and trends', *IEEE Access*, 11 (2023), 41928-41953 [H.N.C. Neto, J. Hribar, I. Dusparic, D.M.F. Mattos, N.C. Fernandes]
- 'Adaptive height optimisation for cellular-connected UAVs: a deep reinforcement learning approach', *IEEE Access*, 11 (2023), 5966-5980 [E. Fonseca, B. Galkin, R. Amer, L.A. DaSilva, I. Dusparic]
- Graham, Yvette, 'Exploiting rich textual user-product context for improving personalised sentiment analysis', *Findings of the 61st annual meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics, ACL 2023*, Toronto, Canada, Association for Computational Linguistics (2023), 1419-1429 [C. Lyu, L. Yang, Y. Zhang, Y. Graham, J. Foster]
- 'Is a video worth nxn images? A highly efficient approach to transformer-based video question answering', *Proceedings of the third workshop on simple and efficient natural language processing, ACL 2023*, Association for Computational Linguistics (2023), 183–189 [C. Lyu, T. Ji, Y. Graham, J. Foster]
- 'Semantic-aware dynamic retrospective-prospective reasoning for event-level video question answering', *Proceedings of the 61st annual meeting of the association for computational linguistics: student research workshop*, (2023), 50-56 [C. Lyu, T. Ji, Y. Graham, J. Foster]
- 'Memento 3.0: an enhanced lifelog search engine for LSC'23', *Proceedings of the 6th annual ACM lifelog search challenge*, Thessaloniki Greece, ACM (2023), 41-46 [N. Alam, Y. Graham, C. Gurrin]
- Gregg, David, 'Building SSA in a compiler for PHP', *SSA-based compiler design*, eds F. Rastello, F. Bouchez-Tichadou, Springer (2022), 347-357 [P. Biggar, D. Gregg]
- 'EC-crypto: highly efficient area-delay optimized elliptic curve cryptography processor', *IEEE Access*, 11 (2023), 56649-56662 [K. Javeed, A. El-Moursy, D. Gregg]
- 'E2CSM: efficient FPGA implementation of elliptic curve scalar multiplication over generic prime field GF(p)', *Journal of Supercomputing*, 80, 1 (2024), 50-74 [K. Javeed, A. El-Moursy, D. Gregg]
- Haahr, Mads, 'Joint Conference on Serious Games (JCSG)', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS), 26-27 October 2023, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland*, eds M. Haahr, A. Rojas-Salazar, S. Goebel, Springer Verlag, 143092023, <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-44751-8>

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Alice Dali MR: a mixed reality interactive narrative experience', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS)*, eds L. Holloway-Attaway, J.T. Murray, Kobe, Japan, Springer Verlag (2023), 246-254 [S. Rudenko, X. Fu, M. Haahr]

'Lovecraftian horror in story-driven games: narrative design challenges and solutions', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS)*, eds L. Holloway-Attaway, J.T. Murray, Kobe, Japan, Springer Verlag (2023), 276-290 [M. Haahr]

'What really happened here? Dealing with uncertainty in the book of distance: a critical historiography perspective', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS)*, eds L. Holloway-Attaway, J.T. Murray, Kobe, Japan, Springer Verlag (2023), 129-136 [J. Barbara, M. Haahr]

'On the interactions between narrative puzzles and navigation aids in open world games', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS)*, eds L. Holloway-Attaway, J.T. Murray, Kobe, Japan, Springer Verlag (2023), 259-275 [S. Davern, M. Haahr]

'Towards procedural generation of narrative puzzles for open world games', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS)*, eds L. Holloway-Attaway, J.T. Murray, Kobe, Japan, Springer Verlag (2023), 146-154 [S. Davern, M. Haahr]

'The CLG framework: a methodical approach to designing educational video games', *Lecture Notes in Educational Technology (LNET), Latin American Conference on Learning Technologies (LACLO 2023)*, ed S. Berzeueta, University of Cuenca, Ecuador, Springer Singapore (2023), 254-270 [A. Rojas-Salazar, M Haahr]

'The use of serious games in knowledge-and skills-based digital counselling: applications to trafficking in persons in the war in Ukraine', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), Joint Conference on Serious Games (JCSG)*, eds M. Haahr, A. Rojas-Salazar, S. Goebel, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, Springer Verlag (2023), 290-298 [E. Veldhuizen-Ochodnicánová, R. Cotton, C. Putney, M. Brennan, M. Haahr]

'Evaluating learning outcomes and intrinsic motivation: a case study of DS-hacker 3D', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), Joint Conference on Serious Games (JCSG)*, eds M. Haahr, A. Rojas-Salazar, S. Goebel, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, Springer Verlag (2023), 314-327 [A. Rojas-Salazar, J. Rojas-Salazar, M. Haahr]

'Educational video game for learning binary search tree', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), Joint Conference on Serious Games (JCSG)*, eds M. Haahr, A. Rojas-Salazar, S. Goebel, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, Springer Verlag (2023), 426-432 [A. Rojas-Salazar, M. Haahr]

'Synaesthesia gallery AR: journey through the senses - using augmented reality for education', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Joint Conference on Serious Games (JCSG)*, eds M. Haahr, A. Rojas-Salazar, S. Goebel, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, Springer (2023), 211-217 [S. Rudenko, M. Haahr]

'DreaMR: mixed reality piano concert', Concert. Concert Room, Department of Music, Durham University, UK (2024), [S. Rudenko, X. Fu, M. Haahr]

'Daydreaming in mixed reality: piano and meta quest pro live', Joint Conference on Serious Games (JCSG), Boydell Recital Room, House 5, Trinity College Dublin (2023), [S. Rudenko, X. Fu, M. Haahr]

'Music for Alice Dali augmented reality experience: multisensory design soundscapes for locative mobile phone gaming (via synaesthesia)', *VII International congress synesthesia, science and art*, eds M.J. de Córdoba, Granada, Spain, University of Granada (2022), 1-6 [S. Rudenko, M. Haahr]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Hederman, Lucy, 'Exploring the integration of a patient generated health data in a FAIR digital health system in low-resourced settings: a user-centered approach', *ACM International Conference Proceeding Series* (2023), 215-220 [A.A. Kawu, R. Kievit, A. Abubakar, M.V. Reisen, D. O'Sullivan, L. Hederman]
- 'Clinician's perspective on trusting patient generated health data for use in clinical decision-making: a qualitative interview study', *Proceedings-IEEE Symposium on Computer-Based Medical Systems*, 2023 June (2023), 252-256 [L. Hederman, D. Berry, A. Ormazabal]
- 'FAIR4PGHD: a framework for FAIR implementation over PGHD', *FAIR Connect*, 1, 1 (2023), 35-40 [A. Abubakar Kawu, D. O'Sullivan, L. Hederman, M. Van Reisen, B. Magagna]
- 'Data quality and patient characteristics in European ANCA-associated vasculitis registries: data retrieval by federated querying', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 83, 1 (2024), 112-120 [K. Gisslander, M. Rutherford, L. Aslett, N. Basu, F. Dradin, L. Hederman]
- 'DECENT: a sociotechnical approach for developing mobile health apps in underserved settings', *Digital Health*, 9 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1177/20552076231203595> [T. Ikwunne, L. Hederman, P.J. Wall]
- 'FAIRVASC: a semantic web approach to rare disease registry integration', *Computers in Biology and Medicine* (2022), 1-31 [K. McGlenn, M.A. Rutherford, K. Gisslander, L. Hederman, M.A. Little, D. O'Sullivan]
- Howard, Emma, 'Protocol of a cluster randomised trial of BodyKind: a school-based body image programme for adolescents', *BMC Public Health*, 23, 2246 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104238> [C. Mahon, D. Hamburger, J.B. Webb, Z. Yager, E. Howard, A. Booth, A. Fitzgerald]
- Hua, Binh-Son, 'Regression-based Monte Carlo integration', *ACM Transactions on Graphics (TOG)*, 41, 4 (2022), 1-14 [C. Salaun, A. Gruson, B-S. Hua, T. Hachisuka, G. Singh]
- Huggard, Meriel, 'Important and difficult topics in CS2: an expert consensus via Delphi study', *ASEE annual conference and exposition*, Baltimore, MD (2023), 1-15 [L. Wittie, A. Kurdia, M. Huggard, K.N. Nguyen]
- Koutavas, Vasileios, 'Fully abstract normal form bisimulation for call-by-value PCF', *2023 38th annual ACM/IEEE symposium on Logic in Computer Science (LICS)*, Boston, MA, USA, IEEE (2023), 1-13 [V. Koutavas, Y-Y. Lin, N. Tzevelekos]
- Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Interaction of motion energy with gesture, extroversion, dominance, and collaboration in dialogue', *2023 International conference on Multimedia Computing, Networking and Applications (MCNA)*, Valencia, Spain (2023), 5-12 [Z. Khosrobeigi, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Gestural linguistic context vectors encode gesture meaning', *Gesture and Speech in Interaction (GeSpIn)*, eds W. Pouw, J. Trujillo, H. Rutger, L. Drijvers, M. Hoetjes, J. Holler, Nijmegen, NL (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103904> [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, A.C. Murat, Z. Khosrobeigi, X. Ma]
- 'Aspects of dynamics in dialogue collaboration', *Electronics*, 12, 10 (2023), 2210-1-2210-20 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, J. Reverdy]
- Leith, Douglas, 'User cold-start learning in recommender systems using Monte Carlo tree search', *ACM Transactions on Recommender Systems* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3618002> [D.C. Rajapakse, D. Leith]
- 'Online caching with no regret: optimistic learning via recommendations', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing* (2023), 1-17 [N. Mhaisen, G. Iosifidis, D. Leith]
- Lewis, David, 'Semantics for implementing data reuse and altruism under EU's data governance act', *International conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS)*, Leipzig, Germany (2023), 210-226 [B. Esteves, V. Rodriguez Doncel, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- "Who should I trust with my data?' Ethical and legal challenges for innovation in new decentralized data management technologies', *Information*, 14, 7 (2023), [H. Asgarinia, A. Chomczyk Penedo, B. Esteves, D. Lewis]
- 'Ethics and diversity in artificial intelligence policies, strategies and initiatives', *AI and Ethics*, 3 (2023), 1095-1115 [C. Roche, P.J. Wall, D. Lewis]
- 'Fostering trust with transparency in the data economy era: an integrated ethical, legal, and knowledge engineering approach', *1st international workshop on data economy*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, NY, USA (2022), 57-63 [B.z Esteves, H. Asgarinia, A. Chomczyk Penedo, B. Mutiro, D. Lewis]
- Lin Hou, Yu, 'Fully abstract normal form bisimulation for call-by-value PCF', *2023 38th annual ACM/IEEE symposium on Logic in Computer Science (LICS)*, Boston, MA, USA, IEEE (2023), 1-13 [V. Koutavas, Y-Y. Lin, N. Tzevelekos]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'C3I-SynFace: a synthetic head pose and facial depth dataset using seed virtual human models', *Data in Brief*, 48, 109087 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105925> [S. Basak, F. Khan, H. Javidnia, P. Corcoran, R. McDonnell, M. Schukat]
- 'NeuroDog: quadruped interactive using neural networks', *Proceedings of the ACM on Computer Graphics and Interactive Techniques*, 6, 3 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105926> [D. Egan, D. Cosker, R. McDonnell]
- 'Feel the music audience experiences of audio tactile feedback in a novel virtual reality volumetric music video', *Arts*, 156 (2023), 1-22 [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, M.F. Vargas, R.M. Donnell, A. Smolic]
- 'State of the art in telepresence', *ACM SIGGRAPH 2022 Courses* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3532720.3535673> [C. O'Sullivan]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'Reduced gate count for quantum state preparation of 2D data', *IEEE International conference on Quantum Computing and Engineering (QCE)*, Bellevue, WA, USA, IEEE (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1109/QCE57702.2023.10274> [J. Burke, B. Basu, C. Mc Goldrick]
- Murala, Subrahmanyam, 'Multi-frame based adversarial learning approach for video surveillance', *Pattern Recognition*, 122 (2022), 108350 [P.W. Patil, A. Dudhane, S. Chaudhary, S. Murala]
- 'Wipernet: a lightweight multi-weather restoration network for enhanced surveillance', *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems*, 23, 12 (2022), 24488-24498 [A. Kulkarni, S. Murala]
- 'Image inpainting via spatial projections', *Pattern Recognition*, 133 (2023), 109040 [S.S. Phutke, S. Murala]
- 'Fasnet: feature aggregation and sharing network for image inpainting', *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 29 (2022), 1664-1668 [S.S. Phutke, S. Murala]
- '(MLE2A2U)-Net', *IEEE Transactions on Emerging Topics in Computational Intelligence*, 7, 2 (2022), 523-536 [N. Mehta, S. Murala]
- 'Pseudo decoder guided light-weight architecture for image inpainting', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 31 (2022), 6577-6590 [S.S. Phutke, S. Murala]
- 'Con-Net: a consolidated light-weight image restoration network', *IEEE Transactions on Broadcasting*, 68, 4 (2022), 862-875 [N. Mehta, S. Murala]
- Nadal, Camille, 'Using thematic analysis in healthcare HCI at CHI: a scoping review', *CHI conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI '23)*, Hamburg, Germany, ACM (2023), 1-18 [R. Bowman, C. Nadal, K. Morrissey, A. Thieme, G. Doherty]
- North, Ben, 'Pytorch-supporting learners over the bridge from blocks to text', *Proceedings of the 2023 Conference on United Kingdom and Ireland Computing Education Research, UKICER '23*, Swansea, Wales, Association for Computing Machinery (2023), 1 [G. Strong, B. North, S. Fiori, B. Gillespie, N. Bresnihan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- O'Hare, Gregory, 'Bacteriophages from faecal contamination are an important reservoir for AMR in aquatic environments', *EGU General Assembly 2023*, Vienna, Austria (2023), 165490 [T.M. Nolan, L. Sala-Comorera, L.J. Reynolds, N.A. Martin, J.H. Stephens, G.M.P. O'Hare]
- 'A comprehensive approach to assessing yield map quality in smart agriculture: void detection and spatial error mapping', *Agronomy*, 13, 7 (2023), 1943 [J. Byabazaire, G.M.P. O'Hare, R. Collier, C. Kulatunga, D. Delaney]
- 'A very-short-term online PV power prediction model based on RAN with secondary dynamic adjustment', *IEEE Transactions on Artificial Intelligence*, 4, 5 (2023), 1214-1224 [T. Zhang, F. Ma, C. Peng, Y. Yu, D. Yue, G.M.P. O'Hare]
- 'IoT data quality assessment framework using adaptive weighted estimation fusion', *Sensors*, 23, 13 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107302> [J. Byabazaire, G.M.P. O'Hare, R. Collier, D. Delaney]
- 'The use of transport time scales as indicators of pollution persistence in a macro-tidal setting', *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, 11, 5 (2023), 1073 [G. Gao, J.J. O'Sullivan, A. Corkery, Z. Bedri, G.M.P. O'Hare, W.G. Meijer]
- 'Land use as a critical determinant of faecal and antimicrobial resistance gene pollution in riverine systems', *Science of the Total Environment*, 871 (2023), 162052 [T.M. Nolan, L.J. Reynolds, L. Sala-Comorera, N.A. Martin, J.H. Stephens, G.M.P. O'Hare]
- 'Assessment of deep learning methods for classification of cereal crop growth stage pre and post canopy closure', *Journal of Electronic Imaging*, 32, 3 (2023), 033014-033014 [S. Rasti, C.J. Bleakley, G.C.M. Silvestre, G.M.P. O'Hare, D. Langton]
- 'Understanding technology acceptance in smart agriculture: a systematic review of empirical research in crop production', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 189 (2023), 122374 [R.J. Thomas, G. O'Hare, D. Coyle]
- 'Proposal and comparative analysis of a voting-based election algorithm for managing service replication in MANETs', *Applied Intelligence*, 10 (2023), 1-23 [G. Guerrero-Contreras, S. Balderas-Díaz, J.L. Garrido, M.J. Rodríguez-Fórtiz, G.M.P. O'Hare]
- 'Understanding the impacts of dogs and birds on faecal pollution of bathing waters in Dublin Bay', *EGU General Assembly 2023*, Vienna, Austria (2023), [G. Gao, J. O'Sullivan, A. Corkery, L. Reynolds, N. Martin, G. O'Hare]
- 'The MÉRA data extraction toolkit', *Meteorological Applications*, 30, 1 (2023), e2111 [L. Görgü, D. Hawtree, M.J. O'Grady, C. Muldoon, B. Masterson, G.M.P. O'Hare]
- O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Let it go! Point of release prediction for virtual throwing', *Computers and Graphics*, 110 (2023), 11-18 [G. Yamac, J.J.K. Chai, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'State of the art in telepresence (Part 1)', *ACM SIGGRAPH 2023 Courses*, Los Angeles, USA. (2023), [J. Lawrence, Y. Pan, D.B. Goldman, R. McDonnell, C. O'Sullivan, D. Luebke]
- 'Real-time detection of strawberry ripeness using augmented reality and deep learning', *Sensors*, 23, 17 (2023), [J.J.K. Chai, J-L. Xu, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Exploring the perception of center of mass changes for VR avatars', *ICAT-EGVE 2023-international conference on artificial reality and telexistence and eurographics symposium on virtual environments*, Dublin, Ireland (2023), 1-12 [B. Vyas, L. Hoyet, C. O'Sullivan]
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'TWIG: towards pre-hoc hyperparameter optimisation and cross-graph generalisation via simulated KGE models', *IEEE 18th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)*, Laguna Hills, California, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2024), 122-129 [J. Sardina, J.D. Kelleher, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'MetaMap: facilitating mapping reuse and lifecycle documentation', *IEEE 18th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)*, Laguna Hills, California, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2024), 323-328 [S. Alzahrani, D. O'Sullivan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Auto-generation of blockchain-based distributed applications using ontologies', *Blockchain and smart-contract technologies for innovative applications*, eds N. El Madhoun, I. Dionysiou, E. Bertin, Springer, Cham (2024), 217-258 [M. Uzair Qureshi, D. Graux, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'On the use of virtual knowledge graphs to improve environmental sensor data accessibility', *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, 17 (2024), 6671-6682 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'The nurse's knowledge bank: a serious knowledge elicitation and evaluation game', *Games and Learning Alliance. GALA 2023*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Springer (2023), 1-8 [S. Impey, G. Stephens, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Ontological modeling of climate data to improve climate analytics', *IGARSS 2023-IEEE International geoscience and remote sensing symposium*, Pasadena, CA, USA, IEEE (2023), 2317-2320 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Measurement of industrial smoke plumes from satellite images', *IGARSS 2023-IEEE International geoscience and remote sensing symposium*, Pasadena, CA, USA eds, IEEE (2023), 5680-5683 [J. Wu, C. O'Sullivan, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]
- 'Data quality and patient characteristics in European ANCA-associated vasculitis registries: data retrieval by federated querying', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 83, 1 (2024), 112-120 [K. Gisslander, M. Rutherford, A.J. Mohammad]
- 'Ontology driven closed control loop automation', *IEEE 9th international conference on Network Softwarization (NetSoft)*, Madrid, Spain (2023), 528-533 [A. Randles, D. O'Sullivan, J. Keeney, L. Fallon]
- 'An interoperable, usable and open framework for linking environmental and health data', *SISMEC 2023: 12th Italian society for statistics, medicine and clinical epidemiology* (2023), 1-2 [A. Navarro-Gallinad, F. Orlandi, M. Woldeyes Arisido, L. Zuccolo, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Preserving the alignment of LD with source data', *Fourth international workshop on knowledge graph construction, Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Hersonissos, Greece, openreview.net (2023), 1-15 [A. Randles, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Eliciting and confirming data, information, knowledge and wisdom in a specialist health care setting: the WICKED method', *International Journal of Computer and Information Engineering*, 17, 6 (2023), 350-360 [S. Impey, D. Berry, S. Furtado, D. O'Sullivan, G. Stephens]
- Papaphilippou, Philippos, 'FPGA-extended general purpose computer architecture', *The 18th international symposium on Applied Reconfigurable Computing (ARC)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.48550/ARXIV.2203.10359> [P. Papaphilippou, M. Shah]
- 'FLIMS: a fast lightweight 2-way merger for sorting', *IEEE Transactions on Computers* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/tc.2022.3146509> [P. Papaphilippou, W. Luk, C. Brooks]
- 'Experimental survey of FPGA-based monolithic switches and a novel queue balancer', *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TPDS.2023.3244589> [P. Papaphilippou, K. Sano, B.A. Adhi, W. Luk]
- Patane, Andrea, 'Design and characterization of effective solar cells', *Energy Systems*, 13, 2 (2022), 355-382 [V. Ojha, G. Jansen, A. Patane, A. La Magna, V. Romano, G. Nicosia]
- 'Physiologically-informed Gaussian processes for interpretable modelling of psychophysiological states', *IEEE Journal of Biomedical and Health Informatics*, (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/jbhi.2022.3224775> [S. Ghiasi, A. Patane, L. Laurenti, C. Gentili, E.P. Scilingo, A. Greco]
- 'L-lactate production in engineered *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using a multistage multiobjective automated design framework', *Biotechnology and Bioengineering* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/bit.28391> [M.N. Amaradio, G. Jansen, J. Costanza, A. Patanè, P. Branduardi, D. Porro]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Pham, Viet, 'Deep learning for intelligent demand response and smart grids: a comprehensive survey', *Computer Science Review*, 51 (2024), 100617 [P. Boopathy, M. Liyanage, N. Deepa, M. Velavali, S. Reddy, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Secure precoding for satellite NOMA-aided integrated sensing and communication', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2024), 1-1 [M. Huang, F. Gong, G. Li, N. Zhang, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Energy minimization for IRS-aided wireless powered federated learning networks with NOMA', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2024.33544453> [M.H. Alishahi, P. Fortier, M. Zeng, Q-V. Pham, X. Li]
- 'Distributed machine learning for UAV swarms: computing, sensing, and semantics', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 11, 5 (2024), 7447-7473 [Y. Ding, Z. Yang, Q-V. Pham, Y. Hu, Z. Zhang, M. Shikh-Bahaei]
- 'A block-structured optimization approach for data sensing and computing in vehicle-assisted edge computing networks', *IEEE Sensors Journal*, 24, 1 (2024), 952-961 [L.N.T. Huynh, Md.D. Hossain, Q-V. Pham, Y. Kyaw Tun, E-N. Huh]
- 'VT-MCNet: high-accuracy automatic modulation classification model based on vision transformer', *IEEE Communications Letters*, 28, 1 (2024), 98-102 [T-T. Dao, D-I. Noh, Q-V. Pham, M. Hasegawa, H. Sekiya, W-J. Hwang]
- 'Incentive mechanism and semantic communication for edge computing-assisted metaverse', *IEEE Network* (2023), 1-1 [N. Cong Luong, T. Huynh-The, V-D. Nguyen, D. Wing Kwan Ng, S. Chatzinotas, D. Niyato, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Time-division based integrated sensing, communication, and computing in integrated satellite-terrestrial networks', *Digital Signal Processing*, 143 (2023), 104262 [X. Zhu, H. Wang, Z. Yang, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Intelligent spectrum sensing with ConvNet for 5G and LTE signals identification', *IEEE Statistical Signal Processing Workshop*, Hanoi, Vietnam (2023), 130-134 [T. Huynh-The, Q-V. Pham, T-H. Vu, D.B. da Costa, V-P. Hoang]
- 'An efficient deep network for modulation classification in impaired MIMO-OFDM systems', *IEEE Statistical Signal Processing Workshop*, Hanoi, Vietnam (2023), 130-134 [T. Huynh-The, Q-V. Pham, T-V. Nguyen, D.B. Da Costa, V-P. Hoang]
- 'Outage performance of THz-aided NOMA systems with spherical stochastic model', *IEEE Statistical signal processing workshop*, Hanoi, Vietnam (2023), 135-139 [T-H. Vu, K-T. Nguyen, Q-V. Pham, T. Huynh-The, D.B. Da Costa, V. Nguyen Quoc Bao]
- 'Performance analysis of RSMA-aided UAV-to-ground communications', *IEEE Global Communications Conference*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104227> [T-H. Vu, B. da Costa, Q-V. Pham, S. Kim]
- 'Solving complex sequential decision-making problems by deep reinforcement learning with heuristic rules', *International conference on computational science*, Prague, Czech Republic (2023), 298-305 [T. Thi Nguyen, C.M. Nguyen, T. Huynh-The, Q-V. Pham, Q. Viet Hung Nguyen, I. Razzak, V. Janapa Reddi]
- 'Wirelessly powered federated learning networks: joint power transfer, data sensing, model training, and resource allocation', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2023), 1-1 [M. Le, D. Thai Hoang, D.N. Nguyen, W-J. Hwang, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Rate-splitting multiple access-assisted THz-based short-packet communications', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 12, 12 (2023), 2218-2222 [T-H. Vu, Q-V. Pham, D.B. da Costa, S. Kim]
- 'Federated learning for the healthcare metaverse: concepts, applications, challenges, and future directions', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 10, 24 (2023), 21873-21891 [A. Kashif Bashir, N. Victor, S. Bhattacharya, T. Huynh-The, R. Chengoden, G. Yenduri, Q-V. Pham]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Physical layer security for NOMA systems: requirements, issues, and recommendations', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 10, 24 (2023), 21721-21737 [S. Pakravan, J-Y. Chouinard, X. Li, M. Zeng, W. Hao, Q-V. Pham, O.A. Dobre]
- 'mISO: incentivizing demand-agnostic microservices for edge-enabled IoT networks', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing*, 16, 5 (2023), 3536 [A. Samanta, Q-V. Pham, N-N. Dao, A. Muthanna, S. Cho]
- 'STAR-RIS-enabled short-packet NOMA systems', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology* (2023), 1-6 [T-H. Vu, T-V. Nguyen, Q-V. Pham, D.B. da Costa, S. Kim]
- 'Guest editorial special issue on aerial computing for the Internet of Things (IoT)', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 10, 7 (2023), 5623-5625 [Q-V. Pham, M. Zeng, O.A. Dobre, Z. Ding, L. Song]
- 'Short-packet communications for UAV-based NOMA systems under imperfect CSI and SIC', *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 9, 2 (2023), 463-478 [T-H. Vu, T-V. Nguyen, Q-V. Pham, D.B. da Costa, S. Kim]
- 'THz-enabled UAV communications using non-orthogonal multiple access', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 72, 8 (2023), 10977-10981 [N. Iradukunda, Q-V. Pham, Z. Ding, W-J. Hwang]
- 'A novel partial decode-and-amplify NOMA-inspired relaying protocol for uplink short-packet communications', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2023), 1-1 [T-H. Vu, T-T. Nguyen, Q-V. Pham, D.B. da Costa, S. Kim]
- 'AI-enabled mm-Waveform configuration for autonomous vehicles with integrated communication and sensing', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2023), 1-1 [N.H. Chu, D.N. Nguyen, D.T. Hoang, Q-V. Pham, K.T. Phan, W-J. Hwang, E. Dutkiewicz]
- 'Enhancing secrecy performance of cooperative NOMA-based IoT networks via multiantenna-aided artificial noise', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 9, 7 (2022), 5108-5127 [R. Ruby, Q-V. Pham, K. Wu, A. Asghar Heidari, H. Chen, B.M. ElHalawany]
- 'Federated learning for cybersecurity: concepts, challenges, and future directions', *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Informatics*, 18, 5 (2022), 3501-3509 [M. Alazab, S.P. RM, P. M, P.K.R. Maddikunta, T.R. Gadekallu, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Aiding a disaster spot via multi-UAV-based IoT networks: energy and mission completion time-aware trajectory optimization', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 9, 8 (2022), 5853-5867 [H. Yang, R. Ruby, Q-V. Pham, K. Wu]
- 'A survey on Zero touch network and Service Management (ZSM) for 5G and beyond networks', *Journal of Network and Computer Applications*, 203 (2022), 103362 [M. Liyanage, Q-V. Pham, K. Dev, S. Bhattacharya, P. Kumar Reddy Maddikunta, T.R. Gadekallu]
- 'Dynamic incremental ensemble fuzzy classifier for data streams in green internet of things', *IEEE Transactions on Green Communications and Networking*, 6, 3 (2022), 1316-1329 [J. Jiang, F. Liu, W.W.Y. Ng, Q. Tang, W. Wang, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Enhanced resource allocation in D2D communications with NOMA and unlicensed spectrum', *IEEE Systems Journal*, 16, 2 (2022), 2856-2866 [M. Le, Q-V. Pham, H-C. Kim, W-J. Hwang]
- 'Transfer learning for wireless networks: a comprehensive survey', *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 110, 8 (2022), 1073-1115 [C.T. Nguyen, N. Van Huynh, N.H. Chu, Y. Mulya Saputra, D.T. Hoang, Q-V. Pham]
- 'Blockchain for edge of things: applications, opportunities, and challenges', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 9, 2 (2022), 964-988 [T.R. Gadekallu, Q-V. Pham, D.C. Nguyen, P. Kumar Reddy Maddikunta, N. Deepa]
- 'Deep reinforcement learning for energy-efficient federated learning in UAV-enabled wireless powered networks', *IEEE Communications Letters*, 26, 1 (2022), 99-103 [Q. Vinh Do, Q-V. Pham, W-J. Hwang]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Towards 6G: key technological directions', *ICT Express* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.icte.2022.10.005> [C. De Alwis, P. Kumar, Q-V. Pham, K. Dev, A. Kalla, M. Liyanage]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Novel optical networking architectures and open interfaces for 5G and future 6G networks', *Elsevier Optical Fiber Technology (OFT)* (2023), 1-2 [M. Ruffini, M. Furdek, R. Mûnoz, M. Ribeiro, S. Wey]
- 'Blockchain and smart contracts for telecommunications: requirements vs. cost analysis', *IEEE Access* (2023), 95653-95666 [N. Afraz, F. Wilhelmi H. Ahmadi, M. Ruffini]
- 'Two-tier PON virtualisation with scheduler synchronization supporting application-level ultra-low latency in MEC based Cloud-RAN, using MESH-PON', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking* (2023), 100-107 [S. Das, F. Slyne, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]
- 'Fairness guaranteed and auction-based x-haul and cloud resource allocation in multi-tenant O-RANs', *IEEE Transactions in Communications* (2023), 3452-3468 [S. Mondal, M. Ruffini]
- 'Cross-domain AI for early attack detection and defense against malicious flows in O-RAN', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2024), 1-6 [B. Missi Xavier, M. Dzaferagic, I. Vilà, M. Martinello, M. Ruffini]
- 'Routing and spectrum allocation in broadband degenerate EPR-pair distribution', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2023), 1-7 [R. Bali, A. Tittelbaugh, S.L. Jenkins, A. Agrawal, J. Horgan, M. Ruffini]
- 'Low-latency upstream scheduling in multi-tenant, SLA compliant TWDM PON', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2024), 1-3 [A. Ganguli, M. Ruffini]
- 'Demonstration of cooperative transport Interface using open-source 5G OpenRAN and virtualised PON network', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2024), 1-3 [F. Slyne, K. O'Sullivan, M. Dzaferagic, B. Richardson, M. Wrzeszcz, M. Ruffini]
- 'Progress on integrating quantum communications in optical systems testbeds', *Asia Communications and Photonics Conference (ACP)* (2023), 1-3 [J. Horgan, D. Briantcev, A. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, M. Ruffini, D. Kilper]
- 'Self-normalizing neural network, enabling one shot transfer learning for modeling EDFA wavelength dependent gain', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2023), 1-3 [A. Raj, Z. Wang, F. Slyne, T. Chen, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]
- 'Metro access network with convergence of coherent and analog RoF data services', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2023), 1-3 [A. Delmade, F. Slyne, C. Browning, D. Kilper, L. Barry, M. Ruffini]
- 'Machine learning-based early attack detection using open RAN intelligent controller', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2023), 1-6 [B.M. Xavier, M. Dzaferagic, D. Collins, G. Comarela, M. Martinello, M. Ruffini]
- 'Experimental demonstration of network convergence with coherent and analog radio-over-fibre signals for densified 5.5G/6G small cell networks', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2023), 1-6 [F. Slyne, C. Browning, A. Delmade, L.P. Barry, M. Ruffini]
- 'Connected OFCity challenge: an updated perspective on technology for connected cities', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2023), 1-3 [M. Ruffini, C. Xie, L. Shi, J.S. Wey]
- 'Real-time, low latency virtual DBA hypervisor for SLA-compliant multi-service operations over shared passive optical networks', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2023), 1-3 [A. Ganguli, F. Slyne, M. Ruffini]
- 'Experimental demonstration of ML-based DWDM system margin estimation', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2023), 1-3 [J. Muller, F. Slyne, K. Kaeval, S. Troia, T. Fehenberger, M. Ruffini]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Stephens, Gaye, 'PRECISION ALS - an integrated pan European patient data platform for ALS', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 24, 5-6 (2023), 389-393 [R. McFarlane, M. Galvin, M. Heverin, É. Mac Domhnaill, D. Murray, G. Stephens]
- 'The nurse's knowledge bank: a serious knowledge elicitation and evaluation game', *Games and Learning Alliance, 12th international conference, GALA 2023, Dublin, Ireland, November 29<sup>th</sup> - December 1, 2023, Proceedings* <https://link.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-3-031-49065-1>, *International Conference on Games and Learning Alliance*, eds P. Dondio, M. Rocha, A. Brennan, A. Schönbohm, F. de Rosa, A. Koskinen, Dublin (2023), 77-85 [S. Impey, D. O'Sullivan, G. Stephens]
- 'Eliciting and confirming data, information, knowledge and wisdom in a specialist health care setting: the WICKED method', *International Journal of Computer and Information Engineering*, 17, 6 (2023), 350-360 [S. Impey, D. Berry, S. Furtado, M. Galvin, L. Grogan, G. Stephens]
- 'Eliciting and confirming data, information, knowledge and wisdom in a specialist health care setting - the WICKED method', *ICHIM 2022: International Conference on Health Informatics and Health Information Management*, Riga, Latvia, *International Journal of Medical and Health Sciences* (2022), 10-20 [S. Impey, D. Berry, S. Furtado, M. Galvin, L. Grogan, G. Stephens]
- Strong, Glenn, 'Pytch-supporting learners over the bridge from blocks to text', *Proceedings of the 2023 Conference on United Kingdom and Ireland Computing Education Research, UKICER '23*, Swansea, Wales, Association for Computing Machinery (2023), 1 [G. Strong, B. North, S. Fiori, B. Gillespie, N. Bresnihan]
- Tangney, Brendan, 'Overcoming barriers to teaching 21C skills: the Bridge21 approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2023.2270564> [B. Tangney, C. Girvan, E. Ní Chorcora, A. Bray]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'Cyber security on the edge: efficient enabling of machine learning on IoT devices', *Information*, 15, 126 (2024), 28 [S. Kumari, V. Tulshyan, H. Tewari]
- 'Blockchain-enabled nextgen service architecture for mobile internet offload', *Future Internet*, 15, 5 (2023), 1-14 [R. Singh, Z. Pervez, H. Tewari]
- 'Blockchain-enabled chebyshev polynomial-based group authentication for secure communication in an internet of things network', *Future Internet*, 15, 3 (2023), 1-15 [R. Singh, S. Sturley, H. Tewari]
- 'Anonymous homomorphic IBE with application to anonymous aggregation', *Cryptography*, 7, 2 (2023), 1-19 [M. Clear, H. Tewari]
- Ventresque, Anthony, 'Parameter coverage for testing of autonomous driving systems under uncertainty', *ACM Transactions on Software Engineering and Methodology*, 32, 3 (2023), 1-31 [T. Laurent, S. Klikovits, P. Arcaini, F. Ishikawa, A. Ventresque]
- 'Mutation-based analysis of queueing network performance models', *Journal of Systems and Software*, 191(2022), 111385 [T. Laurent, P. Arcaini, C. Trubiani, A. Ventresque]
- Vogel, Carl, 'Need a good book about privacy? Evaluating dictionary-based corpus query for detecting the topic of privacy in literary texts', *Journal of Computational Literary Studies*, 2, 1 (2024), 1-19 [E. Ketzan, J. Edmond, C. Vogel]
- 'Interaction of motion energy with gesture, extroversion, dominance, and collaboration in dialogue', *2023 International Conference on Multimedia Computing, Networking and Applications (MCNA)*, Valencia, Spain (2023), 5-12 [Z. Khosrobeigi, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Cultural differences in the assessment of synthetic voices', *International Journal of Neural Systems*, 34, 2 (2024), 2450008 [M. Cuciniello, T. Amorese, C. Greco, Z. Callejas Carrion, C. Vogel, G. Cordasco]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Speech emotion recognition systems: a cross-language, inter-racial, and cross-gender comparison', *Advances in information and communication: proceedings of the 2023 Future of Information and Communication Conference (FICC)*, 1, San Francisco, Cham: Springer (2023), 375-390 [D. Datta, W. Jiang, C. Vogel, K. Ahmad]
- 'Moving fingers write history and having writ become digital: towards a big data framework for the analysis of parliamentary proceedings', *Advances in information and communication: proceedings of the 2023 Future of Information and Communication Conference (FICC)*, 1, Cham: Springer (2023), 459-479 [A. Thundyill Saseendran, C. Vogel, K. Ahmad]
- 'Head orientation of public speakers: variation with emotion, profession and age', *Advances in Information and Communication: Proceedings of the 2023 Future of Information and Communication Conference (FICC)*, 2, Springer (2023), 79-95 [Y.P.K. Murali, C. Vogel, K. Ahmad]
- 'A synthetic voice for an assistive conversational agent: a survey to discover Italian preferences regarding synthetic voice's gender and quality level', *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies*, (2023), 8858268 [M. Cuciniello, T. Amorese, C. Greco, Z. Callejas Carrion, C. Vogel, G. Cordasco]
- 'The impact of gender-inclusive methods on design decision making', *Communication and Gender: Debates in English, Italian and Spanish*, Melchiorre, eds S.M. Melchiorre, S. Marin Conejo, Viterbo, Italy, Sette Citta (2023), 221-240 [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]
- 'The proof is in the pudding: using automated theorem proving to generate cooking recipes', *Journal for Language Technology and Computational Linguistics*, 36, 2 (2023), 29-85 [L. Mahon, C. Vogel]
- 'Agreement and disagreement between major emotion recognition systems', *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 276 (2023), 110579 [C. Vogel, K. Ahmad]
- 'Gestural linguistic context vectors encode gesture meaning', *Gesture and Speech in Interaction (GeSpln)*, eds W. Pouw, J. Trujillo, H. Rutger, L. Drijvers, M. Hoetjes, J. Holler, S. Kadava, Nijmegen, NL (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103904> [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, A.C. Murat, Z. Khosrobeigi, X. Ma]
- 'Generative adversarial networks in federated learning', *Applications of Artificial Intelligence and Neural Systems to Data Science*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F.C. Morabito, E. Pasero, Singapore, Springer Nature (2023), 341-350 [M. Wei, C. Vogel]
- 'Aspects of dynamics in dialogue collaboration', *Electronics*, 12, 10 (2023), 2210-1-2210-20 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, J. Reverdy]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Multi-dimensional learner profiling by modeling irregular multivariate time series with self-supervised deep learning', *Artificial Intelligence in Education AIED 2023, The International Conference on Artificial Intelligence in Education (AIED)*, eds N. Wang, G. Rebolledo-Mendez, N. Matsuda, O.C. Santos, V. Dimitrova, Tokyo, Japan, Springer, Cham (2023), 674-680 [Q. Xiao, B. Pitt, K. Johnston, V. Wade]
- Young, Gareth, 'Evaluating social impact of smart city technologies and services: methods, challenges, future directions', *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*, 7, 3 (2023), 33 [E. Hodson, T. Vainio, S. Yli-Kauhaluoma, G.W. Young]
- 'Feel the music audience experiences of audio tactile feedback in a novel virtual reality volumetric music video', *Arts*, 156(2023), 1-22 [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, M.F. Vargas, R.M. Donnell, A. Smolic]
- 'Utilizing virtual reality to assist social competence education and social support for children from under-represented backgrounds', *Computers and Education*, 201 (2023), 1-18 [X. Wang, G.W. Young, A. Plechatá, C. Mc Guckin, G. Makransky]
- 'The potential of extended reality in rural education's future-perspectives from rural educators', *Education and Information Technologies* (2023), 1-25 [X. Wang, G.W. Young, M. Iqbal, C.M. Guckin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Prototyping VR training tools for healthcare with off-the-shelf CGI', *Advances in Medical Technologies and Clinical Practice* (2022), 160-186 [G.W. Young, T. Zawadzki, S. Nikiel]
- 'A virtual reality volumetric music video: featuring New Pagans', *Proceedings of the Sound and Music Computing Conferences* (2022), 677-678 [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, A. Smolic]
- 'Audience experiences of a volumetric virtual reality music video', *2022 IEEE Conference on Virtual Reality and 3D User Interfaces (VR)* (2022), [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, M. Moynihan, A. Smolic]
- 'Extended reality: music in immersive XR environments: the possibilities (and approaches) for (AI) music in immersive XR environments', *Artificial Intelligence and Music Ecosystem* (2022), 68-82 [G.W. Young, A. Smolic]
- 'A virtual reality volumetric music video', *Proceedings of the 13th ACM multimedia systems conference* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3524273.3532907> [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, A. Smolic]

### Research student

- Suriyawongkul, Arthit, 'PyThaiNLP: Thai natural language processing in Python', *Proceedings of the 3rd Workshop for Natural Language Processing Open Source Software (NLP-OSS 2023)*, [L. Tan, D. Milajevs, G. Chauhan, C. Udomcharoenchaikit]

### STATISTICS

- Benavoli, Alessio, 'Determinants of intravenous infusion longevity and infusion failure via a nonlinear model analysis of smart pump event logs: retrospective study', *JMIR AI*, 2(2023), e48628 [A. Kia, J. Waterson, N. Bargary, S. Rolt, K. Burke, A. Benavoli]
- 'Robust target area search using sets of probabilities', *Digital Signal Processing*, 142 (2023), 104195 [B. Ristic, A. Benavoli, A. Skvortsov]
- Brophy, Caroline, 'LegacyNet: introducing an international multi-site experiment investigating potential benefits of increasing the species diversity of grassland leys within crop rotations', *Grassland Science in Europe, European Grassland Federation Symposium 2023*, Lithuania (2023), 249-251 [J. O'Malley, J.A. Finn, C.S. Malisch, P.R. Adler, F. Zhu, C. Brophy]
- 'ExPeCT: a randomised trial examining the impact of exercise on quality of life in men with metastatic prostate cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 31 (2023), 292 [G. Sheill, L. Brady, B. Hayes, A.M. Baird, E. Guinan, R. McDermott]
- 'Seed quality and variety preferences amongst potato farmers in North-Western Kenya: lessons for the adoption of new varieties', *Potato Research* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11540-023-09626-8> [T.K. Kwambai, D. Griffin, P.C. Struik, L. Stack, S. Rono, C. Brophy]
- 'Going beyond richness: modelling the BEF relationship using species identity, evenness, richness and species interactions via the DImodels R package', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 14 (2023), 2250-2258 [R.A. Moral, R. Vishwakarma, J. Connolly, L. Byrne, C. Hurley, J.A. Finn, C. Brophy]
- 'Estimation of the non-linear parameter in generalised diversity-interactions models is unaffected by change in structure of the interaction terms', *Environmental and Ecological Statistics*, 30 (2023), 555-574 [R. Vishwakarma, L. Byrne, J. Connolly, R.A. Moral, C. Brophy]
- 'Functional group richness increases multifunctionality in intensively managed grasslands', *Grassland Research*, 2 (2023), 225-240 [L. Argens, C. Brophy, W.W. Weisser, S. Meyer]
- 'The effects of functional trait diversity on productivity of grass-legume swards across multiple sites and two levels of nitrogen fertiliser', *European Journal of Agronomy*, 151 (2023), 126993 [M. Jørgensen, A.K. Bakken, L. Østrem, C. Brophy]
- 'Positive effects of plant diversity on dry matter yield while maintaining a high level of forage digestibility in intensively managed grasslands across two contrasting environments', *Grass and Forage Science*, 78 (2023), 438-461 [B. Golinska, R. Vishwakarma, C. Brophy, P. Golinski]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Georgiadis, Athanasios, 'Duals of Besov spaces on metric spaces associated with operators', *Constructive Approximations*, 57, 2 (2023), 547-577 [A.G. Georgiadis, G. Kyriazis]
- 'Establishing the link: does web traffic from various marketing channels influence direct traffic source purchases?', *Marketing Letters* (2023), 1-13 [G. Filippou, A.G. Georgiadis, A. Kumar Jha]
- Ng, Tin, 'Fairness-aware processing techniques in survival analysis: promoting equitable predictions', *Joint European conference on machine learning and knowledge discovery in databases*, Turin, Italy, Springer Nature Switzerland (2023), 460-476 [Z. Zhao, T.L.J. Ng]
- White, Arthur, 'A comparison of relative-efficacy estimate(s) derived from both matching-adjusted indirect comparisons and standard anchored indirect treatment comparisons: a review of matching-adjusted indirect comparisons', *Value in Health*, 26, 11 (2023), 1665-1674 [O. Cassidy, M. Harte, L. Trela-Larsen, C. Walsh, A. White, L. McCullagh]
- 'Data quality and patient characteristics in European ANCA-associated vasculitis registries: data retrieval by federated querying', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 83, 1 (2024), 112-120 [K. Gisslander, M. Rutherford, L. Aslett, N. Basu, M.A. Little, A.J. Mohammad]
- 'Extending beyond Bagust and Beale: fully parametric piecewise exponential models for extrapolation of survival outcomes in health technology assessment', *Value in Health* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2023.06.007> [P. Cooney, A. White]
- Zhang, Mimi, 'A theoretical analysis of density peaks clustering and the component-wise peak-finding algorithm', *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 46, 2 (2024), 1109-1120 [J. Tobin, M. Zhang]
- 'Reinforced EM algorithm for clustering with Gaussian mixture models', *Proceedings of the 2023 SIAM international conference on Data Mining (SDM)* (2023), 118-126 [J. Tobin, C. Pang Ho, M. Zhang]
- 'Review of clustering methods for functional data', *ACM Transactions on Knowledge Discovery from Data*, 17, 7 (2023), 1-34 [M. Zhang, A. Parnell]
- 'Incorporating ignorance within game theory: an imprecise probability approach', *International Journal of Approximate Reasoning*, 154, March (2023), 133-148 [B. Fares, M. Zhang]

## School of Engineering

### CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

- Ali, Muhammad, 'Genomics tools to study membrane-based systems', *Experimental methods for membrane applications in desalination and water treatment*, eds S.G. Salinas-Rodríguez, L.O. Villacorte eds, London UK (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104417> [M. Ali, L. Ruiz Haddad, M. Fauzi Haroon, P.E. Saikaly]
- 'Combination of advanced coagulation Fe(VI) and UF membrane to effectively remove organic compounds and mitigate biofouling during harmful algal blooms', *Desalination*, 565 (2023), 116882 [A.H. Alshahri, M. Obaid, A.H.A. Dehwah, T.M. Missimer, M. Ali, N. Ghaffour]
- 'Performance evaluation of a pilot-scale aerobic granular sludge integrated with gravity-driven membrane system treating domestic wastewater', *ACS ES&T Water*, 3, 8 (2023), 2681-2690 [M. Ali, Y. Singh, L. Fortunato, Z. Ur Rehman, S. Manjunath, J.S. Vrouwenvelder]
- Basu, Biswajit, 'Reduced gate count for quantum state preparation of 2D data', *IEEE International Conference on Quantum Computing and Engineering (QCE)*, Bellevue, WA, USA, IEEE (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1109/QCE57702.2023.10274> [J. Burke, B. Basu, C. Mc Goldrick]
- Bellec, Morgane, 'Performance of a closed cycle power takeoff for a shore-based wave energy device', *Applied Sciences*, 13, 11 (2023), 6377 [M. Bellec, L. Gibson, C. Meskell]
- 'Performance of a closed cycle power take off for mutriku breakwater', *The 12th international conference on flow-induced vibration*, ed L. Zimmer, Paris-Saclay (2022), 219-226 [M. Bellec, C. Gurhy, L. Gibson, C. Meskell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Bhaskaran, Dhivyabharathi*, 'Travel time prediction utilizing hybrid deep learning models', *Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research Board* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103124> [D. Bharathi, J.M. González Sopeña, S. Clarke, B. Ghosh]
- Broderick, Brian*, 'Structural damping estimation from live monitoring of a tall modular building', *The Structural Design of Tall and Special Buildings* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104025> [J. Hickey, H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Damping ratio estimation for a slender modular building from full scale ambient response monitoring', *Experimental Vibration Analysis for Civil Engineering Structures*, Milan (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103698> [J. Hickey, H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'The effect of acceleration signal length on the outputs from modal identification methods', *34th Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103066> [H. Moore, B. Fitzgerald, J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- 'Mitigation of wind induced accelerations in tall modular buildings', *Structures* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102431> [J. Hickey, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald, H. Moore]
- Caulfield, Brian*, 'There's no such thing as cycle traffic: a critical discourse analysis of public opposition to pro-cycle planning', *Journal of Cycling and Micromobility Research*, 2, 100014 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104394> [R. Egan, B. Caulfield]
- 'Examining the long-term reduction in commuting emissions from working from home', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 127, 104063 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104380> [A. Stefaniec, W. Brazil, W. Whitney, W. Zhang, B. Colleary, B. Caulfield]
- 'Pre and post covid preferences for working from home', *Travel Behaviour and Society*, 34 (2024), 100679 [A. Richards, S. Convery, M. O'Mahony, B. Caulfield]
- 'Optimising shared electric mobility hubs: insights from performance analysis and factors influencing riding demand', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 13 (2023), 101052 [K. Hosseini, A. Stefaniec, M. O'Mahony, B. Caulfield]
- 'Understanding domestic consumer attitude and behaviour towards energy: a study on the Island of Ireland', *Energy Policy*, 181 (2023), 113693 [A. Brown, H. Hampton, A. Foley, D. Furszyfer, D. Del Rio, C. Lowans]
- 'Identifying optimal locations for community electric vehicle charging', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 94 (2023), 104573 [A. Charly, N. Thomas, A. Foley, B. Caulfield]
- Egan, Robert*, 'There's no such thing as cycle traffic: a critical discourse analysis of public opposition to pro-cycle planning', *Journal of Cycling and Micromobility Research*, 2, 100014 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104394> [R. Egan, B. Caulfield]
- 'Planning for diverse cycling practices: a cycle-parking type preference typology', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 10, 3 (2022), 1930-1944 [R. Egan, C.M. Dowling, B. Caulfield]
- Fitzgerald, Breiffni*, 'Impact of sources of damping on the fragility estimates of wind turbine towers', *ASCE-ASME Journal of Risk and Uncertainty in Engineering Systems, Part B: Mechanical Engineering* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105723> [S. Baishthakur, V. Pakrashi, S. Bhattacharya, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Design of tuned mass damper fluid inerter for wind-induced vibration control of a tall building', *Journal of Structural Engineering*, 150, 3 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1061/JSENDH.STENG-12599> [S. Sarkar, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Structural damping estimation from live monitoring of a tall modular building', *The Structural Design of Tall and Special Buildings* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104025> [J. Hickey, H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Damping ratio estimation for a slender modular building from full scale ambient response monitoring', *Experimental Vibration Analysis for Civil Engineering Structures*, Milan (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103698> [J. Hickey, H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The effect of acceleration signal length on the outputs from modal identification methods', *34th Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103066> [H. Moore, B. Fitzgerald, J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- 'Enhancing the reliability of floating offshore wind turbine towers subjected to misaligned wind-wave loading using tuned mass damper inerters (TMDIs)', *Renewable Energy*, 211 (2023), 522-538 [B. Fitzgerald, J. McAuliffe, S. Baisthakur, S. Sarkar]
- 'Mitigation of wind induced accelerations in tall modular buildings', *Structures* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102431> [J. Hickey, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald, H. Moore]
- Gallagher, John, 'A numerical analysis of particulate matter control technology integrated with HVAC system inlet design and implications on energy consumption', *Building and Environment*, 211, 108726 (2022), 1-16 [B. Considine, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]
- Ghaani, Mohammad, 'Double life of methanol: experimental studies and nonequilibrium molecular-dynamics simulation of methanol effects on methane-hydrate nucleation', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 126, 13 (2022), 6075-6081 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.2c00329> [M. Lauricella, M.R. Ghaani, P.K. Nandi, S. Meloni, B. Kvamme, N.J. English]
- 'Development of a new electrochemical sensor based on molecularly imprinted biopolymer for determination of 4,4'-methylene diphenyl diamine', *Sensors (Basel, Switzerland)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s23010046> [M. Ghaani, D. Büyükt, D. Carullo, S. Farris]
- 'Investigation of dipolar response of the hydrated hen-egg white lysozyme complex under externally applied electric fields: insights from non-equilibrium molecular dynamics', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 126, 4 (2022), 858-868 [H. Wu, M. Reza Ghaani, P. K. Nandi, N.J. English]
- 'Effects of externally applied electric fields on the manipulation of solvated-chignolin folding: static- versus alternating-field dichotomy at play', *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 126, 2 (2022), 376-386 [H. Wu, M.R. Ghaani, Z. Futera, N.J. English]
- 'Controlling hydrogen release from remaining-intact clathrate hydrates by electromagnetic fields: molecular engineering: via microsecond non-equilibrium molecular dynamics', *RSC Advances*, 12, 7 (2022), 4370-4376 [Y. Krishnan, P.G. Rosingana, M.R. Ghaani, N.J. English]
- 'Mesoporous selenium nanoparticles for therapeutic goals: a review', *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 24, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11051-022-05572-7> [F. Davarani Asl, M. Mousazadeh, M. Azimzadeh, M.R. Ghaani]
- 'Ultrasensitive electrochemical miR-155 nanocomposite biosensor based on functionalized/conjugated graphene materials and gold nanostars', *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemical*, 375 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2022.132877> [F. Khosravi, M. Rahaie, M.R. Ghaani, M. Azimzadeh, E. Mostafavi]
- 'A novel approach to bio-mineralization of electrospun PCL scaffolds by protein and hydroxyapatite nanoparticles; molecular dynamics simulation and in-vitro evaluation', *European Polymer Journal*, 182 (2023), 111739 [S. Afza, H. Esfahani, A. Nourian, M.R. Ghaani]
- 'Thermodynamic evaluation of inhibitors for methane-hydrate formation', *Fuel*, 324 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fuel.2022.124672> [L. Keshavarz, M.R. Ghaani, N.J. English]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Travel time prediction utilizing hybrid deep learning models', *Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research Board* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103124> [D. Bharathi, J.M. González Sopeña, S. Clarke, B. Ghosh]
- 'Development of hybrid models to estimate gross primary productivity at a near-natural peatland using sentinel 2 data and a light use efficiency model', *Remote Sensing*, 15 (2023), 1673 [R. Ingle, S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, S. Regan, J. Connolly, M. Saunders]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Assessment of climatic and anthropogenic effects on flood dynamics in the Cerknjško polje (SW Slovenia) based on a 70-year observation dataset', *Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies*, 51 (2024), 101609 [M. Blatnik, F. Gabrovšek, N. Ravbar, P. Frantar, L.W. Gill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Using sterol profiles supported with other chemical microbial source tracking methods to identify human faecal contamination from septic tanks in rural catchments', *Environmental Pollution*, 341 (2024), 122884 [D. Dubber, L. Brophy, D. O'Connell, P. Behan, M. Moloney, L.W. Gill]
- 'Intercomparison of marine tracer and catchment-based submarine groundwater discharge estimates for a karst aquifer', *Journal of Hydrology*, 627 (2023), 130358 [M. Savatier, P. Morrissey, L.W. Gill, C. Rocha]
- 'Dynamic groundwater contamination vulnerability assessment techniques: a systematic review', *Hydrology*, 10, 9 (2023), 182 [A. Banerjee, L. Creedon, N. Jones, L.W. Gill, S. Gharbia]
- 'UISCEmod: open-source software for modelling water level time series in ephemeral karstic wetlands', *Environmental Modelling and Software*, 16 (2023), 105761 [J. Campanyà, T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston, A. Licciardi, O. Naughton]
- 'Inception horizon: a case study in the science communication of groundwater through song', *EGU general assembly 2023*, Vienna, Austria (2023), [F. McAuliffe, L.W. Gill, N.C. Walsh]
- 'The effect of nature-based willow system deployment at a catchment scale for flood control', *EGU general assembly 2023*, Vienna, Austria (2023), [B.A. Sarkar, L.W. Gill]
- 'Successful characterisation of on-site wastewater treatment system biomats using the Microbes of Activated Sludge and Anaerobic Digesters (MiDAS) taxonomic database', *EGU general assembly 2023*, Vienna, Austria (2023), [A.J. Criado Monleon, J. Knappe, C. Somlai, C.O. Betancourth, M. Ali, T.P. Curtis, L.W. Gill]
- 'Phosphorus bioavailability and speciation dynamics within fluvial suspended sediments', *EGU general assembly 2023*, Vienna, Austria (2023), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu23-7187> [D. O'Connell, Q. Zhang, D. Ferreira, S. Sandstrom, R. Goodhue, L. Gill, Y. Hu]
- 'Development of hybrid models to estimate gross primary productivity at a near-natural peatland using sentinel 2 data and a light use efficiency model', *Remote Sensing*, 15 (2023), 1673 [R. Ingle, S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, S. Regan, J. Connolly, M. Saunders]
- 'Modelling the impacts of changing land use and climate on sediment and nutrient retention in lake Tana basin, upper Blue Nile River basin, Ethiopia', *Ecological Modelling*, 482, 110383 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2023.110383> [B.G. Tikuye, L. Gill, M. Rusnak, B.R. Manjunatha]
- 'Hydraulic conductivity assessment of falling head percolation tests used for the design of on-site wastewater treatment systems', *Water Research*, 236, 119968 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2023.119968> [L.W. Gill, J. Mac Mahon, J. Knappe, P. Morrissey]
- 'Development of hybrid models to estimate gross primary productivity at a near-natural peatland using sentinel 2 data and light use efficiency model', *Remote Sensing*, 15, 1673 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.3390/rs15061673> [R. Ingle, S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, S. Regan, J. Connolly, M. Saunders]
- Grey, Thomas, 'Residential long-term care and the built environment: balancing quality of life and infection control', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102862> [J. O'Donoghue, D. Xidous, T. Grey, D. O'Neill]
- 'Growing older urbanism: exploring the nexus between ageing, the built environment, and urban ecosystems', *Urban Transformations*, 5 (2023), 8 [T. Grey, D. Xidous, D. O'Neill, M.J. Collier]
- Hickey, John, 'A time and ensemble equivalent linearization method for nonlinear systems under combined harmonic and random excitation', *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part C: Journal of Mechanical Engineering Science* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104107> [J. Hickey, T. Butlin, R. Langely, N. Onozato]
- 'Damping ratio estimation for a slender modular building from full scale ambient response monitoring', *Experimental Vibration Analysis for Civil Engineering Structures*, Milan (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103698> [J. Hickey, H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The effect of acceleration signal length on the outputs from modal identification methods', *34th Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103066> [H. Moore, B. Fitzgerald, J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- 'Mitigation of wind induced accelerations in tall modular buildings', *Structures* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102431> [J. Hickey, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald, H. Moore]
- 'Alternative metrics for design decisions based on separating aleatory and epistemic probabilistic uncertainties', *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102270> [J. Hickey, R. Langlely]
- Hosseini, Seyedkeyvan*, 'Optimising shared electric mobility hubs: insights from performance analysis and factors influencing riding demand', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 13 (2023), 101052 [K. Hosseini, A. Stefaniec, M. O'Mahony, B. Caulfield]
- 'A wolf in sheep's clothing: exposing the structural violence of private electric automobility', *Energy Research and Social Science* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102321> [K. Hosseini, A. Stefaniec]
- McCormack, Sarah*, 'Down-shifting of the incident light for photovoltaic applications', *Comprehensive Renewable Energy (Second Edition)*, ed T.M. Letcher, Elsevier Ltd (2022), 27 [Y. Jestin, S. Chandra, B. Cass, H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack]
- McNabola, Aonghus*, 'A trait-based investigation into evergreen woody plants for traffic-related air pollution mitigation over time', *Science of the Total Environment*, 914, 169713 (2024), 1-20 [Y. Barwise, P. Kumar, K.V. Abhijith, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, J.F. Watts]
- 'Energy savings potential and life cycle costs of deep energy retrofits in buildings with and without habitable style loft attic conversions: a case study of Ireland's residential sector', *Energy Policy*, 185, 113980 (2024), 1-12 [B. Considine, Y. Liu, A. McNabola]
- 'Performance analysis of a pumps-as-turbine under cavitating conditions', *40th International School of Hydraulics: Advances in Hydraulics Research*, Katy Rybackie, Poland (2023), 1-9 [C. Stephen, B. Basu, A. McNabola]
- 'Fish friendly micro-hydropower: centrifugal screw pump-as-turbines', *Proceedings of the 40th IAHR World Congress*, Vienna, Austria (2023), 1-6 [C. Stephen, M. Crespo-Chacon, A. McNabola]
- 'An economic and environmental optimization model for sizing a hybrid renewable energy and battery storage system in off-grid farms renewable energy', *Renewable Energy*, 220 (2024), 1-17 [A. Merida Garcia, J. Gallagher, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, A. McNabola]
- 'Design and long-term performance of a pilot wastewater heat recovery system in a commercial kitchen in the tourism sector', *Water*, 15, 3646 (2023), 1-20 [J. Spriet, A.P. Sing, B. Considine, M.K. Murali, A. McNabola]
- 'Researching green process innovation across borders and boundaries through collaborative inquiry', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 59, 4 (2023), 556-584 [P. Coughlan, R. Bellini, A. Bello-Dambatta, N. Walker, P. Williams]
- 'Recycling waste heat from industrial wastewater treatment processes', *40th IAHR World Congress*, Vienna Austria (2023), 1-7 [M.K. Murali, J. Spriet, A. McNabola]
- Missteart, Bruce*, 'The water sources and chemistry of Irish holy wells', *Holy wells of Ireland, sacred realms and popular domains*, eds C. Ray, F. McCormick, Indiana, USA, Indiana University Press (2023), 77-89 [B.D.R. Missteart, L. Gill, C. McKenna, R. Foley]
- 'The use of sterol profiles, supported with other faecal source tracking methods, to apportion septic tanks contamination in rural catchments', *Environmental Pollution*, 341, 122884 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122884> [D. Dubber, L. Brophy, D. O'Connell, P. Behan, M. Danaher, B. Missteart]
- Wells and wellbeing: the hydrogeology of Irish holy wells*, First, Dublin, Geological Survey Ireland (2023), 1-176 [B.D.R. Missteart]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- O'Connell, David, 'The use of sterol profiles, supported with other faecal source tracking methods, to apportion septic tanks contamination in rural catchments', *Environmental Pollution*, 341, 122884 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.122884> [D. Dubber, L. Brophy, D. O'Connell, P. Behan, M. Danaher, C. Evans]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Evaluation of arched EPS block and geocell inclusions in trench backfill for protection of buried flexible pipes', *Geotextiles and Geomembranes* (2024), 19 [S.N. Moghaddas Tafreshi, N. Joz Darabi, M. Azizian, B.C. O'Kelly, A. Faramarzi]
- 'Mixing nanoclay additive to improve internal erosion resistance of earth dams constructed of silty sand', *Proceedings of the first Mediterranean Geosciences Union Annual Meeting (MedGU 2021): Recent research on geotechnical engineering, remote sensing, geophysics and earthquake seismology*, eds A. Çiner, Z.A. Ergüler, M. Bezzeghoud, M. Ustuner, M. Eshagh, H. El-Askary, Istanbul, Turkey, Springer, Cham (2024), 65-69 [S.M.A. Zomorodian, M.J. Ataei Noghab, M. Zolghadr, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Laboratory hydraulic tensile strength correlation with strength-based brittleness indices for carbonate reservoirs', *Geosciences*, 14, 2 (2024), 16 (52) [M. Ezazi, E. Ghorbani, A. Shafiei, E.S. Teshnizi, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Sustainability challenges of clean-energy critical minerals: copper and rare earths', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2024), 13 [E.K. Paleologos, A.O. Mohamed, D.N. Singh, B.C. O'Kelly, M. El Gamal, A. Mohammad]
- 'Theory of liquid and plastic limits for fine soils, methods of determination and outlook', *Geotechnical Research*, 11, 1 (2024), 43-61 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion: development of a single-point method to determine soil plastic limit using fall-cone data [Geotech Geol Eng 41:4473-4485, 2023]', *Geotechnical and Geological Engineering* (2023), 13 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- 'Effect of nano-silica on engineering properties of lime-treated marl soil', *Transportation Geotechnics*, 43 (2023), 14 (101123) [J. Karimiazar, E. Sharifi Teshnizi, B.C. O'Kelly, S. Sadeghi, N. Karimizad, A. Yazdi]
- 'Reverse extrusion test for fine-grained soil characterisation: internal flow pattern with ANN-enhanced particle tracking', *Proceedings of the fourth international symposium on machine learning and big data in geoscience*, Cork, Ireland (2023), 3 (94) [S. Xu, J. Lai, B.C. O'Kelly, B. Zhao]
- 'Converting optimum compaction properties of fine-grained soils between rational energy levels', *Transportation Geotechnics*, 42 (2023), 12 (101096) [A. Soltani, M. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly, S. Horpibulsuk]
- 'Discussion of 'Uniqueness of suction stress value at liquid limit of soil'', *Journal of Geotechnical and Geoenvironmental Engineering*, 149, 11 (2023), 2 (07023016) [S.K. Haigh, B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega]
- 'Discussion: A fuzzy classification process for swelling soils [Transp. Infrastruct. Geotechnol. 10 (3), 474-487]', *Transportation Infrastructure Geotechnology* (2023), 13 [A. Soltani, M. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]
- '3D deformation and strain fields in drying kaolinite obtained from tracking internal bubbles using x-ray CT and ANN', *Acta Geotechnica*, 19, 1 (2024), 99-113 [S. Xu, J. Lai, B.C. O'Kelly, B. Zhao]
- 'Effect of chitin, chitosan and NaCMC biopolymers on the consistency limits of organic silt', *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 21, 2 (2024), 2121-2128 [G. Kannan, B.C. O'Kelly, E.R. Sujatha]
- 'A comprehensive review of soil remolding toughness determination and its use in the classification of fine-grained soils', *Applied Sciences*, 13, 9 (2023), 19 (article 5711) [B.C. O'Kelly, J. Alonso-Azcárate J.M. Moreno-Maroto]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Discussion of 'Practical transitions among undrained shear strengths of remolded samples from pocket penetrometer tests and other laboratory tests' eds T.O. Budak, A. Gurbuz, B. Eksioglu, [Catena 213 (2022) 106148], *Catena*, 228 (2023), 4 Geosciences [B.C. O'Kelly]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Optimising shared electric mobility hubs: insights from performance analysis and factors influencing riding demand', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 13 (2023), 101052 [K. Hosseini, A. Stefaniec, M. O'Mahony, B. Caulfield]
- Pavia, Sara, 'Potential of spent fluid cracking catalyst (FCC) waste for low-carbon cement production', *Cement*, 14 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103963> [Z. Lei, S. Pavia]
- 'Alkali fusion of bauxite refining residue (red mud-RM) to produce low carbon cements', *SN Applied Sciences*, 5, 216 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104006> [S. Pavia, R. Goodhue, O. Alelweet]
- 'Hot-lime-mixed hemp concretes', *Bio-based building materials*, eds Amziane, Merta, Springer (2023), 185-197 [Z. Wang, S. Pavia]
- 'Appraisal of alum sludge waste for low-carbon, calcium aluminate cement production', *Proceedings of the 2nd int. conf. Construction, Energy, Environment and Sustainability-CEES 2023*, Madeira, (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104005> [Z. Lei, S. Pavia]
- 'Properties of alkali activated materials made with bauxite refining residue (red mud-RM) and blends of RM with fly ash (FA)', *Proceedings of the 2nd int. conf. Construction, Energy, Environment and Sustainability-CEES 2023*, Madeira, (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104004> [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]
- 'Hot-lime-mixed hemp concretes', *5th International Conference on Bio-Based Building Materials, ICBBM-2023*, eds Amziane, Merta, Vienna, Austria (2023), 1-10 [Z. Wang, S. Pavia]
- 'Suitability of a high-calcium slag for alkali activation, and strength and microstructure of the resultant materials', *1st international conference on environmental science and green energy*, ed G. Edwards, Clichy, Paris (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102390> [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]
- 'RILEM TC 277-LHS report: how hot are hot-lime-mixed mortars? A review', *Materials and Structures* (2023), 56-87 [S. Pavia, R. Veiga, J. Hughes, G. Pesce, J. Valek, J.I Alvarez]
- 'Reactivity of raw, pyroprocessed and GGBS-blended alum sludge (AS) waste for sustainable cement production', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 65, 105787 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102297> [Z. Lei, S. Pavia]
- 'Medieval lime-gypsum mortars in Ireland', *Conf. Ins. sur la Chaux (CIC-2023)*, ed Ibnoussina, Université Cadi Ayyad, Faculté des Sciences Semlalia, Marrakech (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102313> [S. Pavia]
- 'The mortars of Coliemore harbour: comparison with other 19th century mortars of harbours and fortifications in Dublin Bay', *Conf. Ins. sur la Chaux (CIC-2023)*, ed Ibnoussina, Université Cadi Ayyad, Faculté des Sciences Semlalia, Marrakech (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102312> [J. Craig, S. Pavia]
- 'Virtual historic centers: digital representation of archaeological heritage', *Handbook of Cultural Heritage Analysis*, S. D'Amico, V. Venuti eds, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102310> [M. Murphy, S. Fai, L. Chow, E. Meegan, S. Scandurra, S. Pavia, A. Corns, J. Cahill]
- 'Pozzolanic and hydraulic activity of bauxite for binder production', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 51, 104186 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102298> [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]
- Shi, Yunhong, 'Real-world natural passivation phenomena can limit microplastic generation in water', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 425 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98026> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao, D. Mullarkey, D.K. Kehoe, E.D. Sheerin]
- 'The influence of drinking water constituents on the level of microplastic release from plastic kettles', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 425 (2022), DOI: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.12 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao, D. Mullarkey, E.D. Sheerin, L. Yang]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Stefaniec, Agnieszka, 'Optimising shared electric mobility hubs: insights from performance analysis and factors influencing riding demand', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 13(2023), 101052 [Hosseini, K., Stefaniec, A., O'Mahony, M., Caulfield, B]

'A wolf in sheep's clothing: exposing the structural violence of private electric automobility', *Energy Research and Social Science* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102321> [K. Hosseini, A. Stefaniec]

West, Roger, 'State of the art review of bamboo reinforced concrete structural elements', *Magazine of Concrete Research* (2023), 27 [P.R. Himasree, C. Korde, R.P. West, N. Ganesan]

'Public sector BIM adoption: development and evaluation of government policy interventions: a systematic literature review', *30th EG-ICE international conference on intelligent computing*, UCL, London (2023), 531-538 [S. Kuang, A. Hore, A. Hassan, B. McAuley, R.P. West]

'Polystyrene concrete', *A cast of 50*, eds R.P. West, R. Byrne, Dublin (2023), 84 [R.P. West]

*A Cast of 50*, Dublin, Irish Concrete Society (2023), 1-123 [R.P. West, R. Byrne]

Xiao, Liwen, 'Role of suspended solids on the co-precipitation of pathogenic indicators and antibiotic resistance genes with struvite from digested swine wastewater', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 459 (2023), 132235 [B. Wenjin, T. Ru, W. Guangxu, W. We, Y. Shouju, L. Xiao]

'Co-precipitation of heavy metals with struvite from digested swine wastewater: role of suspended solids', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 455 (2023), 131633 [B. Wenjin, T. Ru, W. Guangxu, W. We, Y. Shouju, L. Xiao]

'A novel strategy of high oxygen vacancy concentration regulation for promoting the formation of nonradical species in the directional activation of peroxymonosulfate', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 468 (2023), 143839 [C. Huanq, L. Zhen, Y. Xingji, H. Peiha, S. Chunxu, L. Xiao]

'Recent implementations of hydrogel-based Microbial Electrochemical Technologies (METs) in sensing applications', *Sensors*, 23, 2 (2023), 641 [Z. Wang, D. Li, Y. Shi, Y. Sun, S. Okeke, L. Xiao]

'Alcohol pretreatment to eliminate the interference of micro additive particles in the identification of microplastics using Raman spectroscopy', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 56, 17 (2022), 12158-12168 [D. Li, E.D. Sheerin, Y. Shi, L. Xiao, L. Yang, J. Boland]

'Structure evolution of air cathodes and their application in electrochemical sensor development and wastewater treatment', *Science of The Total Environment*, 869 (2023), 161689 [D. Li, Y. Sun, Y. Shi, Z. Wang, S. Okeke, L. Xiao]

'Characterising operational performance and oxygen crossover of the low-cost cylindrical cathode in microbial fuel cells', *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 11, 2 (2023), 109462 [D. Li, Y. Shi, Z. Wang, F. Gao, L. Yang, L. Xiao]

'High levels of microparticles release from biodegradable polylactic acid paper cups compared with polyethylene-lined cups', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 468 (2023), 143620 [L. Yang, D. Li, Y. Shi, C. Hill, R. Pilliadugula, L. Xiao]

'Application of 3D printing technology in sensor development for water quality monitoring', *Sensors*, 23, 5 (2023), 2366 [Y. Sun, D. Li, Y. Shi, Z. Wang, S. Okeke, L. Xiao]

'Microbe-based sensor for long term detection of urine glucose', *Sensors*, 22 (2022), 5340 [D. Li, Y. Shi, Y. Sun, Z. Wang, D.K. Kehoe, L. Xiao]

'The influence of drinking water constituents on the level of microplastic release from plastic kettles', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 425, 127997 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98027> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao, E.D. Sheerin, D. Mullarkey, L. Yang]

## ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Cleare, Ann, 'Gravity dreams iii (orbiting)', for two electric guitars (2023), [A. Cleare]

'Gravity Dreams ii', for two pianos, Miller Theatre, Columbia University (2023), [A. Cleare]

'MIDHE', MIDHE for solo voices, solo accordion, spatialised choir, orchestra (2023), [A. Cleare]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Dowling, William, 'Inertial rotational diffusion and magnetic relaxation of the spin system in a strong magnetic field', *Phys. Rev. B*, 107, 17 (2023), 174426-1-174426-10 [S.V. Titov, W.J. Dowling, V.A. Shchelkonogov, A.S. Titov]
- Eadie, Jimmy, 'Soundscapes of a century: the art and transmission of Irish broadcasting's 100-year milestone', *Leonardo*, 57, 1 (2024), 56-68 [J. Eadie]
- 'Ragaireacht', *A sound word almanac*, ed B. Herzogenrath, London, Bloomsbury Publishing (2024), 172-180 [J. Eadie]
- 'History play', Project Art Centre, Dublin Theatre Festival, Arts Council (2023), [J. Eadie]
- 'Automated audio time alignment for multi-microphone setups - an open-source approach', *IEEE explore, signal processing, circuits and systems, SPA 2023, Signal Processing-Algorithms Architecture and Applications*, Pozan, Poland, IEEE (2023), 10 [J. Eadie]
- 'Collaboration in sound design and music composition for theatre', *Center of advanced studies research group, staging sound. Reflecting theatre music and sound design*, Department of Theatre Studies at the LMU Munich, Gedanken und Analysen zur aktuellen Praxis der Theaternmusik (2023), 5-15 [J. Eadie]
- 'Cascando', Skibbereen, Co. Kerry, Ireland, Arts Council/Skibberreen Arts Festival (2023), [J. Eadie]
- 'Theory and praxis within sound, hybrid, and installation art', *New aesthetic expressions new media, technology, and the arts, eighteenth international conference on the arts in society*, Jagiellonian University Kraków, Poland, The Arts in Society (2023), 20-30 [J. Eadie]
- 'The sudden', Dublin Dance Festival, Project Arts Centre, Dublin, Ireland, Arts Council Ireland (2023), [J. Eadie, Pan Pan Theatre]
- 'Mespil in the dark', Fastnet Film Festival, Schull, Cork, Ireland, Fastnet (2023), [J. Eadie]
- 'Dinner for One (360 VR)', Philadelphia Independent Film Festival (2023), [J. Eadie]
- 'Mespil in the dark', Philadelphia Independent Film Festival, Pennsylvania, USA (2023), [J. Eadie]
- 'Intermediality and the aural pivot', *SpokenWeb research network, reverb: echo-locations of sound and space*, University of Alberta, Humanities Centre, Edmonton, AB, Canada, UALBERTA (2023), 15-25 [J. Eadie]
- 'Audial kinetics and the disembodied voice', *Lecture Notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering*, 11 (2023) [Jimmy Eadie]
- Fannin, Paul, 'Experimental investigations on the ferromagnetic resonance and absorbing properties of a ferrofluid in the microwave range', *Magnetochemistry* 2024, 10, 7, 10, 7 (2024), 1-16 [I. Malaescu, C.N. Marin, P.C. Fannin]
- Farhang, Arman, 'RIS meets aerodynamic HAPS: a multi-objective optimization approach', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2023), 1-1 [A. Azizi, A. Farhang]
- 'Low-complexity reliability-based equalization and detection for OTFS-NOMA', *arXiv* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2304.13607> [S. McWade, A. Farhang, M.F. Flanagan]
- 'Downlink transmission in FBMC-based massive MIMO with co-located and distributed antennas', *TechRxiv* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.36227/techrxiv.22720837> [H. Hosseiny, A. Farhang, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Channel estimation and turbo equalization for coded OTFS and OFDM: a comparison', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LWC.2023.3284778> [X/Huang, A. Farhang, R. Chen]
- 'Joint channel estimation and equalization in massive MIMO using a single pilot subcarrier', *arXiv* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2212.07781> [D.L. Li, A. Farhang]
- 'Time and frequency synchronization for OTFS', *TechRxiv* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.36227/techrxiv.19638375> [M. Bayat, A. Farhang]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'RIS meets aerodynamic HAPS: a multi-objective optimization approach', *arXiv* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2301.10682> [A. Azizi, A. Farhang]
- 'OTFS without CP in massive MIMO: breaking Doppler limitations with TR-MRC and windowing', *IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC)*, Austin, TX, USA (2022), 2518-2523 [D.L. Li, A. Farhang]
- 'Low-complexity equalization and detection for OTFS-NOMA', *IEEE International conference on communications*, Rome, Italy (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2211.07388> [S. McWade, M.F. Flanagan, A. Farhang]
- 'A practical pilot for channel estimation of OTFS', *IEEE International conference on communications*, Rome, Italy (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102896> [P.S. Sanoopkumar, A. Farhang]
- 'Joint CFO and channel estimation for RIS-aided multi-user massive MIMO systems', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1109/TVT.2023.3268247> [S. Jeong, A. Farhang, N.S. Perovic, M.F. Flanagan]
- 'Practical synchronization for OTFS', *IEEE International conference on communications*, Rome, Italy (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102893> [M. Bayat, P.S. Sanoopkumar, A. Farhang]
- 'Time and frequency synchronization for OTFS', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 11, 12 (2022), 2670-2674 [M. Bayat, A. Farhang]
- Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, Aleksandra*, 'Generation of a wideband OFC by the correlation of multiple modes of a gain-switched Fabry Pérot laser', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 41, 15 (2023), 5084-5090 [P.D. Lakshmi Jayasimha, A. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, M. Srivastava, E.P. Martin, P.M. Anandarajah]
- 'A wavelength tunable multi-section PIC as an upstream transmitter for TWDM networks', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 41, 14 (2023), 4672-4679 [A. Sharma, A.M. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, M. Wallace, G. Jain, J. Braddell, F. Smyth]
- 'Microresonator-based spectral translation of a gain-switched semiconductor laser comb', *Optics Letters*, 48, 9 (2023), 2309 [W. Weng, A. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, P.M. Anandarajah, A.N. Luiten]
- 'Reconfigurable photonic integrated transmitter for metro-access networks', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 15, 3 (2023), A92 [A. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, S.T. Ahmad, C.G.H. Roeloffzen, P.W.L. van Dijk, A. Sharma, M. Srivastava]
- 'A six-section photonic integrated transmitter with chirp control for extension of the transmission reach', *IEEE Photonics Journal*, 14, 4 (2022), 1-7 [A. Sharma, A.M. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, Aleksandra, M.N. Hammad, M. Wallace, J. Braddell, F. Smyth]
- 'Optical linewidth tolerant mmW generation employing a dual-stage active demultiplexer', *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters*, 34, 9 (2022), 451-454 [P.D. Lakshmi Jayasimha, A. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, S. Tajammul A., E.P. Martin, P.M. Anandarajah]
- 'Microresonator dissipative kerr solitons synchronized to an optoelectronic oscillator', *Physical Review Applied*, 17, 2 (2022), 10.1103/PhysRevApplied.17.024030 [W. Weng, J. He, A. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, P.M. Anandarajah, T.J. Kippenberg]
- Lopez Valdes, Alejandro*, 'Editorial: Bridging the gap between integrative neuroscience and translational neuroscience', *Frontiers in Integrative Neuroscience*, 17 (2023), 1296701- [E. Manjarrez, G. Curia, K. Stecina, A. Lopez Valdes]
- 'The Mind' promotes brain synchronization: an ecological evaluation of brain synchronization in co-operative tasks', *Annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society. IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society. Annual international conference*, 2023 (2023), 1-4 [S. Farrell, A. Lopez Valdes]
- 'Age-friendly initiatives: Mexico', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnha.2023.100007> [S. Solis-López, A. Gutiérrez-Torres, A. López-Valdés, J.A. Ávila-Funes, C. García-Peña, B. Lawlor]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The impact of temporal synchronisation imprecision on TRF analyses', *Journal of Neuroscience Methods*, 385 (2023), 109765 [S. Carta, A.M.A. Mangiacotti, A.L. Valdes, R.B. Reilly, F. Franco, G.M. Di Liberto]
- Marchetti, Nicola, '3-D beam-steering MIMO antenna for on-body IoT applications', *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 72, 3 (2024), 2241-2251 [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M.J. Ammann, A. Narbudowicz]
- 'Analysis of temporal robustness in massive machine type communications', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 10, 8 (2023), 6915-6927 [D. Goswami, M. Dzaferagic, H. Siljak, S.S. Das, N. Marchetti]
- 'Low-complexity dynamic directional modulation: vulnerability and information leakage', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2023), 1-1 [P.E.G. Silva, A. Narbudowicz, N. Marchetti, P.H.J. Nardelli, R.A.A. de Souza, J.M. Moualeu]
- 'Semantic-functional communications in cyber-physical systems', *IEEE Network* (2023), 1-1 [P.E.G. Silva, P.H.J. Nardelli, A.S. De Sena, H. Siljak, N. Nevaranta, N. Marchetti, R.A.A. De Souza]
- 'Channel emulator framework for underwater acoustic communications', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 13, 9 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/app13095818> [I. Dey, N. Marchetti]
- 'Handover optimisation for high-capacity low-latency 5G NR mmWave communication', *Ad Hoc Networks*, 153, 103328 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.adhoc.2023.103328> [D. da Silva Brilhante, J.F. de Rezende, N. Marchetti]
- 'Small dual-band 3D beamforming MIMO antenna', *European microwave conference*, Berlin, IEEE (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104163> [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]
- 'Enabling semantic-functional communications for multiuser event transmissions via wireless power transfer', *MDPI Sensors*, 23, 5 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s23052707> [P. Gorla, N. Marchetti, P. Nardelli, R. De Souza]
- 'Exploiting multimode antennas for MIMO and AoA estimation in size-constrained IoT devices', *IEEE Sensors Letters*, 7, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LSENS.2023.3244870> [A. Zandamela, A. Chiumento, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann, A. Narbudowicz]
- 'Energy-efficient physical layer security for wearable IoT devices', *Proceedings of the 17th European conference on antennas and propagation*, Florence, Italy (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101963> [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]
- O'Loughlin, Declan, 'Design limitations of using magnetic inductive coupling to verify nasogastric tube placement', *17th European conference on antennas and propagation*, Florence, Italy (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101969> [N.P. Silva, A. Elahi, M. O'Halloran, D.T. O'Keefe, D. O'Loughlin]
- Perova, Tatiana, 'Effects of N-functional groups on the electron transfer kinetics of VO<sup>2+</sup>/VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> at carbon: decoupling morphology from chemical effects using model systems', *Electrochimica Acta*, 475, 143640 (2024), 11 [M. Costa de Oliveira, C. Schröder, M. Brunet-Cabré, H. Nolan, A. Forner-Cuenca, T.S. Perova]
- 'XRD and spectroscopic investigations of ZIF-microchannel glass plates composites', *Materials*, 16, 2410 (2023), 1-15 [J. Narimbi, S. Balakrishnan, T.S. Perova, G. Dee, G.F. Swiegers, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Siljak, Harun, 'Analysis of temporal robustness in massive machine type communications', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 10, 8 (2023), 6915-6927 [D. Goswami, M. Dzaferagic, H. Siljak, S.S. Das, N. Marchetti]
- 'Guest editorial special feature on quantum biology', *IEEE Transactions on Molecular, Biological and Multi-Scale Communications*, 9, 2 (2023), 233-234 [H. Šiljak]
- 'Quantum observer: the representation of quantum science and technology in visual media and arts', *Morals and Machines*, 2, 2 (2023), 54-63 [H. Šiljak, F. McDermott]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A hybrid indoor altimetry based on barometer and UWB', *Sensors*, 23, 9 (2023), 4180 [S. Minghao, W. Yunjia, Z. Ning, S. Cheekiat, S. Harun]
- 'Semantic-functional communications in cyber-physical systems', *IEEE Network* (2023), 1-1 [P.E.G. Silva, P.H.J. Nardelli, A.S. De Sena, H. Siljak, N. Nevaranta, N. Marchetti]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'Optical activity and linear electrooptic response in the paraelectric subphase of an achiral ferroelectric nematic compound', *Liquid Crystals*, 50, 7-10 (2023), 1375-1382 [N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, W. Jiang, G.H. Mehl]
- 'Anomalous diffusion, gigahertz, and terahertz spectroscopy of aliphatic ketones', *Physical Review E*, 106, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.106.064612> [A.S. Titov, S.V. Titov, J.K. Vij]
- 'Collective relaxation processes in nonchiral nematics', *Crystals*, 13, 6 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cryst13060962> [N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, W. Jiang, G.H. Mehl, J.K. Vij]
- 'Response to an applied electric field in an antiferroelectric 1/2 subphase: the role of thermal fluctuations', *Physical Review E*, 107, 6 (2023), 11 [K. Shirota, A. Fukuda, N. Yadav, V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, Y. Yamagata]
- 'Spontaneous mirror symmetry breaking and chiral segregation in the achiral ferronematic compound DIO', *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 25 (2023), 9083-9091 [N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, G.H. Mehl, J.K. Vij]
- 'Two mechanisms for the formation of the ferronematic phase studied by dielectric spectroscopy', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 378 (2023), 121570 [N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, W. Jiang, G.H. Mehl]
- Wetterling, Friedrich, 'Advanced theranostic nanocarrier-mediated delivery of NGF in a combination therapy trigger enhanced recovery after stroke', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism, Brain and Brain-PET 2022*, Glasgow, Scotland (2022), 263-264 [M. Wacker, F. Wetterling, T. Feczko, K. Arkelius, A. Arnou, J. Lellouche, S. Ansari]
- 'In silico modelling of flow-induced collapse of blood vessels: a comparative study of volume statuses', *29th annual conference of the section of bioengineering of the royal academy of medicine in Ireland (BinI 2024)*, Belfast, Northern Ireland (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107805> [N. Aristokleous, D. Collopy, F. Wetterling, F. Sweeney, E. O'Ceirbhail, M. O'Rourke]
- 'How inferior vena cava collapsibility index from a novel implantable sensor correlates with estimated plasma volume and nt-PROBNP: a study in patients with chronic heart failure', *Czech Cardiovascular Research and Innovation Days 2023*, Prague, Czech Republic (2023), 1 [F. Málek, P. Došká, F. Wetterling, Z. Marešová, V. Reddy, P. Neužil]
- 'Monitoring of volume status using a novel sensor for the assessment of inferior vena cava area and collapsibility in a patient with HFREF receiving advanced heart failure therapies', *Czech Cardiovascular Research and Innovation Days 2023*, Prague, Czech Republic (2023), 1 [F. Málek, P. Došká, F. Wetterling, Z. Marešová, V. Reddy, P. Neužil]
- 'Changes in inferior vena cava area represent a more sensitive metric than changes in filling pressures during experimental manipulation of intravascular volume and tone', *European Journal of Heart Failure*, 24, 3 (2022), 455-462 [J.B. Ivey-Miranda, F. Wetterling, R. Gaul, S. Sheridan, J.M. Testani]

### Research student

- Zandamela, Abel Abdul, 'Energy-efficient physical layer security for wearable IoT devices', *Proceedings of the 17th European conference on antennas and propagation*, Florence, Italy (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101963> [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

### MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

**Ahearne, Mark**, 'Optimization and evaluation of oxygen-plasma-modified, aligned, poly ( $\epsilon$ -caprolactone) and silk fibroin nanofibrous scaffold for corneal stromal regeneration', *Biomaterials and Biosystems*, 12, 100083 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbiosy.2023.100083> [P. Bhattacharjee, P.W. Madden, E. Patriarca, M. Ahearne]

**Bennett, Gareth**, 'Ultra-broadband sound absorption in a compact multi-chamber micro-perforated panel absorber with varying depths', *AIP Advances*, 14, 1 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104341> [J. Wang, G.J. Bennett]

'Review of civil airplane landing gear noise study and its control approaches', *Hangkong Xuebao/Acta Aeronautica et Astronautica Sinica*, 43, 8 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7527/S1000-6893.2022.26996> [K. Zhao, J. Liang, I. Belyaev, V. Kopiev, G. Bennett]

'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: the CEAS-ASC report on 2022 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 568 (2024), 117895 [C. Schram, G.J. Bennett]

'Numerical study of the trajectory, penetration, and interaction of single and tandem jets in a crossflow using LES', *Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 37, 1 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103990> [L. Huang, K. Zhao, G.J. Bennett]

'Design and testing of an acoustic-to-flow energy conversion device', *AIAA AVIATION 2023 Forum*, San Diego, CA, USA, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2023-3564> [K.M. Figueroa-Ibrahim, E.P. Ross, G.J. Bennett, S. Morris, D.L. Sutliff]

'Evaluation of an additive-manufactured acoustic metamaterial as an nacelle liner using the active noise control fan', *AIAA AVIATION 2023 Forum*, San Diego, CA, USA, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2023-3827> [E. Ross, K.M. Figueroa-Ibrahim, D.L. Sutliff, S. Morris, G.J. Bennett]

'Low-frequency broadband noise absorption of multi-chamber micro-perforated pane absorbers in normal and grazing acoustic incidence', *AIAA AVIATION 2023 Forum*, San Diego, CA, USA, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2023-3829> [J. Wang, G.J. Bennett, T. Humbert, Y. Auregan, M. Åbom, H. Boden]

'Acoustic plate-valve resonator for low-frequency sound absorption', *AIP Advances*, 13, 6 (2023), 065210 [M.R. Hossain, E.P. Ross, G.J. Bennett]

**Buckley, Conor**, 'Harmonization and standardization of nucleus pulposus cell extraction and culture methods', *JOR Spine*, 6, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jsp2.1238> [S. Basatvat, F.C. Bach, M.N. Barcellona, A.L. Binch, C.L. Le Maitre]

'Preclinical to clinical translation for intervertebral disc repair: effects of species-specific scale, metabolism, and matrix synthesis rates on cell-based regeneration', *JOR Spine* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103962> [E.E. McDonnell, N. Wilson, M.N. Barcellona, T. Ni Neill, J. Bagnall, C.T. Buckley]

**Hoey, David**, 'Bioengineering extracellular vesicles: smart nanomaterials for bone regeneration', *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 21, 1 (2023), 137 [K. Man, N.M. Eisenstein, D.A. Hoey, S.C. Cox]

'A microphysiological model of bone development and regeneration', *Biofabrication* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/acd6be> [I.T. Whelan, R. Burdis, S. Shahreza, E. Moeendarbary, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]

'Mechanoregulatory role of TRPV4 in prenatal skeletal development', *Science Advances*, 9, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102541> [N.S. Khatib, J. Monsen, S. Ahmed, Y. Huang, D.A. Hoey, N.C. Nowlan]

**Kelly, Daniel**, 'A multifunctional scaffold for bone infection treatment by delivery of microRNA therapeutics combined with antimicrobial nanoparticles', *Advanced Materials*, 36, 6 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202307639> [J.M. Sadowska, R.N. Power, K.J. Genoud, A. Matheson, A.R. Boccaccini, F.J. O'Brien]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The influence of pH and salt concentration on the microstructure and mechanical properties of meniscus extracellular matrix-derived implants', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research-Part A*, 112, 3 (2024), 359-372 [S. Salinas-Fernandez, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Morphological induced improvements in the bulk mechanical properties of chemically etched additively manufactured Ti-6Al-4V micro-struts', *Additive Manufacturing*, 75, 103748 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addma.2023.103748> [C. O'Keeffe, D. Taylor, C. Lally, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Bioprinting of scaled-up meniscal grafts by spatially patterning phenotypically distinct meniscus progenitor cells within melt electrowritten scaffolds', *Biofabrication*, 16, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ad0ab9> [X. Barcela, K. Eichholz, A. Dufour, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Corrigendum: 3D organ-on-a-chip: the convergence of microphysiological systems and organoids (Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology, (2022), 10, (1043117), 10.3389/fcell.2022.1043117)', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 12, 1365671 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fcell.2024.1365671> [L.S. Baptista, C. Porrini, G.S. Kronemberger, D.J. Kelly, C.M. Perrault]
- 'Temporal enzymatic treatment to enhance the remodeling of multiple cartilage microtissues into a structurally organized tissue', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 13, 3 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.202300174> [R. Burdis, X.B. Gallostra, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Integrating melt electrowriting and fused deposition modeling to fabricate hybrid scaffolds supportive of accelerated bone regeneration', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 13 (2023), 1-14 [K.F. Eichholz, P. Pitacco, R. Burdis, F. Chariyev-Prinz, X. Barceló, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Melt electrowritten scaffold architectures to mimic tissue mechanics and guide neo-tissue orientation', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 150 (2024), 1-15 [A.S. Federici, B. Tornifoglio, C. Lally, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Antitumor immunity mediated by photodynamic therapy using injectable chitosan hydrogels for intratumoral and sustained drug delivery', *Biomacromolecules*, 25, 1 (2024), 24-42 [P. Gierlich, C. Donohoe, K. Behan, D.J. Kelly, M.O. Senge, L.C. Gomes-Da-Silva]
- 'Time-dependent anabolic response of hMSC-derived cartilage grafts to hydrostatic pressure', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 2023, 9976121 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2023/9976121> [F. Chariyev-Prinz, N. Neto, M.G. Monaghan, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering high-quality cartilage microtissues using hydrocortisone functionalized microwells', *Tissue Engineering-Part C: Methods*, 29, 4 (2023), 121-133 [R. Burdis, G.S. Kronemberger, D.J. Kelly]
- 'An assessment of the response of human MSCs to hydrostatic pressure in environments supportive of differential chondrogenesis', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 154, 111590 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiomech.2023.111590> [F. Chariyev-Prinz, A. Szojka, N. Neto, R. Burdis, M.G. Monaghan, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Localized nanoparticle-mediated delivery of miR-29b normalizes the dysregulation of bone homeostasis caused by osteosarcoma whilst simultaneously inhibiting tumor growth', *Advanced Materials*, 35, 23 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202207877> [F.E. Freeman, P. Dosta, L.C. Shanley, N. Ramirez Tamez, C.J. Riojas Javelly, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Chondroitinase ABC treatment improves the organization and mechanics of 3D bioprinted meniscal tissue', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 9, 6 (2023), 3488-3495 [X. Barcelon, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Development of a 3D-printed bioabsorbable composite scaffold with mechanical properties suitable for treating large, load-bearing articular cartilage defects', *European Cells and Materials*, 45 (2023), 158-172 [M. Joyce, T. Hodgkinson, M. Lemoine, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Editorial: Special Issue on biofabrication of cartilage, bone and their interface', *Biofabrication*, 15, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/acc3c4> [D.J. Kelly, M. Zenobi-Wong]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- '3D printing of mechanically functional meniscal tissue equivalents using high concentration extracellular matrix inks', *Materials Today Bio*, 20, 100624 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mtbio.2023.100624> [B. Wang, S. Von Euw, D.J. Kelly]
- 'A microphysiological model of bone development and regeneration', *Biofabrication* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/acd6be> [I.T. Whelan, R. Burdis, S. Shahreza, E. Moeendarbary, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]
- Lupoi, Rocco, 'Erratum to 'Mechanical milling/alloying, characterization and phase formation prediction of Al0.1- 0.5(Mn)CoCrCuFeNi-HEA powder feedstocks for cold spray deposition processing' [J. Alloy. Compd. 961 (2023)170854] (Journal of Alloys and Compounds (2023) 961, (S0925838823021576), (10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.170854))', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 963, 171268 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171268> [J.F.B. Vasquez, W.M. Abbott, S. Yin, M. Morris, R. Lupoi]
- 'Binder evaporation during powder sheet additive manufacturing', *Solid freeform fabrication 2023: proceedings of the 34th annual international solid freeform fabrication symposium, an additive manufacturing conference*, Austin, Texas USA (2023), 324-328 [J. Volpp, W. Zhang, W. Abbott, A. Coban, S. McConnell, R. Lupoi]
- 'Powder sheet additive manufacturing of multi-material structures: experimental and computational characterizations', *Composites Part B: Engineering*, 272 (2024), 111203 [W. Zhang, X. Lu, A. Coban, M. Cervera, M. Chiumenti, R. Lupoi]
- 'Erosion behavior of cold-sprayed coatings made of CoCrFeMnNi HEA and tungsten carbide nanoparticles in a nickel matrix', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology* (2024), 1-18 [G. Cappelli, A. Sasnauskas, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Enhancement on mechanical properties of CoCrNi medium entropy alloy via cold spray additive manufacturing associated with sintering', *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 94 (2023), 423 [Y. Zhang, B. Qin, K. Chan, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, Y. Xie]
- 'Evaluation of the role of hatch-spacing variation in a lack-of-fusion defect prediction criterion for laser-based powder bed fusion processes', *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 126 (2023), 659-673 [R. Harkin, H. Wu, S. Nikam, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, P. Walls]
- 'Microstructure evolution and mechanical behavior of additively manufactured CoCrFeNi high-entropy alloy fabricated via cold spraying and post-annealing', *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, 873(2023), 144748 [N. Fan, A. Rafferty, R. Lupoi, W. Li, Y. Xie, S. Yin]
- 'Fragmentation and branch elimination of primary martensite in additively manufactured Ti-6Al-4V alloy', *Metals*, 13, 1983 (2023), 1-8 [M. Ahmed, F. McNamara, G. Duggan, C. Tomonto, G.E. O'Donnell, R. Lupoi]
- 'Printing Cu on cold sprayed Cu plate via selective laser melting-a hybrid additive manufacturing', *Journal of Manufacturing and Materials Processing*, 7, 188 (2023), 1-11 [Q. Chai, C. Jiang, C. Huang, Y. Xie, X. Yan, R. Lupoi]
- 'Revealing melt-vapor-powder interaction towards laser powder bed fusion process via DEM-CFD coupled model', *Surface Science and Technology*, 1, 14 (2023), 12 [W. Yuan, H. Chen, C. Peng, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Atmospheric pressure glow discharge plasma sintering of solvent-free silver lines made by laser ablation dry aerosol printing', *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 71, 1 (2023), 153-156 [W. Su, J.G. Lunney, R. Lupoi]
- 'Tailoring the theory of critical distances to better assess the combined effect of complex geometries and process-inherent defects during the fatigue assessment of SLM Ti-6Al-4V', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 172 (2023), 107602 [B. Gillham, A. Yankin, F. McNamara, C. Tomonto, C. Huang, R. Lupoi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Powder sheets additive manufacturing: principles and capabilities for multi-material printing', *Additive Manufacturing Letters*, 8 (2024), 100187 [W. Zhang, A. Sasnauskas, A. Coban, S. Marola, R. Casati, R. Lupoi]
- 'Towards high-strength cold spray additive manufactured metals: methods, mechanisms and properties', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 170 (2023), 47-64 [S. Yin, N. Fan, C. Huang, Y. Xie, C. Zhang, R. Lupoi, W. Li]
- 'Mechanical milling/alloying, characterization and phase formation prediction of Al<sub>0.1</sub>-0.5(Mn)CoCrCuFeNi-HEA powder feedstocks for cold spray deposition processing', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 961 (2023), 170854 [S. Özbilen, J.F. Baez Vasquez, W.M. Abbott, S. Yin, M. Morris, R. Lupoi]
- 'Formation mechanism of heterogeneous microstructures and shape memory effect in NiTi shape memory alloy fabricated via laser powder bed fusion', *Materials and Design*, 232 (2023), 112107 [H.Z. Lu, L.H. Liu, X. Luo, H.W. Ma, W.S. Cai, R. Lupoi]
- 'Erosion behaviour of cold sprayed coatings made of CrMnFeCoNi high-entropy alloy or composite powders containing WC hard particles in a pure nickel matrix', *International thermal spray conference 2023 (ITSC 2023)*, Quebec City (Canada) (2023), 1-8 [G. Cappelli, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'A novel antibacterial and biocompatible Ta-Ag coating fabricated by cold spray technology', *International Thermal Spray Conference 2023 (ITSC 2023)*, Quebec City (Canada) (2023), 1-9 [P. Yu, K.J. Genoud, Y. Xie, F.J. O'Brien, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Interparticle bonding and interfacial nanocrystallization mechanisms in cold sprayed metallic glass', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Vienna (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101914> [N. Fan, C. Huang, P. Yu, W. Chen, R. Lupoi, L. Liu Yin]
- 'Systematic research on the formation of heterogenous microstructure in FeCoNiCrMn high entropy cold spray', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Vienna (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101915> [P. Yu, N. Fan, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'The stimulation of grain structure evolution in aluminium cold spray by Monte Carlo method', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Vienna (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101916> [P. Yu, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Investigation of the effect of low-temperature annealing and impact angle on the erosion performance of nickel-tungsten carbide cold spray coating using design of experiments', *International Thermal Spray Conference (ITSC)*, Vienna (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101917> [M. Kazasidis, E. Verna, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- McGinn, Conor, 'Development and demonstration of a wireless ultraviolet sensing network for dose monitoring and operator safety in room disinfection applications', *Sensors*, 23, 5 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s23052493> [M.F. Cullinan, R. Scott, J. Linogao, H. Bradwell, L. Cooper, C. McGinn]
- 'Development and usability testing of an air disinfection robot to reduce air clearance times following aerosol-generating procedures (AGPs)', *Accelerating Strategic Changes for Digital Transformation in the Healthcare Industry*, eds P. Ordóñez de Pablos X. Zhang (2023), 127-142 [C. McGinn, R. Scott, J. Linogao, K. Roberts, M.F. Cullinan, H. Bradwell]
- "Who said that?" Applying the situation awareness global assessment technique to social telepresence', *ACM Transactions on Human-Robot Interaction* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102490> [A.K. Coyne, K. Sapkota, C. McGinn]
- Meskill, Craig, 'Performance of a closed cycle power takeoff for a shore-based wave energy device', *Applied Sciences*, 13, 11 (2023), 6377 [M. Bellec, L. Gibson, C. Meskill]
- Monaghan, Michael, 'Cholesterol crystals drive metabolic reprogramming and M1 macrophage polarisation in primary human macrophages', *Atherosclerosis*, 352 (2022), 35-45 [S.A. O'Rourke, N.G.B. Neto, E. Devilly, L.C. Shanley, H.K. Fitzgerald, M.G. Monaghan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- '2P-FLIM unveils time-dependent metabolic shifts during osteogenic differentiation with a key role of lactate to fuel osteogenesis via glutaminolysis identified', *Stem Cell Res Ther*, 14, 364 (2023), [N.G.B. Neto, M. Suku, D.A. Hoey, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'Melt electrowriting of a biocompatible photo-crosslinkable poly(D,L-lactic acid)/poly(--caprolactone)-based material with tunable mechanical and functionalization properties', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research-Part A*, 111, 6 (2023), 851-862 [C. Darroch, G.A. Asaro, C. Greant, M. Suku, N. Pien, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'A workflow to produce a low-cost in vitro platform for the electric-field pacing of cellularised 3D porous scaffolds', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 9, 8 (2023), 4573-4582 [M. Solazzo, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'Probing organoid metabolism using fluorescence lifetime imaging microscopy (FLIM): the next frontier of drug discovery and disease understanding', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 201 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addr.2023.115081> [M. Barroso, M.G. Monaghan, R. Niesner, R.I. Dmitriev]
- 'Thou shall not heal: overcoming the non-healing behaviour of diabetic foot ulcers by engineering the inflammatory microenvironment', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 203 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addr.2023.115120> [M.G. Monaghan, R. Borah, C. Thomsen, S. Browne]
- 'MXene functionalized collagen biomaterials for cardiac tissue engineering driving iPSC-derived cardiomyocyte maturation', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 7, 1 (2023), [G.A. Asaro. M. Solazzo, M. Suku, D. Spurling, K. Genoud, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'Time-dependent anabolic response of hMSC-derived cartilage grafts to hydrostatic pressure', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 2023, 9976121 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2023/9976121> [F. Chariyev-Prinz, N. Neto, M.G. Monaghan, D.J. Kelly]
- 'An assessment of the response of human MSCs to hydrostatic pressure in environments supportive of differential chondrogenesis', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 154, 111590 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiomech.2023.111590> [F. Chariyev-Prinz, A. Szojka, N. Neto, R. Burdis, M.G. Monaghan, D.J. Kelly]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus, 'Experimental investigation of dual jet flow past a heated surface: effect of Reynolds number', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 218, 124786 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheatmasstransfer.2023.124786> [P.J. Murphy, S. Alimohammadi, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'An experimental-numerical study of heat transfer enhancement in a minichannel using asymmetric pulsating flows', *IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology*, 13, 8 (2023), 1147-1154 [P.S. Kumavat, S. Alimohammadi, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Characterisation of force and torque with auxiliary heating during friction stir spot welding of AA2024-T3', *Results in Materials*, 21, 100535 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rinma.2024.100535> [D. Tobin, S. O'Shaughnessy, D. Trimble]
- 'An experimental-numerical study of heat transfer enhancement in a minichannel using asymmetric pulsating flows', *IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology* (2023), 1-1 [P.S. Kumavat, S. Alimohammadi, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Experimental investigation of heat transfer to a dual jet flow with varying velocity ratio', *2023 22nd IEEE intersociety conference on thermal and thermomechanical phenomena in electronic systems (ITherm)*, Florida, USA (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/itherm55368.2023.10177606> [P.J. Murphy, S. Alimohammadi, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Liquid immersion thermal management of lithium-ion batteries for electric vehicles: an experimental study', *Journal of Energy Storage*, 72 (2023), 108636 [N.P. Williams, D. Trimble, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Thermal management of lithium-ion batteries for electric vehicles through immersion cooling', *2023 22nd IEEE intersociety conference on thermal and thermomechanical phenomena in electronic systems (ITherm) 30 May-2 June 2023*, Florida, USA (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/itherm55368.2023.10177593> [N.P. Williams, D. Trimble, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Experimental analysis of heat transfer to a dual jet flow: effect of Reynolds number', *2022 28th international workshop on thermal investigations of ICs and systems (THERMINIC) 28-30 Sept. 2022*, Dublin, Ireland (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/THERMINIC57263.2022.9950682> [P. Murphy, S. Alimohammadi, S. O'Shaughnessy]
- Pakdel, Amir*, 'An automatic apparatus for simultaneous measurement of seebeck coefficient and electrical resistivity', *Energies*, 16, 17 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/en16176319> [R. Xiong, S. Masoumi, A. Pakdel]
- 'Synergistic growth of cobalt hydroxide on reduced graphene oxide/nickel foam for supercapacitor application', *Journal of Energy Storage*, 83, 110666 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2024.110666> [C. Jagtap, V. Kadam, B. Kamble, P.E. Lokhande, A. Pakdel, D. Kumar]
- Persoons, Tim*, 'Towards quieter air-cooling systems: rotor self-noise prediction for axial cooling fans', *2022 28th international workshop on thermal investigations of ICs and systems (THERMINIC)*, Dublin, Ireland (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103049> [W. Zhao, S. Wasala, T. Persoons]
- Reilly, Richard*, 'Diagnostic accuracy of a portable ECG device in rowing athletes', *Diagnostics* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics12102271> [F. Wilson, C. McHugh, C. MacManus, A. Baggish, C. Tanayan, R.B. Reilly]
- Simms, Ciaran*, 'Prophylactic onlay mesh placement techniques for optimal abdominal wall closure: randomized controlled trial in an ex vivo biomechanical model', *British Journal of Surgery*, 110, 5 (2023), 568-575 [I. Stephens, J. Conroy, D. Winter, C. Simms, M. Bucholc, M. Sugrue]
- 'Forward dynamics computational modelling of a cyclist fall with the inclusion of protective response using deep learning-based human pose estimation', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 163, 111959 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiomech.2024.111959> [K. Gildea, D. Hall, C.R. Cherry, C. Simms]
- 'Skeletal muscle extracellular matrix structure under applied deformation observed using second harmonic generation microscopy', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 172 (2023), 135-146 [N. Hennessy, C. Simms]
- 'Detailed analysis of New York City subway pedestrian incidents from 2019', *Transportation Research Record*, 2677, 11 (2023), 642-650 [D. Hall, J. Linogao, L. Zentz, G. Shaw, T. Lamb, C. Simms]
- 'Assessment of high-speed train interactions with containment walls in post-derailment collisions', *Mechanisms and Machine Science*, 146 (2024), 1011-1017 [G. Deng, Y. Peng, B. Li, K. Wang, C. Simms]
- 'Computer vision-based assessment of cyclist-tram track interactions for predictive modeling of crossing success', *Journal of Safety Research*, 87 (2023), 202-216 [K. Gildea, D. Hall, C. Mercadal-Baudart, B. Caulfield, C. Simms]
- Smolic, Aljosa*, 'Feel the music audience experiences of audio tactile feedback in a novel virtual reality volumetric music video', *Arts*, 156 (2023), 1-22 [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, M.F. Vargas, R.M. Donnell, A. Smolic]
- Spence, Stephen*, 'Investigating the suitability of multi-scroll volutes for improving spanwise incidence of mixed flow turbine rotors with varying blade cone angles in automotive turbocharging applications', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery*, 146, 6 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105928> [P. Martin, S. Spence, C. Stuart, T. Leonard, A. Starke, M. Geron]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Energy analysis of fleet operations using green liquid hydrogen and synthetic kerosene', *AIAA aviation forum 2023*, San Diego, USA (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2023> [C. Gallagher, C. Stuart, S. Spence]
- 'Validation and calibration of conceptual design tool SUAVE', *AIAA aviation forum 2023*, San Diego, USA (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2023> [C. Gallagher, C. Stuart, S. Spence]
- Stuart, Charles, 'Investigating the suitability of multi-scroll volutes for improving spanwise incidence of mixed flow turbine rotors with varying blade cone angles in automotive turbocharging applications', *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery*, 146, 6 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/105928> [P. Martin, S. Spence, C. Stuart, T. Leonard, A. Starke, M. Geron]
- 'Investigation of the map width improvement in a radially reduced diffuser design concept for a centrifugal compressor', *ASME turbo expo 2022* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/gt2022-78684> [L. McLaughlin, S. Spence, D. Rusch, C. Stuart, M. Geron, K. Kai So]
- 'Energy analysis of fleet operations using green liquid hydrogen and synthetic sustainable aviation fuel', *Sir Bernard Crossland symposium 2023*, University of Limerick (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104423> [C. Gallagher, C. Stuart, S. Spence]
- 'Energy analysis of fleet operations using green liquid hydrogen and synthetic kerosene', *AIAA aviation forum 2023*, San Diego, USA (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2023> [C. Gallagher, C. Stuart, S. Spence]
- 'Validation and calibration of conceptual design tool SUAVE', *AIAA aviation forum 2023*, San Diego, USA (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2023> [C. Gallagher, C. Stuart, S. Spence]
- Taylor, David, 'A systematic study of biological SE systems from complexity and design perspectives', *Journal of Engineering Design*, 34, 11 (2023), 897-921 [S. Brooks, R. Roy, J.-H. Dirks, D. Taylor]
- 'Calculations of biaxial fatigue limits with models using the experimental crack direction', *International Journal of Fatigue* (2023), 107726-107726 [V. Chaves, J.A. Balbin A. Navarro, L. Susmel, D. Taylor]
- 'Mechanical fatigue in trees mitigated by annual growth: a theoretical model', *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 569 (2023), 111523-111523 [D. Taylor]
- 'The application of the theory of critical distances to non-homogenous materials', *Fatigue and Fracture of Engineering Materials and Structures*, 46, 4 (2023), 1314-1329 [L. Marsavina, A. Sapora, L. Susmel, D. Taylor]
- 'Morphological induced improvements in the bulk mechanical properties of chemically etched additively manufactured Ti-6Al-4V micro-struts', *Additive Manufacturing*, 75, 103748 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addma.2023.103748> [C. O'Keefe, D. Taylor, C. Lally, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Tailoring the theory of critical distances to better assess the combined effect of complex geometries and process-inherent defects during the fatigue assessment of SLM Ti-6Al-4V', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 172 (2023), 107602 [B. Gillham, A. Yankin, F. McNamara, C. Tomonto, C. Huang, D. Taylor]
- Thomas, Jijo, 'A drug-free strategy to combat bacterial infections with magnetic nanoparticles biosynthesized in bacterial pathogens', *Nanoscale* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d1nr07435k> [S. Kaushik, J. Thomas, V. Panwar, P. Murugesan, V. Chopra, N. Salaria]
- Tornifoglio, Brooke, 'Integrating melt electrowriting and fused deposition modeling to fabricate hybrid scaffolds supportive of accelerated bone regeneration', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 13 (2023), 1-14 [K.F. Eichholz, P. Pitacco, R. Burdis, F. Charyyev-Prinz, X. Barceló, B. Tornifoglio]
- 'Melt electrowritten scaffold architectures to mimic tissue mechanics and guide neo-tissue orientation', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 150 (2024), 1-15 [A.S. Federici, B. Tornifoglio, C. Lally, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly, D.A. Hoey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Towards a whole sample imaging approach using diffusion tensor imaging to examine the foreign body response to explanted medical devices', *Polymers* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/polym14224819> [R.E. Levey, B. Tornifoglio, A.J. Stone, C. Kerskens, C. Lally, G.P. Duffy]
- Trimble, Daniel, 'Thermal management of lithium-ion batteries for electric vehicles through immersion cooling', *2023 22nd IEEE intersociety conference on thermal and thermomechanical phenomena in electronic systems (ITherm) 30 May-2 June 2023*, Florida, USA (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/itherm55368.2023.10177593> [N.P. Williams, D. Trimble, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Liquid immersion thermal management of lithium-ion batteries for electric vehicles: an experimental study', *Journal of Energy Storage*, 72 (2023), 108636 [N.P. Williams, D. Trimble, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- Wasala, Sahan, 'Towards quieter air-cooling systems: rotor self-noise prediction for axial cooling fans', *2022 28th international workshop on thermal investigations of ICs and systems (THERMINIC)*, Dublin, Ireland (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103049> [W. Zhao, S. Wasala, T. Persoons]
- Yin, Shuo, 'Improving the processability and grain structures of additively manufactured Al-Fe-Cu-xZr alloy: experiment and high-fidelity simulation', *Additive Manufacturing*, 84 (2024), 104074 [J.-Y. Xu, W.-H. Yuan, C. Zhang, J. Pan, S. Yin, H. Chen,]
- 'Pitting corrosion mechanism of BCC+ FCC dual-phase structured laser cladding FeCoCrNiAl<sub>0.5</sub>Ti<sub>0.5</sub> HEAs coating', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 980 (2024), 173643 [Y. Guo, J. Zhu, J. Cao, Z. Qiu, C. Chang, S. Yin]
- 'Powder sheet additive manufacturing of multi-material structures: experimental and computational characterizations', *Composites Part B: Engineering*, 272 (2024), 111203 [W. Zhang, X. Lu, A. Coban, M. Cervera, M. Chiumenti, S. Yin]
- 'Evolution of microstructure and mechanical properties of cold spray additive manufactured aluminum deposit on copper substrate', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 891 (2024), 146024 [X. Yang, T. Meng, Y. Su, X. Chai, Z. Guo, S. Yin]
- 'Effects of light exposure intensity and time on printing quality and compressive strength of  $\beta$ -TCP scaffolds fabricated with digital light processing', *Journal of the European Ceramic Society*, 44, 4 (2023), 2581-2589 [N. Butler, Y. Zhao, S. Lu, S. Yin]
- 'Powder sheets additive manufacturing: principles and capabilities for multi-material printing', *Additive Manufacturing Letters*, 8 (2023), 100187 [W. Zhang, A. Sasnauskas, A. Coban, S. Marola, R. Casati, S. Yin]
- 'Revealing melt-vapor-powder interaction towards laser powder bed fusion process via DEM-CFD coupled model', *Surface Science and Technology*, 1, 1 (2023), 14 [W. Yuan, H. Chen, C. Peng, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- 'Significant improvement of mechanical properties of cold-spray-additive manufactured FeCoNiCrMn high-entropy alloy via post-annealing', *Materials Characterization*, 206 (2023), 113350 [D. Wu, Y. Xu, W. Li, N. Fan, Y. Yang, S. Yin]
- 'The failure behavior of thermally grown oxide of the AlCoCrFeNi bond coating prepared by atmospheric plasma spray at 900-1000°C', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 26 (2023), 6807-6822 [X. Zhang, N. Zhang, M. Liu, C. Deng, C. Wang, S. Yin]
- 'Constructing a core-shell structure in Ti-based alloys with exceptional 2 mechanical properties through semi-solid sintering', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 26 (2023), 9437-9449 [C. Yang, Y.X. Liao, W.S. Cai, H.Z. Lu, Y.G. Yao, S. Yin]
- 'Effect of annealing treatment on microstructural evolution and compressive behavior of Al<sub>0.5</sub>CrFeNi<sub>2.5</sub>Si<sub>0.25</sub> high-entropy alloy', *Materials Characterization* (2023), 113233 [B. Jin, N. Zhang, B. Xing, F. Ningsong, S. Nie, S. Yin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An extended version of cellular automata model for powder bed fusion to unravel the dependence of microstructure on printing areas for Inconel 625', *Additive Manufacturing*, 73 (2023), 103676 [Q. Xie, X. Yan, S. Yin, X. Li, M. Liu, Y. Wang]
- 'Laser powder bed fusion of a Ni<sub>3</sub>Al-based intermetallic alloy with tailored microstructure and superior mechanical performance', *Advanced Powder Materials* (2023), 100152 [M. Liu, J. Wang, T. Hu, S. Xu, S. Shuai, S. Yin]
- 'Towards high-strength cold spray additive manufactured metals: methods, mechanisms and properties', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 170 (2023), 47-64 [S. Yin, N. Fan, C. Huang, Y. Xie, C. Zhang, R. Lupoi]
- 'Mechanical milling/alloying, characterization and phase formation prediction of Al<sub>0.1</sub>-0.5(Mn)CoCrCuFeNi-HEA powder feedstocks for cold spray deposition processing', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 961 (2023), 170854 [S. Özbilen, J.F. Baez Vasquez, W.M. Abbott, S. Yin, M. Morris, R. Lupoi]
- 'Formation mechanism of heterogeneous microstructures and shape memory effect in NiTi shape memory alloy fabricated via laser powder bed fusion', *Materials and Design*, 232 (2023), 112107 [H.Z. Lu, L.H. Liu, X. Luo, H.W. Ma, W.S. Cai, S. Yin]
- 'Influence of debinding parameter and nano-ZrO<sub>2</sub> particles on the silica-based ceramic cores fabricated by stereolithography-based additive manufacturing', *Ceramics International*, 49 (2023), 20878-20889 [Y. Yin, J. Wang, Q. Huang, S. Xu, S. Shuai, S. Yin]
- 'Evaluation of a lack-of-fusion prediction criterion with corrections for laser-based powder bed fusion processes and the role of hatch spacing variation', *International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 126 (2023), 659-673 [R. Harkin, H. Wu, S. Nikam, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, P. Walls]
- 'Microstructure evolution and mechanical behavior of additively manufactured CoCrFeNi high-entropy alloy fabricated via cold spraying and post-annealing', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 873 (2023), 144748 [N. Fan, A. Rafferty, R. Lupoi, W. Li, Y. Xie, S. Yin]
- 'Influence of aging treatment regimes on microstructure and mechanical properties of selective laser melted 17-4 pH steel', *Micromachines*, 14, 4 (2023), 871 [D. Dong, J. Wang, C. Chen, X. Tang, Y. Ye, S. Yin]
- 'Wear-resistant ceramic coatings deposited by liquid thermal spraying', *Ceramics International*, 48, 22 (2022), 33245-33255 [H. Hu, L. Mao, S. Yin, H. Liao, C. Zhang]
- 'Tailoring the theory of critical distances to better assess the combined effect of complex geometries and process-inherent defects during the fatigue assessment of SLM Ti-6Al-4V', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 172 (2023), 107602 [B. Gillham, A. Yankin, F. McNamara, C. Tomonto, C. Huang, S. Yin]
- Zhan, Siyuan, 'An offline closed-form optimal predictive power management strategy for plug-in hybrid electric vehicles', *IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology*, 31, 2 (2022), 543-554 [S. Zhan, W.J.B. Midgley, W-H. Chen, T. Steffen]
- 'Distributed multi-agent collision avoidance using robust differential game', *ISA transactions*, 134 (2023), 95-107 [W. Xue, S. Zhan, Z. Wu, Y. Chen, J. Huang]
- 'Computationally efficient infinite-horizon indefinite model predictive control with disturbance preview information', *Automatica*, 146 (2022), 110667 [S. Zhan, W-H. Chen, T. Steffen, J.V. Ringwood]
- 'Optimal coordination in logistics warehousing with sensing and communication limits: a distributed differential game approach', *Asian Journal of Control*, 26, 1 (2024), 419-435 [W. Xue, S. Zhan, N. Chen, J. Huang]

**Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**  
**School of Genetics and Microbiology**

GENETICS

- Campbell, Matthew*, 'Near-complete drusen resolution with brolocizumab: a mechanism for proinflammatory mediated drusen clearance?', *Ophthalmic Surgery Lasers and Imaging Retina*, 54, 6 (2023), 371-374 [M. O'Riordan, N. Hudson, J. O'Callaghan, M. Campbell, M. Cahill]
- 'Polypathology-associated neurodegeneration after remote head injury', *Clinical Neuropathology*, 42, 6 (2023), 201-211 [D. Brennan, C. Delaney, M. Farrell, M. Campbell, C.P. Doherty]
- 'Evaluation of inflammation in the peripheral multiple sclerosis retina using ultra-widefield optical coherence tomography: a pilot study', *Ophthalmic Surgery Lasers and Imaging Retina*, 54, 10 (2023), 586-588 [M.M. O'Riordan, M.T. Cahill, M. Campbell, H. Kearney]
- 'Reply: de novo mutations in CLDN5: alternating hemiplegia of childhood or not?', *Brain*, 146, 8 (2023), E59-E60 [I. Desguerre, M. Aubart, Y. Hashimoto, M. Campbell]
- 'Development of an intracellular quantitative assay to measure compound binding kinetics', *Cell Chemical Biology*, 29, 2 (2022), 287-299.e8 [C.S. Lay, D.A. Thomas, J.P. Evans, M. Campbell, P.D. Craggs]
- 'Matrix metalloproteinase-3 (MMP-3)-mediated gene therapy for glaucoma', *Science Advances*, 9, 16 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.adf6537> [J. O'Callaghan, C. Delaney, M. O'Connor, M. Campbell]
- 'Neurovascular adaptations modulating cognition, mood, and stress responses', *Trends in Neurosciences*, 46, 4 (2023), 276-292 [L. Dion-Albert, K.A. Dudek, S.J. Russo, M. Campbell, M. Menard]
- 'Erratum: Development of an intracellular quantitative assay to measure compound binding kinetics (Cell Chemical Biology (2022) 29 (2) (287-299.e8), (S2451945621003585), (10.1016/j.chembiol.2021.07.018))', *Cell Chemical Biology* (2023), 1692 [C.S. Lay, D.A. Thomas, J.P. Evans, M. Campbell, P.D. Craggs]
- 'The CLDN5 gene at the blood-brain barrier in health and disease', *Fluids and Barriers of the CNS* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12987-023-00424-5> [Y. Hashimoto, C. Greene, A. Munnich, M. Campbell]
- 'Non-canonical inflammasome activation mediates the adjuvanticity of nanoparticles', *Cell Reports Medicine*, 4, 1 (2023), [N. Muñoz-Wolf, R.W. Ward, C.H. Hearnden, E. Creagh, E.C. Lavelle]
- Cassidy, Lara*, 'Genomic insights into a tripartite ancestry in the Southern Ryukyu Islands', *Evolutionary Human Sciences*, 5 (2023), e23 [N.P. Cooke, V. Mattiangeli, L.M. Cassidy, K. Okazaki, K. Kasai, D.G. Bradley]
- 'The first genomic portrait of a Neanderthal family', *Nature*, 610, 7932 (2022), 454-455 [L.M. Cassidy]
- Farrar, Gwyneth*, 'Usher Syndrome on the island of Ireland: a genotype-phenotype review', *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 64, 10 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/iov.64.10.23> [K.A.J. Stephenson, L. Whelan, J. Zhu, A. Dockery, D.J. Keegan]
- 'Targeted sequencing and in vitro splice assays shed light on ABCA4-associated retinopathies missing heritability', *Human Genetics and Genomics Advances*, 4, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104346> [Z. Corradi, M. Khan, R. Hitti-Malin, K. Mishra, F.P.M. Cremers]
- 'Whole genome sequencing for USH2A-associated disease reveals several pathogenic deep-intronic variants that are amenable to splice correction', *Human Genetics and Genomics Advances*, 4, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.xhgg.2023.100181> [J. Reurink, N. Weisschuh, A. Garanto, A. Dockery, S. Roosing]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Detailed analysis of an enriched deep intronic ABCA4 variant in Irish Stargardt disease patients', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104340> [L. Whelan, A. Dockery, K.A.J. Stephenson, J. Zhu, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Optimisation of AAV-NDI1 significantly enhances its therapeutic value for correcting retinal mitochondrial dysfunction', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 2 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102713> [N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, D.M. Maloney, M. Carrigan, G.J. Farrar]
- 'RPE-directed gene therapy improves mitochondrial function in murine dry AMD models', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102715> [S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, L.K. Finnegan, A. Palfi, G.J. Farrar]
- Hokamp, Karsten**, 'Mechanically activated mesenchymal-derived bone cells drive vessel formation via an extracellular vesicle mediated mechanism', *Journal of Tissue Engineering*, 14 (2023), 20417314231186918 [N. Shen, M. Maggio, I. Woods, M.C. Lowry, R. Almasri, K. Hokamp]
- 'Plasminogen activator inhibitor 1 is associated with high-grade serous ovarian cancer metastasis and is reduced in patients who have received neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology*, 11 (2023), 1150991 [T.E. Kelly, C.L. Spillane, M.P. Ward, K. Hokamp, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Targeting the NLRP3 inflammasome reduces inflammation in hidradenitis suppurativa skin', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 189, 4 (2023), 447-458 [B. Moran, C.M. Smith, A. Zaborowski, M. Ryan, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Systematic analysis of *tup1* and *cyc8* mutants reveals distinct roles for TUP1 and CYC8 and offers new insight into the regulation of gene transcription by the yeast Tup1-Cyc8 complex', *PLoS Genetics*, 19, 8 (2023), e1010876 [B. Lee, M. Church, K. Hokamp, M.M. Alhussain, A.A. Bamagoos, A.B. Fleming]
- Humphries, Peter**, 'Optimisation of AAV-NDI1 significantly enhances its therapeutic value for correcting retinal mitochondrial dysfunction', *Pharmaceutics*, 15, 2 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102713> [N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, D.M. Maloney, G.J. Farrar]
- 'RPE-directed gene therapy improves mitochondrial function in murine dry AMD models', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102715> [S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, L.K. Finnegan, I.J.M. Post, G.J. Farrar]
- Kenna, Paul**, 'RPE-directed gene therapy improves mitochondrial function in murine dry AMD models', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24, 4 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102715> [S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, L.K. Finnegan, I.J.M. Post, M. Carrigan, P.F. Kenna]
- McLysaght, Aoife**, 'Independent rediploidization masks shared whole genome duplication in the sturgeon-paddlefish ancestor', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), 2879 [A.K. Redmond, D. Casey, M.K. Gundappa, D.J. Macqueen, A. McLysaght]
- 'Ohnologs and SSD paralogs differ in genomic and expression features related to dosage constraints', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 15, 10 (2023), evad174 [Z. Vance, A. McLysaght]
- 'Horizontal transfer of vertebrate vision gene *IRBP* into the chordate ancestor', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 120, 34 (2023), e2310390120 [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]
- Ramaswami, Mani**, 'The transcriptional response to oxidative stress is independent of stress-granule formation', *Molecular Biology of the Cell*, 33, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1091/mbc.E21-08-0418> [A. Singh, A.R. Kandi, D. Jayaprakashappa, G. Thuery, D.J. Purohit, M. Ramaswami]
- 'A *Drosophila* circuit for habituation override', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 42, 14 (2022), 2930-2941 [S. Trisal, M. Aranha, A. Chodankar, K. VijayRaghavan, M. Ramaswami]
- 'Local translation provides the asymmetric distribution of CaMKII required for associative memory formation', *Current Biology*, 32, 12 (2022), 2730-2738.e5 [N. Chen, Y. Zhang, M. Adel, E.A. Kuklin, M.L. Reed, M. Ramaswami]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Emotional states: sweet relief for depressed flies', *Current Biology*, 32, 18 (2022), R954-R957 [M.M. Aranha, M. Ramaswami]
- Wellmer, Frank, 'Floral induction systems for the study of *Arabidopsis* flower development', *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, 2686 (2023), 285-292 [D. Ó'Maoiléidigh, B. Thomson, F. Wellmer]
- 'One pattern analysis (OPA) for the quantitative determination of protein interactions in plant cells', *Plant Methods*, 19, 1 (2023), 73 [J.E. Maika, B. Krämer, V.I. Strotmann, F. Wellmer, S. Weidtkamp-Peters, Y. Stahl]
- 'Floral homeotic factors: a question of specificity', *Plants (Basel, Switzerland)*, 12, 5 (2023), 1128 [K. Goslin, A. Finocchio, F. Wellmer]
- MICROBIOLOGY
- Corr, Sinead, 'Negative regulation of innate immune signaling by components of the button mushroom *Agaricus bisporus*', *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*, 67, 14 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mnfr.202200845> [M. O'Sullivan, E. Dempsey, S. Case, E.E. Hackett, A.E. Ledwith, S.C. Corr]
- 'Editorial: Advances in inflammatory bowel disease: mucosal defense mechanisms against gut inflammation', *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 14, 1147936 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2023.1147936> [S.C. Corr, G. Aviello]
- 'Recognition of yeast  $\beta$ -glucan particles triggers immunometabolic signaling required for trained immunity', *iScience*, 27, 3 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2024.109030> [C.J.H. Horneck Johnston, A.E. Ledwith, M.L.E. Lundahl, H. Charles-Messance, E.E. Hackett, S.C. Corr]
- Dorman, Charles, 'Gene regulatory networks and hierarchies in bacterial pathogens', *Molecular Medical Microbiology*, Third edition, eds Y-W. Tang, M. Hindiyeh, D. Liu, A. Sails, P. Spearman, J. Zhang, Amsterdam, Elsevier (2024), 337-355 [C.J. Dorman]
- 'A Pi-calculus model of supercoiling DNA circuits', *ALIFE: ghost in the machine*, Alife 2023, Sapporo, Japan, MIT Press (2023), [https://doi.org/10.1162/isal\\_a\\_00582](https://doi.org/10.1162/isal_a_00582) [P. Faulkner Rainford, A. Mogre, V. Velasco-Berrelleza, C.J. Dorman, S. Harris, C. Kroger, S. Stepney]
- Fleming, Alastair, 'The KdmB-EcoA-RpdA-SntB (KERS) chromatin regulatory complex controls development, secondary metabolism and pathogenicity in *Aspergillus flavus*', *Fungal Genetics and Biology: FG and B*, 169 (2023), 103836 [B. Karahoda, B.T. Pfannenstiel, Ö Sarikaya-Bayram, Z. Dong, K. Wong, A.B. Fleming]
- 'Systematic analysis of *tup1* and *cyc8* mutants reveals distinct roles for TUP1 and CYC8 and offers new insight into the regulation of gene transcription by the yeast Tup1-Cyc8 complex', *PLoS Genetics*, 19, 8 (2023), e1010876 [B. Lee, M. Church, K. Hokamp, M.M. Alhussain, A.A. Bamagoos, A.B. Fleming]
- Kroger, Carsten, 'Hierarchic regulation of a metabolic pathway: H-NS, CRP, and SsrB control myo-inositol utilization by *Salmonella enterica*', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 12, 1 (2024), e0272423 [A. Felsl, D. Brokatzky, C. Kröger, R. Heermann, T.M. Fuchs]
- 'Plasmid-encoded lactose metabolism and mobilized colistin resistance (*mcr-9*) genes in *Salmonella enterica* serovars isolated from dairy facilities in the 1980s', *Microbial Genomics*, 9, 11 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1099/mgen.0.001149> [C. Kröger, N.A. Lermينياux, A.S. Ershova, K.D. MacKenzie, M.W. Kirzinger, E. Märtilbauer]
- O'Brien, Siobhan, 'Ecological dependencies and the illusion of cooperation in microbial communities', *Microbiology*, 170, 2 (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107279> [E. Hesse, S. O'Brien]
- 'Community composition drives siderophore dynamics in multispecies bacterial communities', *BMC Ecology and Evolution*, 23, 45 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103831> [S. O'Brien, C. Culbert, T.G. Barraclough]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Cultivating antimicrobial resistance: how intensive agriculture ploughs the way for antibiotic resistance', *Microbiology*, 169, 8 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103801> [M. Kelbrick, E. Hesse, S. O'Brien]

Roberts, Kim, 'Development and usability testing of an air disinfection robot to reduce air clearance times following aerosol-generating procedures (AGPs)', *Accelerating Strategic Changes for Digital Transformation in the Healthcare Industry*, eds P. Ordóñez de Pablos X. Zhang (2023), 127-142 [C. McGinn, R. Scott, J. Linogao, K. Roberts, M.F. Cullinan, H. Bradwell]

## School of Mathematics

Cremaschi, Tommaso, 'Effective contraction of skinning maps', *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, Series B*, 9 (2022), 445-459 [T. Cremaschi, L. Dello Schiavo]

'On volumes and filling collections of multicurves', *Journal of Topology*, 15, 3 (2022), 1107-1153 [T. Cremaschi, J.A. Rodriguez-Migueles, A. Yarmola]

'Hyperbolic limits of cantor set complements in the sphere', *Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society*, 54, 3 (2022), 1104-1119 [T. Cremaschi, F. Vargas Pallete]

De Leeuw, Marius, 'Integrable deformations of AdS/CFT', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2022), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05\(2022\)012](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP05(2022)012) [M. de Leeuw, A. Pribytok, A.L. Retore, P. Ryan]

Fritzsche, Patrick, 'Singlet channel scattering in a composite Higgs model on the lattice', *The European Physical Journal C*, 82, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-021-09914-y> [V. Drach, P. Fritzsche, A. Rago, F. Romero-López]

'Properties, ensembles and hadron spectra with stabilised wilson fermions', *Proceedings of the 38th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2021)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.396.0118> [A.S. Francis, F. Cuteri, P. Fritzsche, G. Pederiva, A. Rago, A. Schindler]

'Master-field simulations of QCD', *Proceedings of the 38th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2021)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.396.0465> [P. Fritzsche, J. Bulava, M. Cè, A. Francis, M. Lüscher, A. Rago]

'Approaching the master-field: hadronic observables in large volumes', *Proceedings of the 38th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2021)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.396.0383> [M. Cè, M. Bruno, J. Bulava, A. Francis, P. Fritzsche, J. Green]

'An update on QCD+QED simulations with  $C^*$  boundary conditions', *Proceedings of the 38th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2021)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.396.0293> [J. Luecke, L. Bushnaq, I. Campos, M. Catillo, A. Cotellucci, P. Fritzsche]

'Baryon masses from full QCD+QED<sub>c</sub> simulations', *Proceedings of the 38th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2021)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.396.0373> [M.E.B. Dale, L. Bushnaq, I. Campos, M. Catillo, A. Cotellucci, P. Fritzsche]

'Hadronic vacuum polarization with  $C^*$  boundary conditions', *Proceedings of the 39th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.430.0312> [R. Gruber, A. Altherr, L. Bushnaq, I. Campos, M. Catillo, P. Fritzsche]

'Hadronic observables from master-field simulations', *Proceedings of the 39th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.430.0052> [M. Cè, M. Bruno, J. Bulava, A. Francis, P. Fritzsche, J.R. Green]

'Benchmark continuum limit results for spectroscopy with stabilized Wilson fermions', *Proceedings of the 39th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.430.0074> [G. Pederiva, F. Cuteri, A. Francis, P. Fritzsche, A. Rago]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Tuning of QCD+QED simulations with  $C^*$  boundary conditions', *Proceedings of The 39th International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.323/1.430.0259> [A. Cotellucci, A. Altherr, L. Bushnaq, I. Campos, M. Catillo, P. Fritzsche]
- ' $N_f = 1+2+1$  QCD+QED simulations with  $C^*$  boundary conditions', *Proceedings of the 39th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.430.0064> [J. Lücke, A. Altherr, L. Bushnaq, I. Campos, N. Tantalo, P. Tavella]
- 'Gauge generation and dissemination in OpenLat', *Proceedings of the 39th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.430.0426> [A.S. Francis, F. Cuteri, P. Fritzsche, G. Pederiva, A. Rago, A. Shindler]
- 'Strange and charm contributions to the HVP from  $C^*$  boundary conditions', *proceedings of the 39th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.430.0281> [P. Tavella, A. Altherr, L. Bushnaq, I. Campos, M. Catillo, P. Fritzsche]
- 'On improvement of the axial-vector current with stabilised Wilson fermions', *Proceedings of the 39th international symposium on lattice field theory, PoS (LATTICE2022)* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.430.0287> [J.T. Kuhlmann, P. Fritzsche, J. Heitger]
- Hahn, Marvin, 'Tropical jucys covers', *Math. Z.*, 301, 2 (2022), 1719–1738 [M.A. Hahn, D. Lewanski]
- 'Triply mixed coverings of arbitrary base curves: quasimodularity, quantum curves and a mysterious topological recursion', *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré D*, 9, 2 (2022), 239–296 [M.A. Hahn, Marvin Anas, J.-W.M. van Ittersum, F. Leid]
- 'Strongly semistable reduction of syzygy bundles on plane curves', *J. Lond. Math. Soc. (2)*, 105, 3 (2022), 1518–1545 [M.A. Hahn, A. Werner]
- 'Mustafin models of projective varieties and vector bundles', *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN*, 20 (2022), 15684–15720 [M.A. Hahn]
- 'Orders and polytropes: matrix algebras from valuations', *Beitr. Algebra Geom.*, 63, 3 (2022), 515–531 [Y. El Maazouz, M.A. Hahn, G. Nebe, M. Stanojkovski, B. Sturmfels]
- 'Intersecting psi-classes on tropical Hassett spaces', *Comb. Theory*, 2, 3 (2022), 9, 30 [M.A. Hahn, S. Li]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Numerical experiments on coefficients of instanton partition functions', *Communications in Number Theory and Physics*, 17, 4 (2023), 941–983 [A. Chattopadhyaya, J. Manschot]
- McLoughlin, Tristan, 'Quantum chaos in perturbative super-Yang-Mills Theory', *SciPost Physics*, 14, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.21468/SciPostPhys.14.3.049> [T. McLoughlin, R. Pereira, A. Spiering]
- 'Chaotic spin chains in AdS/CFT', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2022, 9 (2022), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09\(2022\)240](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09(2022)240) [T. McLoughlin, A. Spiering]
- 'Celestial holography on Kerr-Schild backgrounds', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2022, 10 (2022), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10\(2022\)073](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2022)073) [R. Gonzo, T. McLoughlin, A. Puhm]
- 'The SAGEX review on scattering amplitudes', *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical*, 55, 44 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1751-8121/ac8380> [G. Travaglini, A. Brandhuber, P. Dorey, T. McLoughlin, C.D. White]
- 'The SAGEX review on scattering amplitudes chapter 11: soft theorems and celestial amplitudes', *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical*, 55, 44 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1751-8121/ac9a40> [T. McLoughlin, A. Puhm, A.M. Raclariu]
- Naef, Florian, 'Stable cohomology of graph complexes', *Selecta Mathematica, New Series*, 29, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00029-023-00830-5> [M. Felder, F. Naef, T. Willwacher]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Poincaré complex diagonals and the Bass trace conjecture', *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Section A: Mathematics* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/prm.2023.65> [J.R. Klein, F. Naef]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Innovative experiential practice(s) in teacher education: a case study in an Irish university', *The Mathematics Education for the Future Project Symposium: Innovative teaching practices*, eds J. Morska, A. Rogerson, Oxford, England, WTM-Verlag (2023), 174-180 [E. Oldham, A. Bray]
- 'Problems for teachers? Views of members of the Irish mathematics teachers' association on current issues in mathematics education', *Ninth Conference on Research in Mathematics Education in Ireland (MEI 9)*, eds A. Twohill, S. Quirke, Dublin City University, DCU Institute of Education, Dublin City University (2023), 132-139 [C. Duffy, E. Oldham]
- 'Investigation of the degree to which the study of the old applied mathematics course affected students' performance in other Leaving Certificate subjects', *Ninth conference on research in mathematics education in Ireland (MEI 9)*, eds A. Twohill, S. Quirke, Dublin City University (2023), 116-123 [S. Curran, E. Oldham]
- Shatashvili, Samson, 'Berezin quantization, conformal welding and the Bott-Virasoro group', *Annales Henri Poincaré* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00023-023-01324-y> [A. Alekseev, S. Shatashvili, L. Takhtajan]

## School of Natural Sciences

### BOTANY

- Caldararu, Silvia, 'Higher global gross primary productivity under future climate with more advanced representations of photosynthesis', *Science Advances*, 9, 46 (2023), eadh9444- [J. Knauer, M. Cuntz, B. Smith, J.G. Canadell, B.E. Medlyn, S. Caldararu]
- 'Modelled forest ecosystem carbon-nitrogen dynamics with integrated mycorrhizal processes under elevated CO<sub>2</sub>', *Biogeosciences Discussions*, 2023 (2023), 1 -30 [M.A. Thurner, S. Caldararu, J. Engel]
- 'On the predictability of turbulent fluxes from land: PLUMBER2 MIP experimental description and preliminary results', *EGU Sphere*, (2024), 1-47 [G. Abramowitz, A. Ukkola, S. Hobeichi, P.J. Cranko, M. Lipson, M. De Kauwe]
- 'Ideas and perspectives: beyond model evaluation - combining experiments and models to advance terrestrial ecosystem science', *Biogeosciences*, 20 (2023), 3637-364 [S. Caldararu, V. Rolo, B.D. Stocker, T.E. Gimeno, R. Nair]
- Collier, Marcus, 'Distribution of nature-based solutions in cities across Europe', *Land Use Policy*, 141(2024), 107160 [C. Cooper, N. Cunningham, L.J. Bracken, M.J. Collier]
- 'Embedding co-production of nature-based solutions in urban governance: emerging co-production capacities in three European cities', *Environmental Science and Policy*, 152 (2024), 103652 [K. Holscher, N. Frantzeskaki, D. Kindlon, M.J. Collier, G. Dick, A. Dziubaa]
- 'Strategies for mainstreaming nature-based solutions in urban governance capacities in ten European cities', *NPJ Urban Sustainability*, 3, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104109> [K. Holscher, N. Frantzeskaki, M.J. Collier, S. Connop, E.D. Kooijman, V. Velikova]
- 'An integrated process for planning, delivery, and stewardship of urban nature-based solutions: the Connecting Nature Framework', *Nature-Based Solutions*, 3 (2023), 100060 [M.J. Collier, N. Frantzeskaki, S. Connop, G. Dick, A. Dumitru, D. Xidou]
- 'Finding justice in wild, novel ecosystems: a review through a multispecies lens', *Urban Forestry and Urban Greening*, 83 (2023), 127902 [M. Pineda-Pinto, C. Kennedy, M.J. Collier, C. Cooper, M. O'Donnell, F. Nulty, N. Rodriguez Castaneda]
- 'Growing older urbanism: exploring the nexus between ageing, the built environment, and urban ecosystems', *Urban Transformations*, 5 (2023), 8 [T. Grey, D. Xidou, D. O'Neill, M.J. Collier]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- The Connecting Nature Framework: facilitating and connecting innovations for the large-scale implementation of nature-based solutions*, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7502565> [K. Hölscher, K. Allaert, M. Lodder, D. Sillen, M.J. Collier, K. van de Sijpe]
- Cooper, Clair, 'Distribution of nature-based solutions in cities across Europe', *Land Use Policy*, 141 (2024), 107160 [C. Cooper, N. Cunningham, L.J. Bracken, M.J. Collier]
- 'Finding justice in wild, novel ecosystems: a review through a multispecies lens', *Urban Forestry and Urban Greening*, 83 (2023), 127902 [M. Pineda-Pinto, C. Kennedy, M.J. Collier, C. Cooper, M. O'Donnell, F. Nulty, N. Rodríguez Castaneda]
- Harper, Carla, 'A fungal mycelium containing abundant endoconidia from the lower Devonian Rhynie chert of Scotland', *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology*, 313 (2023), 104891 [M. Krings, C.J. Harper]
- 'Oldest fossil evidence of tylosis formation in plants', *Nature Plants*, 9 (2023), 695-698 [A.L. Decombeix, C.J. Harper, C. Prestianni, T. Durieux, M. Ramel, M. Krings]
- 'Early Jurassic silicified woods from carapace Nunatak, South Victoria Land, Antarctica', *Fossil Record*, 26, 1 (2023), 103-115 [A. Toumoulin, A.L. Decombeix, C.J. Harper, R. Serbet]
- 'Tyloses in fossil plants: new data from an early carboniferous tree, with a review of previous records', *Botany Letters*, 168(2022), 510-526 [A.L. Decombeix, C.J. Harper, J. Galtier, B. Meyer-Berthaud, M. Krings]
- Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Taxonomic revision of the genus *Chimonocalamus* (Arundinarieae, Bambusoideae, Poaceae) in Thailand', *Phytotaxa*, 636, 4 (2024), 279-286 [W. Arthan, T.R. Hodkinson, N. Xia, K.M. Wong, W. O-Chakull, A. Teerawatananon]
- 'Characterization of anatomical characters of *Peperomia* (Piperaceae) from Asia for taxonomy', *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* (2024), boad075 [C. Suwanphakdee, P. Sutthithon, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Characterization of mesosulfuron-methyl iodosulfuron-methyl and pyroxulam-resistant annual bluegrass (*Poa annua*) in an annual cropping system', *Weed Science*, doi:10.1017/wsc.2023 (2023), 23 [V. Alwarnaidu Vijayarajan, C. Morgan, N. Onkokesung, S.K. Cook, T.R. Hodkinson, S. Barth]
- 'Three new species, two new records and additional taxonomic notes of *Piper* (Piperaceae) from Thailand', *Nordic Journal of Botany* (2023), 1-19 [C. Suwanphakdee, S. Karapan, Y. Banchong, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Genetic variation of paclitaxel biosynthesis genes in yews (*Taxus*) and allies', *Conservación y restauración de los bosques de tejo en Europa: 11-18. Monografías do Ibader, Serie Biodiversidade, Lugo.*, eds P. Ramil-Rego, M.A. Rodríguez Guitián, J. Ferreiro da Costa, L. Gómez-Orellana, Galicia, Spain, Ibader, USC (2023), 341-351 [P. Coughlan, J.C. Carolan, I.L. Hook, T.R. Hodkinson]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Current status of gastrointestinal tract cancer brain metastasis and the use of blood-based cancer biomarker biopsy', *Clinical and Experimental Metastasis*, 39, 1 (2022), 61-69 [Y. Shoji, S. Furuhashi, D.F. Kelly, J. Bilchik, D.S.B. Hoon, M.A. Bustos]
- 'Supraorbital and mini-pterial keyhole craniotomies for brain tumors: a clinical and anatomical comparison of indications and outcomes in 204 cases', *Journal of Neurosurgery*, 136, 5 (2022), 1314-1324 [M.B. Avery, R.J. Mallari, G. Barkhoudarian, D.F. Kelly]
- 'Diagnostic pitfalls in Cushing disease: surgical remission rates, test thresholds, and lessons learned in 105 patients', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 107, 1 (2022), 205-218 [R.J. Mallari, J.D. Thakur, G. Barkhoudarian, A. Eisenberg, A. Rodriguez, D.F. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Nature-themed video intervention may improve cardiovascular safety of psilocybin-assisted therapy for alcohol use disorder', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 14, 1215972 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2023.1215972> [K.G. Heinzerling, K. Sergi, M. Linton, R. Rich, B. Youssef, D.F. Kelly]
- 'Minimally invasive pericranial flap harvest through a supraorbital eyebrow craniotomy: technical note in salvage skull base reconstruction', *Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery*, 217, 107266 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clineuro.2022.107266> [M.G. Olson, M.B. Avery, S. Javaherian, W. Sivakumar, D.F. Kelly, C. Griffiths]
- 'Cell-free plasma microRNAs that identify patients with glioblastoma', *Laboratory Investigation*, 102, 7 (2022), 711-721 [M.A. Bustos, N. Rahimzadeh, S. Ryu, R. Gross, D.S.B. Hoon]
- 'Critical appraisal of minimally invasive keyhole surgery for intracranial meningioma in a large case series', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 7 July (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0264053> [J.D. Thakur, R.J. Mallari, A. Corlin, S. Yawitz, D.F. Kelly]
- 'Handgrip strength is related to hippocampal and lobar brain volumes in a cohort of cognitively impaired older adults with confirmed amyloid burden', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 91, 3 (2023), 999-1006 [S. Meysami, C.A. Raji, R.M. Glatt, E.S. Popa, D.A. Merrill]
- 'Psychedelic-assisted therapy and psychedelic science: a review and perspective on opportunities in neurosurgery and neuro-oncology', *Neurosurgery*, 92, 4 (2023), 680-694 [D.F. Kelly, K. Heinzerling, A. Sharma, S. Gowrinathan, K. Sergi, R.J. Mallari]
- 'Treatment of Cushing disease with pituitary-targeting seliciclib', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 108, 3 (2023), 726-735 [N-A. Liu, A. Ben-Shlomo, J.D. Carmichael, C. Wang, M. Tighiouart, S. Melmed]
- 'Enhanced recovery after brain tumor surgery: pilot protocol implementation in a large healthcare system', *Neurosurgical Focus*, 55, 6 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3171/2023.9.FOCUS23563> [W. Sivakumar, J. Guan, J.P. Langevin, G. Barkhoudarian, D.F. Kelly, N. Martin]
- 'NGS analysis of plasma cfDNA and cfmiRNA signatures in melanoma brain metastasis patients', *Current Cancer Research*, Part F1235 (2023), 491-510 [R.I. Ramos, S.Y. Lin, M.A. Bustos, A. Eisenberg, S. Ryu, D.F. Kelly]
- 'A prospective, multicenter, observational study of surgical vs nonsurgical management for pituitary apoplexy', *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 109, 2 (2024), e711-e725 [A.N. Mamelak, A.S. Little, P.A. Gardner, J.P. Almeida, V. Bonert]
- 'Single-dose psilocybin treatment for major depressive disorder a randomized clinical trial', *JAMA*, 330, 9 (2023), 843-853 [C.L. Raison, G. Sanacora, J. Woolley, K. Heinzerling, B.W. Dunlop, R.R. Griffiths]
- 'Pilot study of high-dose pemetrexed in patients with progressive chordoma', *Clinical Cancer Research*, 30, 2 (2024), 323-333 [S. Kesari, N. Wagle, J.A. Carrillo, A. Sharma, T.M. Juarez]
- 'Two new critically endangered species of *Begonia* sect. *Gireoudia* (Begoniaceae) from Mesoamerica', *Novon, A Journal for Botanical Nomenclature*, 32 (2024), 1-7 [P.W. Moonlight, D.L. Kelly]
- 'Investigation of the copper requirements of the metallophyte liverworts *Cephaloziella nicholsonii* Douin and *C. massalongoi* (Spruce) Müll.Frib', *Plants*, 12, 12 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/plants12122265> [C. Campbell, D.L. Kelly, N. Smyth, N. Lockhart, D.T. Holyoak, D. Long]
- Knapp, Jessica*, 'Roadmap for action on the environmental risk assessment of chemicals for insect pollinators (IPol-ERA)', *EFSA Supporting Publications* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.2903/sp.efsa.2023.EN-8431> [J. Henty Williams, A. Bordon, A. Bednarska, A. Pinto, Z. Filipiak, C.J. Topping]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

McElwain, Jennifer, 'Mercury sequestration pathways under varying depositional conditions during Early Jurassic (Pliensbachian and Toarcian) Karoo-Ferrar volcanism', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 637, 111977 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2023.111977> [M. Ruhl, R.L. Silva, J.C. McElwain, M. Reolid, C. Korte, W. Ruebsam]

'Nitrogen isotopes reveal independent origins of N<sub>2</sub>-fixing symbiosis in extant cycad lineages', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 8, 1 (2024), 57-69 [M.A. Kipp, M. Slodownik, V. Vajda, R. Buick]

'A systems approach to understanding how plants transformed Earth's environment in deep time', *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 51 (2023), 551-580 [W.J. Matthaeus, S.I. Macarewicz, C.J. Poulsen]

'Toward a Cenozoic history of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>', *Science*, 382, 6675 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.ad5177> [D.L. Royer, D.O. Breecker, J.C. Zachos, L. Zhang]

'Annual yields of multispecies grassland mesocosms outperformed monocultures across a drought gradient due to complementarity effects and rapid recovery', *Grassland Research*, 2, 4 (2023), 309-321 [E. Haughey, J.C. McElwain, J.A. Finn]

Mitchell, Fraser, 'Declining potential nectar production of the herb layer in temperate forests under global change', *Journal of Ecology*, 112, 4 (2024), 1-16 [W. De Schuyter, E. De Lombaerde, L. Depauw, K. Verheyen]

'Regional variability in peatland burning at mid-to high-latitudes during the Holocene', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 305, 108020 (2023), 1-17 [T.G. Sim, G.T. Swindles, P.J. Morris, C. Zaccone, H. Zhang]

'Trees vs. grazers: who wins? The palaeoecological perspective', *The nature of the first forests in NW Europe*, ed M. Stewart, Perth, Native Woodlands Discussion Group (2023), 3-14 [F.J.G. Mitchell]

Moonlight, Peter, 'Elevation modulates the impacts of climate change on the Brazilian Cerrado flora', *Diversity and Distributions*, e13832(2024), <https://doi.org/10.1111/ddi.13832> [M.C. Silva, L. Rowland, R.S. Oliveira, R.T. Pennington, P. Moonlight]

'Two new critically endangered species of *Begonia* sect. *Gireoudia* (Begoniaceae) from Mesoamerica', *Novon, A Journal for Botanical Nomenclature*, 32 (2024), 1-7 [P.W. Moonlight, D.L. Kelly]

'Another recently recognized monotypic genus is no longer monotypic: a second species of *Pachycaulos* (Gesneriaceae) from the Huancabamba depression in Northern Peru', *Systematic Botany*, 48, 3 (2023), 410-418 [J.L. Clark, J.F. Smith, P.W. Moonlight]

'A new species of *Begonia* (Begoniaceae) from the eastern Cordillera of Colombia', *Phytotaxa*, 616, 2 (2023), 169-175 [O.A. Jara-Munoz, P.W. Moonlight, J.C. Zabala Rivera]

'The genus *Begonia* in Peru', *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 881(2023), 1-334 [P.W. Moonlight, O.A. Jara-Muñoz, D.A. Purvis, J. Delves, J.P. Allen, C. Reynel]

'Spatial distribution of aboveground biomass stock in tropical dry forest in Brazil', *iForest Biogeosciences and Forestry*, 16 (2023), 116-126 [H.K.V. Santos, R. Borges de Lima, R.L. Figueiredo de Souza, T. Pennington, O.L. Phillips]

'A taxonomic revision of *Keraunea*, including three new species and its phylogenetic realignment within Ehretiaceae (Boraginales)', *Phytokeys*, 219 (2023), 145-170 [P.W. Moonlight and D.B.O.S. Cardoso]

'Mapping wood volume in seasonally dry vegetation of Caatinga in Bahia State, Brazil', *Scientia Agricola*, 80 (2023), e20220161 [T.H. Silva, R.B.d. Lima, R.L.F.d Souza, P.W. Moonlight, D. Cardoso, R.T. Pennington, O.L. Phillips]

'Toward diverse seed sourcing to upscale ecological restoration in the Brazilian Cerrado', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10 (2023), 1045591 [M.C. Silva, P.W. Moonlight, R.S. Oliveira, R.T. Pennington, L. Rowland]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Nair, Richard, 'Semantic segmentation of plant roots from RGB (mini) rhizotron images-generalisation potential and false positives of established methods and advanced deep-learning models', *Plant Methods*, 19, 22 (2023) [P. Baykalov, B. Bussmann, R. Nair, A.G. Smith, G. Bodner, O. Hadar]
- 'Leaf-level coordination principles propagate to the ecosystem scale', *Nature Communications*, 14 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-39572-5> [U. Gomasasca, M. Migliavacca, J. Kattge, J.A. Nelson, U. Niinemets, R. Nair]
- 'Rooting vegetation models in realism', *Global Change Biology*, 29 (2023), 2868-2870 [R. Nair]
- 'Ideas and perspectives: beyond model evaluation-combining experiments and models to advance terrestrial ecosystem science', *Biogeosciences*, 20 (2023), 3637-364 [S. Caldararu, V. Rolo, B.D. Stocker, T.E. Gimeno, R. Nair]
- Parnell, John, 'Seed morphology of *Eriocaulon* (Eriocaulaceae) in Thailand', *Kew Bulletin*, 78, 4 (2024), 1-37 [B. Wantongsuk, J.A.N. Parnell, A. Prajaksood]
- 'Three new species of *Syzygium* Gaertn. (Myrtaceae) from Cambodia and Vietnam', *Adansonia*, 46, 4 (2024), 29-36 [W.K. Soh, H.V. Sam, J.A.N. Parnell]
- 'Zingiberaceae', *Flora of Thailand 16 (2)*, eds K. Chayamarit, H. Balslev, M.F. Newman, A.S. Barford, H-J. Esser, J.A.N Parnell, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2023),333-747+LXXXXVIII [M.F. Newman, S. Sangvirotjanap]
- 'Sorting out *Aeginetia* (Orobanchaceae) in Indochina: *A. sessilis* is a synonym of *A. acaulis*', *Phytotaxa*, 597, 4 (2023), 269-279 [M.S. Nuraliev, V. The Pham, V. Canh Nguyen, J.A.N. Parnell]
- Pineda Pinto, Melissa, 'Pulse of social-ecological justice: nature's voice through Melbourne's environmental stewards', *Sustainability Science*, 18 (2023), 2469-2484 [M. Pineda-Pinto, N. Frantzeskaki, C. Raymond]
- Saunders, Matthew, 'Assessing nitrous oxide emissions in time and space with minimal uncertainty using static chambers and eddy covariance from a temperate grassland', *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 313 (2022), 108743 [R.M. Murphy, K.G. Richards, D.J. Krol, A.W. Gebremichael, L. Lopez-Sangil, M. Saunders]
- 'Nitrous oxide emission factors from an intensively grazed temperate grassland: a comparison of cumulative emissions determined by eddy covariance and static chamber methods', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 324 (2022), 107725 [R.M. Murphy, M. Saunders, K. G. Richards, D.J. Krol, A.W. Gebremichael, J. Rambaud]
- 'The 2018 European heatwave led to stem dehydration but not to consistent growth reductions in forests', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27579-9> [R.L. Salomón, R.L. Peters, R. Zweifel, F. Lebourgeois]
- 'Development of hybrid models to estimate gross primary productivity at a near-natural peatland using sentinel 2 data and a light use efficiency model', *Remote Sensing*, 15 (2023), 1673 [R. Ingle, S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, S. Regan, J. Connolly, M. Saunders]
- Stout, Jane, 'Notes on the use of 'bee hotels' by stem-nesting *Hymenoptera* in three County Dublin orchards', *Irish Naturalists' Journal*, 40 (2023), 40-44 [S. Hodge, S. Maher, J.C. Stout]
- 'Responses in honeybee and bumblebee activity to changes in weather conditions', *Oecologia*, 201, 3 (2023), 689-701 [A. Karbassioon, J. Yearlsey, T. Dirilgen, S. Hodge, J.C. Stout, D.A. Stanley]
- 'Fertilizer and herbicide alter nectar and pollen quality with consequences for pollinator floral choices', *PeerJ*, 11, e15452 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7717/peerj.15452> [L. Russo, F. Ruedenauer, A. Gronert, I. Van de Vreken, M. Vanderplanck, J.C. Stout]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Signatures of adaptation, constraints, and potential redundancy in the canonical immune genes of a key pollinator', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 15, 4 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evad039> [S.J. Larragy, J.C. Stout, J.C. T.J. Carolan, T.J. Colgan]
- 'Impact of landscape configuration and composition on pollinator communities across different European biogeographic regions', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 11, 1128228 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2023.1128228> [I. Bottero, C. Dominik, O. Schweiger, M. Albrecht, J.C. Stout]
- 'Manipulating network connectance by altering plant attractiveness', *PeerJ*, 11, e16319 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7717/peerj.16319> [L. Russo, J.C. Stout]
- 'Protecting farmland pollinators: whole farm scorecard - experiences and recommendations', *Journal of Pollination Ecology*, 34, 5 (2023), 312-328 [S. Kavanagh, N. Phelan, N. Rodriguez-Gasol, S. O' Brien, J.C. Stout]
- 'Honey bees and bumble bees may be exposed to pesticides differently when foraging on agricultural areas', *Science of the Total Environment*, 896, 166214 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.166214> [E. Zioga, B. White, J.C. Stout]
- 'Differential responses of honeybees and bumblebees to weather conditions', *Oecologia* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102282> [A. Karbassioon, J. Yearlsey, T. Dirilgen, S. Hodge, J.C. Stout, D.A. Stanley]
- Williams, Michael*, 'Environmental and land use consequences of replacing milk and beef with plant-based alternatives', *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clepro.2023.138826> [M. Porto Costa, S. Saget, B. Zinnermann, E. Petig, E. Angenendt, M. Williams]

## GEOGRAPHY

- Akers, Pete*, 'An extraction method for nitrogen isotope measurement of ammonium in a low-concentration environment', *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 16, 17 (2023), 4015-4030 [A. Lamothe, J. Savarino, P. Ginot, L. Soussaintjean, E. Gautier, P.D. Akers]
- Bourke, Mary*, 'Morphometric trends and implications for the formation of araneiform clusters', *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 607, 118049 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl> [L.E. Mc Keown, S. Diniega, M.C. Bourke, M.E. Schwamb]
- Carmody, Padraig*, 'From 'debt diplomacy' to donorship? China's changing role in global development', *Global Political Economy* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102400> [P. Carmody, T. Zajontz, R. Reboredo]
- Connolly, John*, 'Development of hybrid models to estimate gross primary productivity at a near-natural peatland using sentinel 2 data and a light use efficiency model', *Remote Sensing*, 15 (2023), 1673 [R. Ingle, S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, S. Regan, J. Connolly]
- 'A new hybrid index to estimate gross primary productivity of peatlands under variable climatic conditions', *Remote Sensing*, 15, 6 (2023), 1673 [R. Ingle, S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, S. Regan, J. Connolly]
- Davies, Anna*, 'Food sharing in a pandemic: urban infrastructures, prefigurative practices and lessons for the future', *Cities*, 145 (2024), 627 [M. Rut, A.R. Davies]
- 'Climate smart: geography, place and climate change adaptation education', *Geography*, 109, 1 (2024), 27-35 [A.R. Davies, S. Hugel, G. Ryan, A. Norman]
- 'What role for citizens? Evolving engagement in quadruple helix smart district initiatives', *Urban Planning*, 8, 2 (2023), 70-80 [H. Devine-Wright, A.R. Davies]
- 'The power of platforms: precarity and place', *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, 16, 2 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103068> [A.R. Davies, B. Donald, M. Grey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Edwards, Robin, 'Two centuries of relative sea-level rise in Dublin, Ireland, reconstructed by geological tide gauge', *Open Quaternary*, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103792> [Z.A. Roseby, K. Southall, F. Alvarez-Agoues, N. Cahill, G.D. McCarthy, R.J. Edwards]
- 'Reconstruction of the palaeo-sea level of Britain and Ireland arising from empirical constraints of ice extent: implications for regional sea level forecasts and North American ice sheet volume', *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 38, 6 (2023), 791-805 [S. Bradley, J. Ely, C. Clark, R. Edwards, I. Shennan]
- Jackson, Margaret, 'Quaternary glaciation in Africa', *Encyclopaedia of Quaternary Studies*, Third edition, eds J. Ehlers, P. Gibbard, P. Hughes (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-99931-1.00169-0> [M.S. Jackson, P. Hughes]
- Lawton, Thaddeus, 'From edge city to city edge', *Built Environment*, 49, 1 (2023), 58-74 [P. Lawton, C.M. Kayanan]
- Möller, Iris, 'Shear strength and erosion resistance of salt marsh substrates: which method to use?', *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 292 (2023), 108452 [H. Brooks, I. Moeller, T. Spencer, K. Royse]
- 'Top ten priorities for global saltmarsh restoration, conservation and ecosystem service research', *Science of the Total Environment*, 898 (2023), 165544 [J. Pétilon, E. McKinley, M. Alexander, J.B. Adams, L. Zhang, M.W. Skov]
- 'Plant trait-mediated drag forces on seedlings of four tidal marsh pioneer species', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 10 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2023.1172492> [C.S. Steinigeweg, S. Löbel, B. Schröder, K. Schoutens, S. Reents, I. Möller]
- 'Bio-physical controls on wave transformation in coastal reed beds: insights from the Razelm-Sinoe lagoon system, Romania', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 9 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2022.813474> [I. Möller, M. Smaranda Ionescu, A.M. Constantinescu, B.R. Evans, A. Scriciu, A. Stanica]
- 'Biological-physical interactions are fundamental to understanding and managing coastal dynamics', *Royal Society Open Science*, 10, 7 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsos.230155> [M. Solan, T. Spencer, D.M. Paterson, L.O. Amoudry]
- Murphy, Susan, 'Restricted participation: drivers, experiences and implications of disability stigma in Ethiopia', *African Journal of Disability*, 11 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102274> [E. Breffka, C. Jagoe, S.P. Murphy, B.B. Tsegaw]
- Sokol, Martin, 'Financial innovation for climate justice: central banks and transformative 'creative disruption'', *Climate and Development* (2023), 1-12 [J.C. Stephens, M. Sokol]
- 'Making sense of the financialization of households: state of the art and beyond', *Socio-Economic Review*, 21, 4 (2023), 2233-2258 [A. Bobek, M. Mikuš, M. Sokol]
- 'Financialisation, central banks and 'new' state capitalism: the case of the US federal reserve, the European central bank and the bank of England', *Environment and Planning A: Economy and Space* (2022), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0308518X221133114> [M. Sokol]

## GEOLOGY

- Chandra, Subhash, 'Down-shifting of the incident light for photovoltaic applications', *Comprehensive Renewable Energy (Second Edition)*, ed T.M. Letcher, Elsevier Ltd (2022), 27 [Y. Jestin, S. Chandra, B. Cass, H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Down-shifting of the incident light for photovoltaic applications', *Comprehensive Renewable Energy (Second Edition)*, ed T.M. Letcher, Oxford, Elsevier (2022), 534-560 [Y. Jestin, S. Chandra, B. Cass, H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Introducing luminescent solar waveguides for sustainable buildings for enhanced circadian rhythm regulation', *Sustainable Buildings*, 6 (2023), 6 [W.Q. Tham, S. Chandra, B. Norton, S. McCormack]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Assessment of large-area luminescent solar concentrators as building-integrated geodesic dome panels', *Sustainable Buildings*, 6 (2023), 7 [T. Flynn, S. Chandra, A. Ortega, S. McCormack]
- 'Design, fabrication and preliminary testing of plasmonic luminescent solar concentrator devices', *Sustainable Buildings*, 6 (2023), 8 [A. Glenn, S. Chandra, S. McCormack]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Application of GIS and spatiotemporal analyses in viral infection modelling using multiple datasets - a case study on the SARS-CoV-2 epidemic', *Medicina de Familia*, 50, 4 (2024), 102159 [M. Mousavi Aghdam, Q. Crowley]
- 'Assessment of natural radioactivity and radon release potential of Silurian black shales', *Radiation Physics and Chemistry* (2023), 111347 [S. DaPelo, M. Aghdam, V. Dentoni, A. Loi, P. Randaccio, Q. Crowley]
- 'Applying machine learning to model radon using topsoil geochemistry', *Applied Geochemistry*, 158 (2023), 105790 [M. Banrón, M. Cobelli, Q.G. Crowley]
- 'Application of airborne geophysical survey data in a logistic regression model to improve the predictive power of geogenic radon maps. A case study in Castleisland, County Kerry, Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 894 (2023), 164965 [M. Dardac, J. Elío, M.M. Aghdam, M. Banrón, Q. Crowley]
- Dickens, Gerald, 'Gas hydrate systems on the Brazilian continental margin', *World atlas of submarine gas hydrates in continental margins* (2022), 343-352 [M. Ketzer, A. Viana, D. Miller, A. Augustin, G.R. Dickens, A. Malinverno]
- 'Gravity complexes as a focus of seafloor fluid seepage: the Rio Grande cone, SE Brazil', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-31815-1> [M. Ketzer, D. Praeg, A.H. Augustin, L.F. Rodrigues, A.K. Steiger, G.R. Dickens]
- 'The late Miocene-early Pliocene biogenic bloom: an integrated study in the Tasman Sea', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*, 38, 4 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2022pa004565> [M.E. Gastaldello, C. Agnini, T. Westerhold, A.J. Drury, R. Sutherland, G.R. Dickens]
- 'Calcareous nannofossil biostratigraphy and biochronology across the Eocene-Oligocene transition: the record at IODP Site U1509 (Tasman Sea) and a global overview', *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1127/nos/2023/0751> [A. Viganò, E. Dallanave, L. Alegret, T. Westerhold, R. Sutherland, G.R. Dickens]
- 'Radiolarian size and silicification across the Paleocene-Eocene boundary and into the early Eocene', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 609 (2023), 111287 [S. Westacott, C.J. Hollis, K.M. Pascher, G.R. Dickens, P.M. Hull]
- Drost, Kerstin, 'Caves, dinosaurs and the Carnian pluvial episode: recalibrating Britain's Triassic karst 'fissures'', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 638 (2024), 112041 [M.J. Simms, K. Drost]
- 'Geochronology and correlations in the Central African fold belt along the northern edge of the Congo craton: new insights from U-Pb dating of zircons from Cameroon, Central African Republic, and south-western Chad', *Gondwana Research*, 107 (2022), 296-324 [S.F. Toteu, M. de Wit, J. Penaye, M. Doucouré]
- 'Precise U-Pb dating of incremental calcite slickenfiber growth: evidence for far-field Eocene fold reactivation in Ireland', *Geology*, 51, 7 (2023), 611-615 [V. Monchal, K. Drost, D. Chew]
- 'The influence of Cenozoic Eurasia-Arabia convergence on the southeast Arabian foreland basin: new geochronological and geochemical constraints from syn-kinematic carbonate mineralization', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 10.1038/s41598-023-31611-x [F. Aboit, K. Drost, A. Decarlis, D. Chew, D. Hennhofer, A. Ceriani]
- 'Constraining the tectonic evolution of rifted continental margins by U-Pb calcite dating', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 10.1038/s41598-023-34649-z [A. Hestnes, K. Drost, T.O. Sømme, D. Gasser, T. Scheiber, H. Linge]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A two-stage, fault-controlled paleofluid system at the southern termination of the Gypsum Valley salt wall, Paradox basin, Colorado, USA', *Basin Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bre.12649> [L.R. Lueck, M.P. Fischer, N.J. Williams, K. Drost, J.P. Dodd, D.M. Chew]
- Graham, John, 'Sedimentary provenance of Silurian basins in western Ireland during Iapetus closure', *New Developments in the Appalachian-Caledonian-Variscan Orogen*, eds Y.D. Kuiper, J.B. Murphy, R.D. Nance, R.A. Strachan, M.D. Thompson (2022), 17 [N.R. Riggs, B.J. McConnell, J.R. Graham]
- 'Structural control of the deposition and subsequent deformation of the Killary harbour-Joyce country Silurian succession', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 41 (2023), 1-26 [M.E. Badley, J.R. Graham, B.E. Leake]
- 'The central Ox mountains', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 107-130 [J.R. Graham]
- 'Devonian and Carboniferous', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 363-404 [J.R. Graham]
- 'The Silurian of north Galway and south Mayo', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 245-302 [J.R. Graham, J.F. Dewey, P.D. Ryan]
- 'The Ordovician fore-arc and arc complex', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, eds P.D. Ryan eds, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 179-227 [P.D. Ryan, J.F. Dewey, J.R. Graham]
- 'A lower Devonian age for the Corvock granite and its significance for the structural history of south Mayo and the Laurentian margin of western Ireland', *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 59, 1 (2022), 1-11 [J.R. Graham, N.R. Riggs]
- 'Spatial variation in provenance signal: identifying complex sand sourcing within a Carboniferous basin using multiproxy provenance analysis', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 179, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1144/jgs2021-045> [B. Anders, S. Tyrrell, D. Chew, C. Mark, G. O'Sullivan, J.R. Graham]
- 'Wildfires and monsoons: cryptic drivers for highly variable provenance signals within a Carboniferous fluvial system', *Geosciences (Switzerland)*, 12, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/geosciences12010020> [B. Anders, S. Tyrrell, D. Chew, G. O'Sullivan, C. Mark, J. Graham]
- 'The geology of western Ireland: a record of the 'birth' and 'death' of the Iapetus Ocean', *A field guide to the geology of western Ireland*, ed P.D. Ryan, Springer Geology (2022), 405-421 [P.D. Ryan, D.M. Chew, R.A. Cliff, B.W. D. Yardley]
- McKenna, Cora, 'Repeat, fast, and high-resolution mapping of fine-scale trace element distribution in pyrite and marcasite by LA-Q-ICP-MS with the Aerosol Rapid Introduction System (ARIS)', *American Mineralogist*, 108, 1 (2023), 18-30 [M.A. Reynolds, B.S. Kamber, C.A. McKenna, M. Oelze, S.A. Gleeson]
- Sinnesael, Matthias, 'A Bayesian astrochronology for the Cambrian first occurrence of trilobites in west Gondwana (Morocco)', *Geology*, 52, 3 (2024), 205-209 [M. Sinnesael, A.R. Millard, M.R. Smith]
- Stock, Michael, 'Compositional evidence for dynamic, transcrustal mush systems at an ocean island volcano: the 289 ka Fasnía eruption, Tenerife', *Journal of Petrology*, 63, 10 (2022), egac095 [E.L. Horn, R.N. Taylor, T.M. Gernon, M.J. Stock, E.M.R. Farley]
- 'Editorial: Multidisciplinary investigations for determining the structure and dynamics of active volcanic systems', *Frontiers in Earth Science*, 10 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102994> [R. Isaia, M.J. Di Giuseppe, J. Gottsmann, M.J. Stock, A. Troiano]
- 'Determining the impact of magma water contents on porphyry Cu fertility: constraints from hydrous and nominally anhydrous mineral analysis', *GSA Bulletin* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102995> [W. Huang, M.J. Stock, Z. Cui, X-P. Xia, O. Liuyun, J. Zhang]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Metamorphism as the cause of bone alteration in the Jarrow assemblage (Langsettian, Pennsylvanian) of Ireland', *Palaeontology*, 65, 6 (2022), 1-19 [A. Ó Gogáin, G. O'Sullivan, T. Clements, B.C. Hoare, J. Murray, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Richard Griffith's small scale geological map of Ireland (1853)', *IUGS E-Bulletin*, 199 (2023), 1-5 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, D. Hawley]
- 'Latitudinal influences on bryozoan calcification through the Paleozoic', *Paleobiology*, 49, 2 (2023), 271-283 [C.M. Reid, P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.M. Key]
- 'Astogenetic morphologic variation in the bryozoan *Prophyllodictya gracilis* from the Middle Ordovician of Russia and inferred colony-wide feeding currents', *Papers in Palaeontology*, 9, 3 (2023), 1-13 [M.M. Key, P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. McDowell, M.K. Nestell]

## ZOOLOGY

- Barnett, James, 'Continuous variation in an aposematic pattern affects background contrast, but is not associated with differences in microhabitat use', *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*, 10 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2022.803996> [J. Yeager, J.B. Barnett]
- Buckley, Yvonne, 'Multidimensional responses of grassland stability to eutrophication', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-42081-0> [Q. Chen, S. Wang, E.T. Borer, J. Alberti, Y. Hautier]
- 'Flock size and structure influence reproductive success in four species of flamingo in 540 captive populations worldwide', *Zoo Biology*, 42, 3 (2023), 343-356 [A. Mooney, J.A. Teare, J. Staerk, S.Q. Smeele, P. Rose, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Measuring the shape of mortality across animals and plants: alternatives to H entropy metrics reveal hidden type IV survivorship curves and associations with parental care at macro-ecological scales', *Ecology and Evolution*, 13, 5 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ece3.10076> [K. Healy, R. Kelly, A. Carnevale, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Human land use is comparable to climate as a driver of global plant occurrence and abundance across life forms', *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 32, 9 (2023), 1618-1631 [C.M. McKeon, R. Kelly, A. De Palma, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'The contribution of geographically common and rare species to the spatial distribution of biodiversity', *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 32, 10 (2023), 1730-1747 [H.J. White, C.M. McKeon, R.J. Pakeman, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Maximizing the potential for living cell banks to contribute to global conservation priorities', *Zoo Biology*, 42, 6 (2023), 697-708 [A. Mooney, O.A. Ryder, M.L. Houck, J. Staerk, D.A. Conde, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Plant size, latitude, and phylogeny explain within-population variability in herbivory', *Science*, 382, 6671 (2023), 679-683 [M.L. Robinson, P.G. Hahn, B.D. Inouye, L.N. Zehr, Z. Zhong, W.C. Wetzel]
- 'Visitor demographics, site-type and activities determine the occurrence and severity of environmental impacts at nature-based tourist destinations', *Ecological Solutions and Evidence*, 4, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/2688-8319.12207> [A. Torsney, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Spatial phenotypic variability is higher between island populations than between mainland populations worldwide', *Ecography*, 2024, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ecog.06787> [K. Healy, D.P. O'Connell, M.E.A. Baudraz, D.J. Kelly, Q. Yang, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Root traits vary as much as leaf traits and have consistent phenotypic plasticity among 14 populations of a globally widespread herb', *Functional Ecology* (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.14504> [W. Dawson, E.M. Wandrag, A. Finn, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'When function, not origin, matters', *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 383, 6682 (2024), 478-479 [Y.M. Buckley, A. Torsney]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Twin pressures of intensification and abandonment negatively impact grassland biodiversity in the Burren', *Biology and Environment*, 122B, 2 (2022), 123-136 [C.M. McKeon, A. Finn, M.P. Long, I. Donohue, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Impact of roadside burning on genetic diversity in a high-biomass invasive grass', *Evolutionary Applications*, 15, 5 (2022), 790-803 [B. Di, J. Finn, Y.M. Buckley, K. Lomas, J.G. Pausas, A.L. Smith]
- 'Common species contribute little to spatial patterns of functional diversity across scales in coastal grasslands', *Journal of Ecology*, 110, 5 (2022), 1149-1160 [H.J. White, R.J. Pakeman, Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Reconciling climate action with the need for biodiversity protection, restoration and rehabilitation', *Science of the Total Environment*, 857, 1 (2023), 159316 [C.E. Gorman, A. Torsney, A. Gaughran, C. McKeon, C. Farrell, Y.M. Buckley]
- Holland, Celia, 'A walk on the wild side: a review of the epidemiology of *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati* in wild hosts', *International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife*, 22 (2023), 216-228 [C.V. Holland]
- 'The timid invasion: behavioural adjustments and range expansion in a non-native rodent', *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, 290 (2023), 20230823 [J.A. Eccard, V. Mazza, C. Holland, P. Stuart]
- 'Presence and identity of *Babesia microti* in Ireland', *Ticks and Tick-borne diseases*, 14 (2023), 102221 [A. Zintl, A. McManus, M. Galan, M. Diquattro, L. Giuffredi, C. Holland]
- 'Caring for canines: a survey of dog ownership and parasite control practices in Ireland', *Veterinary Sciences*, 10 (2023), 90 [C. Sherlock, C. Holland, J.D. Keegan]
- Jackson, Andrew, 'Regionally endothermic traits in planktivorous basking sharks *Cetorhinus maximus*', *Endangered Species Research*, 51 (2023), 227-232 [H.R. Dolton, A.L. Jackson, R. Deaville, J. Hall, G. Hall, G. McManus]
- Marples, Nicola, 'Social network centrality predicts dietary decisions in a wild bird population', *BioRxiv* (2023), 2023.08. 25.554636 [K. McMahon, N.M. Marples, L.G. Spurgin, H.M Rowland, B.S. Sheldon, J.A. Firth]
- 'An investigation of *Mycobacterium bovis* and helminth coinfection in the European badger *Meles meles*', *International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife*, 19 (2022), 311-316 [D. Kelly, N. Marples, R. Byrne, U. Fogarty, K. Kenny, H. Cameron]
- O'Connor, Nessa, 'Linking environmental monitoring data and the predicted effects of climate change for urban coastal management: a case study of Dublin Bay', *Journal of Sea Research*, 196, 102442 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.seares.2023.102442> [K.S.H. Schertenleib, M. Bruen, T.P. Crowe, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'What does the future look like for kelp when facing multiple stressors?', *Ecology and Evolution*, 13, 6 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ece3.10203> [B. Wear, N.E. O'Connor, M.J. Schmid, M.C. Jackson]
- 'Seasonal and spatial variability in rates of primary production and detritus release by intertidal stands of *Laminaria digitata* and *Saccharina latissima* on wave-exposed shores in the northeast Atlantic', *Ecology and Evolution*, 13, 6 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ece3.10146> [A.R. Gilson, L.J. White, M.T. Burrows, D.A. Smale, N.E. O'Connor]
- Payne, Nicholas, 'Regionally endothermic traits in planktivorous basking sharks *Cetorhinus maximus*', *Endangered Species Research*, 51(2023), 227-232 [H.R. Dolton, A.L. Jackson, R. Deaville, J. Hall, G. Hall, N.L. Payne]
- 'Heating tolerance of ectotherms is explained by temperature's non-linear influence on biological rates', *BioRxiv* (2022), 2022-12 [J.D. Kong, J-F. Arnoldi, A.L. Jackson, A.E. Bates, S.A. Morley, N.L. Payne]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Tiger sharks support the characterization of the world's largest seagrass ecosystem', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 6328 [A.J. Gallagher, J.W. Brownscombe, N.A. Alsudairy]
- 'Identifying the limits where variation in consumer stable isotope values reflect variation in diet', *BioRxiv* (2023), 2023-04 [J-F. Arnoldi, J.R. Bortoluzzi, H. Rowland, C. Harrod, A.C. Parnell, N. Payne]
- 'Thermal sensitivity of metabolic rate mirrors biogeographic differences between teleosts and elasmobranchs', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), 2054 [Y.Y. Watanabe, N.L. Payne]
- 'Short-term behavioural responses of Atlantic bluefin tuna to catch-and-release fishing', *Conservation Physiology*, 10, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/conphys/coac060> [A. Lloyd Jackson, H.R. Dolton, A.L. Jackson, A. Drumm, N.L. Payne]
- 'Capture heats up sharks', *Conservation Physiology*, 10, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102063> [A. Lloyd Jackson, L. Harding, A. Gallagher, A. Jackson, J. Bortoluzzi, N. Payne]
- Piggott, Jeremy, 'Fine sediment and the insecticide chlorantraniliprole inhibit organic-matter decomposition in streams through different pathways', *Freshwater Biology*, 69, 3 (2024), 365-375 [L. Mack, D. Buchner, M.V. Brasseur, W. Kaijser, F. Leese, J.J. Piggott]
- Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Regionally endothermic traits in planktivorous basking sharks *Cetorhinus maximus*', *Endangered Species Research*, 51(2023), 227-232 [H.R. Dolton, A.L. Jackson, R. Deaville, J. Hall, G. Hall, R.A. Rolfe]

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

- Collier, Marcus, 'Distribution of nature-based solutions in cities across Europe', *Land Use Policy*, 141(2024), 107160 [C. Cooper, N. Cunningham, L.J. Bracken, M.J. Collier]
- 'Embedding co-production of nature-based solutions in urban governance: emerging co-production capacities in three European cities', *Environmental Science and Policy*, 152 (2024), 103652 [K. Holscher, N. Frantzeskaki, D. Kindlon, M.J. Collier, G. Dick, A. Dziubaa]
- 'Strategies for mainstreaming nature-based solutions in urban governance capacities in ten European cities', *NPJ Urban Sustainability*, 3, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104109> [K. Holscher, N. Frantzeskaki, M.J. Collier, S. Connop, E.D. Kooijman, V. Velikova]
- 'An integrated process for planning, delivery, and stewardship of urban nature-based solutions: the Connecting Nature Framework', *Nature-Based Solutions*, 3 (2023), 100060 [M.J. Collier, N. Frantzeskaki, S. Connop, G. Dick, A. Dumitru, D. Xidou]
- 'Finding justice in wild, novel ecosystems: a review through a multispecies lens', *Urban Forestry and Urban Greening*, 83 (2023), 127902 [M. Pineda-Pinto, C. Kennedy, M.J. Collier, C. Cooper, M. O'Donnell, F. Nulty, N. Rodriguez Castaneda]
- 'Growing older urbanism: exploring the nexus between ageing, the built environment, and urban ecosystems', *Urban Transformations*, 5 (2023), 8 [T. Grey, D. Xidou, D. O'Neill, M.J. Collier]
- The Connecting Nature Framework: facilitating and connecting innovations for the large-scale implementation of nature-based solutions*, Final, Brussels, European Commission, DG Research and Innovation (2022), <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7502565> [K. Holscher, K. Allaert, M. Lodder, D. Sillen, M.J. Collier, K. van de Sijpe]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Application of GIS and spatiotemporal analyses in viral infection modelling using multiple datasets - a case study on the SARS-CoV-2 epidemic', *Medicina de Familia*, 50, 4 (2024), 102159 [M. Mousavi Aghdam, Q. Crowley]
- 'Assessment of natural radioactivity and radon release potential of Silurian black shales', *Radiation Physics and Chemistry* (2023), 111347 [S. DaPelo, M. Aghdam, V. Dentoni, A. Loi, P. Randaccio, Q. Crowley]
- 'Applying machine learning to model radon using topsoil geochemistry', *Applied Geochemistry*, 158 (2023), 105790 [M. Banrion, M. Cobelli, Q.G. Crowley]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Application of airborne geophysical survey data in a logistic regression model to improve the predictive power of geogenic radon maps. A case study in Castleisland, County Kerry, Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 894 (2023), 164965 [M. Dardac, J. Elío, M.M. Aghdam, M. Banrion, Q. Crowley]

Piggott, Jeremy, 'Fine sediment and the insecticide chlorantraniliprole inhibit organic-matter decomposition in streams through different pathways', *Freshwater Biology*, 69, 3 (2024), 365-375 [L. Mack, D. Buchner, M.V. Brasseur, W. Kaijser, F. Leese, J.J. Piggott]

## School of Physics

Bello, Frank, 'Nanoscale gap-plasmon-enhanced superconducting photon detectors at single-photon level', *Nano Letters* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104166> [J-W. Yang, T-Y. Peng, D.A. Clarke, F.D. Bello, O. Hess, Y-J. Lu]

Binder, Felix, 'Fisher information of correlated stochastic processes', *New Journal of Physics*, 25, 5 (2023), 053037 [M. Radaelli, G.T. Landi, K. Modi, F.C. Binder]

'Landauer versus Nernst: what is the true cost of cooling a quantum system?', *PRX Quantum*, 4, 1 (2023), 010332 [P. Taranto, F. Bakhshinezhad, A. Bluhm, C. Fabien, M. Huber]

'Work extraction from unknown quantum sources', *Physical Review Letters*, 130, 21 (2023), 210401 [D. Safranek, D. Rosa, F.C. Binder]

Coey, J.M.D., 'Quasistatic magnetization evolution in the compensated ferrimagnetic half-metal  $Mn_2Ru_xGa$ ', *Physical Review B*, 108, 22 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.108.224413> [A. Jha, S. Lenne, G. Atcheson, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov]

'Magnetism, transport, and atomic structure of amorphous binary  $YxCo_{1-x}$  alloys', *Physical Review B*, 109, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.109.014409> [Z. Hu, J. Besbas, K. Siewierska, R. Smith, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]

'Interaction and stability of nanobubbles and prenucleation calcium clusters during ultrasonic treatment of hard water', *ACS Omega* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.3c07305> [E. Fitzgerald, A. Kumar, S. Poulouse, J.M.D. Coey]

'The basics of electron transport in spintronics-textbook with lectures, exercises and solutions', ed V. Baltz, France, EDP Sciences (2023) [V. Baltz, M. Coey]

'Electrical detection of spin pumping in van der Waals ferromagnetic  $Cr_2Ge_2Te_6$  with low magnetic damping', *Nature Communications*, 14 (2023), 1-10 [H. Xu, K. Jia, Y. Huang, F. Meng, Q. Zhang, G. Yu]

'Realization of zero-field skyrmions in a magnetic tunnel junction', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 9 (2023), 1-8 [B. He, Y. Hu, C. Zhao, J. Wei, J. Zhang, G. Yu]

'Magnetic field enhancement of water evaporation in confined spaces', *IEEE Magnetism Letters*, 14 (2023), 3500105-1-3500105-5 [S. Poulouse, Y. Alvarez-Braña, L. Basabel-Desmonts, F. Benito-Lopez, J.M.D. Coey]

'Deterministic multi-level spin orbit torque switching using focused He<sup>+</sup> ion beam irradiation', *Applied Physics Letters*, 122 (2023), 032402-1-032402-5 [J. Kurian, A.J., Salia Cherifi-Hertel, C. Fowley, G. Hlawacek, P. Dunne, J.M.D. Coey]

'A fully compensated ferrimagnetic half metal  $Co_{1-x}Cr_xS_2$  with Curie temperature above room temperature', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 133 (2023), 143906-1-143906-6 [Y. He, J.M.D. Coey, Z. Gercsi]

'Structural, magnetic and electronic properties of L21-ordered  $Ru_{2-x}Mn_{1+x}Al$  Heusler alloy thin films', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 579 (2023), 170853-1-170853-6 [K.E. Siewierska, H. Kurt, B. Shortall, A. Jha, N. Teichert, J.M.D. Coey]

'Ferromagnetic resonance damping mechanisms in CoFeB thin films with Cr substitution', *Physical Review B*, 108 (2023), 094402-1-094402-11 [C. Lacroix, K. Oguz, J.M.D. Coey, D. Ménard]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Influence of topology on the phase transition of a ferromagnetic metal', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 120 (36), 36 (2023), 1-6 [R. Zhang, Y. He, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Comment on 'Magnetization compensation temperature and frustration-induced topological defects in ferrimagnetic antiperovskite Mn<sub>4</sub>N', *Physical Review Letters*, 131 (2023), 089701-1-089701-2 [Z. Gercsi, Y. He, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Rare-earth-free noncollinear metallic ferrimagnets Mn<sub>4-x</sub>Z<sub>x</sub>N with compensation at room temperature', *Acta Materialia* (2022), 118021-1-118021-9 [R. Zhang, Y. He, D.I Fruchart, J.M.D. Coey, Z. Gercsi]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Quantitative analysis of printed nanostructured networks using high-resolution 3D FIB-SEM nanotomography', *Nature Communications*, 15, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-44450-1> [C. Gabbett, L. Doolan, K. Synnatschke, L. Gambini, S. Sanvito, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Mechanical properties of conducting printed nanosheet network thin films under uniaxial compression', *Advanced Materials* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202306954> [A.D. Sinnott, A. Kelly, C. Gabbett, G.L.W. Cross]
- 'Cobalt oxide 2D nanosheets formed at a polarized liquid|liquid interface toward high-performance Li-ion and Na-ion battery anodes', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 15, 50 (2023), 58320-58332 [B. Konkana, C. Kalapu, H. Kaur, A. Holzinger, H. Geaney, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Increasing volumetric capacity diminishes rate performance in Li-ion battery electrodes', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 170, 9 (2023), [V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'High selectivity and sensitivity in chemiresistive sensing of Co(II) ions with liquid-phase exfoliated functionalized MoS<sub>2</sub>: a supramolecular approach', *Small* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103948> [A. Zhuravlova, A.G. Ricciardulli, A. Kelly, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Solution-processed heterojunction photodiodes based on WSe<sub>2</sub> nanosheet networks', *Small* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103949> [S. Liu, T. Carey, J. Munuera, K. Synnatschke, H. Kaur, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Exfoliability, magnetism, energy storage and stability of metal thiophosphate nanosheets made in liquid medium', *2D Materials*, 10, 2 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103947> [K. Synnatschke, J. van Dinter, S.J. Haigh, C. Backes]
- 'Tuneable piezoresistance of graphene-based 2D:2D nanocomposite networks', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 20 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202214855> [J.R. Garcia, M. McCrystal, T. Carey, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Transparent conductors printed from grids of highly conductive silver nanosheets', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 15, 33 (2023), 39864-39871 [A.G. Kelly, S. Sheil, D.A. Douglas-Henry, E. Caffrey, C. Gabbett, J.N. Coleman]
- '3D printing of multifunctional conductive polymer composite hydrogels', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 37 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103944> [J. Liu, J. Garcia, L.M. Leahy, R. Song, D. Mullarkey, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Unveiling charge-transport mechanisms in electronic devices based on defect-engineered MoS<sub>2</sub> covalent networks', *Advanced Materials*, 35, 15 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103951> [S. Ippolito, F. Urban, W. Zheng, O. Mazzarisi, C. Valentini, A.G. Kelly]
- 'Additive manufacturing of Li-ion batteries: a comparative study between electrode fabrication processes', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103945> [S. Pinilla, S. Ryan, L. McKeon, M. Lian, S. Vaesen, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Quantifying the piezoresistive mechanism in high-performance printed graphene strain sensors', *ACS applied Materials and Interfaces* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98390> [E. Caffrey, J.R. Garcia, D. O'Suilleabhain, C. Gabbett, T. Carey, J.N. Coleman]
- Cross, Graham, 'Mechanical properties of conducting printed nanosheet network thin films under uniaxial compression', *Advanced Materials* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.202306954> [A.D. Sinnott, A. Kelly, C. Gabbett, J. Munuera, L. Doolan, G.L.W. Cross]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Dooley, Stephen, 'Ab initio and kinetic modeling of  $\beta$ -d-xylopyranose under fast pyrolysis conditions', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 128, 6 (2024), 1009-1024 [J. Lupi, L. Ayarde-Henriquez, M. Kelly, S. Dooley]
- Eastham, Paul, 'Optimizing performance of quantum operations with non-Markovian decoherence: the tortoise or the hare?', *Physical Review Letters*, 132 (2024), 060401 [E.P. Butler, G. Fux, C. Ortega-Taberner, BW. Lovett, J. Keeling, P.R. Eastham]
- 'Synchronization and spacetime vortices in one-dimensional driven-dissipative condensates and coupled oscillator models', *Physical Review B*, 108 (2023), 195302 [J.P. Moroney, P.R. Eastham]
- Goold, John, 'Quantum thermodynamics with fast driving and strong coupling via the mesoscopic leads approach', *Physical Review B*, 107, 19 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.107.195117> [A.M. Lacerda, A. Purkayastha, M. Kewming, G.T. Landi, J. Goold]
- 'Evidence of Kardar-Parisi-Zhang scaling on a digital quantum simulator', *NPJ Quantum Information*, 9, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41534-023-00742-4> [N. Keenan, N.F. Robertson, T. Murphy, S. Zhuk, J. Goold]
- 'Thermodynamics of a continuously monitored double-quantum-dot heat engine in the repeated interactions framework', *Physical Review E*, 107, 4 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.107.044102> [L.P. Bettmann, M.J. Kewming, J. Goold]
- 'Deterministic quantum computation with one-clean-qubit model as an open quantum system', *Physical Review A*, 107, 4 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.107.042222> [J. Xuereb, S. Campbell, J. Goold, A. Xuereb]
- 'Quantum many-body scars in dual-unitary circuits', *Physical Review Letters*, 132, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.132.010401> [S. Dooley, S. Pappalardi, J. Goold]
- Halder, Anita, 'Theoretical perspective on the modification of the magnetocrystalline anisotropy at molecule-cobalt interfaces', *Physical Review Materials*, 7, 6 (2023), 064409 [A. Halder, S. Bhandary, D.D. O'Regan, S. Sanvito, A. Droghetti]
- Hess, Ortwin, 'Control of plexcitonic strong coupling via substrate-mediated hotspot nanoengineering', *Advanced Optical Materials* (2022), 2200557 [X. Xiong, Y. Lai, D. Clarke, N. Kongsuwan, Z. Dong, O. Hess]
- 'Near-field generation and control of ultrafast, multipartite entanglement for quantum nanoplasmonic networks', *Nano Letters*, 22, 7 (2022), 2801-2808 [F.D. Bello, N. Kongsuwan, O. Hess]
- 'Sensitive control of broad-area semiconductor lasers by cavity shape', *APL Photonics*, 7, 5 (2022), 056106 [K. Kim, S. Bittner, Y. Jin, Y. Zeng, S. Guazzotti, O. Hess]
- 'Nanoheating and nanoconduction with near-field plasmonics: prospects for harnessing the moiré and seebeck effects in ultrathin films', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 10, 23 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201358> [F.D. Bello, D.D.A. Clarke, I. Tarasenko, J.F. Donegan, O. Hess]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'Equilibrium shape of a bubble in a liquid-filled horizontal capillary', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 172 (2024), 104729 [Z. Jing, F. Chen, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]
- 'Packing soft spheres: experimental demonstrations with hydrogels', *European Journal of Physics*, 44 (2023), 065501 [A. Irannezhad, A. Baragry, A. Weaire, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]
- 'A continuum description of the buckling of a line of spheres in a transverse harmonic confining potential', *Royal Society Open Science*, 10, 7 (2023), 230293 [S. Hutzler, J. Ryan-Purcell, A. Mughal, D. Weaire]
- 'Stability maps for columnar structures', *Philosophical Magazine*, 103, 14 (2023), 1328-1344 [A. Mughal, J. Winkelmann, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Coulomb calligraphy', *Forma*, 38 (2023), 1-5 [A. Mughal, S. Hutzler, D. Weaire]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Jones, Lewys, 'A retrofittable photoelectron gun for low-voltage imaging applications in the scanning electron microscope', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 29, 5 (2023), 1610-1617 [F. Quigley, C. Downing, C. McGuinness, L. Jones]

'Quantitative analysis of printed nanostructured networks using high-resolution 3D FIB-SEM nanotomography', *Nature Communications*, 15, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-44450-1> [C. Gabbett, L. Doolan, K. Synnatschke, L. Gambini, E. Coleman, L. Jones]

'Probing the atomic-scale internal phases with the electron beam of multiferroic domain walls formed during dynamics', *Microscopy and Microanalysis: The Official Journal of Microscopy Society of America, Microbeam Analysis Society, Microscopical Society of Canada*, 29, 1 (2023), 1363 [M.S. Conroy, E. O'Connell, K. Moore, L. Jones, Q. Ramasse, S. Griffin]

'How fast is your detector? The effect of temporal response on image quality', *Microscopy and Microanalysis: The Official Journal of Microscopy Society of America, Microbeam Analysis Society, Microscopical Society of Canada*, 29, 4 (2023), 1402-1408 [T. Mullarkey, M. Geever, J.J.P. Peters, I. Griffiths, P.D. Nellist, L. Jones]

'Electron counting detectors in scanning transmission electron microscopy via hardware signal processing', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-40875-w> [J.J.P. Peters, T. Mullarkey, E. Hedley, L. Jones]

'Retrofitting and reconfiguring existing microscopes for digital DPC: an accessible approach to low-dose phase mapping', *Microscopy and microanalysis: the Official Journal of Microscopy Society of America, Microbeam Analysis Society, Microscopical Society of Canada*, 29, 1 (2023), 1878-1879 [J.M. Bekkevold, J.J.P. Peters, T. Mullarkey, L. Jones]

'Progress update on the development of a user adjustable pole-piece', *Microscopy and Microanalysis: The Official Journal of Microscopy Society of America, Microbeam Analysis Society, Microscopical Society of Canada*, 29, 1 (2023), 1885-1886 [P. McBean, G.M. Alves, F. Thompson, R. Sagawa, L. Jones]

'A new low-dose STEM imaging mode with probability driven intra-pixel beam blanking', *Microscopy and microanalysis: the Official Journal of Microscopy Society of America, Microbeam Analysis Society, Microscopical Society of Canada*, 29, 1 (2023), 1754-1755 [J.J.P. Peters, B.W. Reed, Y. Jimbo, A. Porter, D. Masiel, L. Jones]

'Machine-learning approach for quantified resolvability enhancement of low-dose STEM data', *Machine Learning: Science and Technology*, 4, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102397> [L. Gambini, T. Mullarkey, L. Jones, S. Sanvito]

'Correcting for probe wandering by precession path segmentation', *Ultramicroscopy*, 248 (2023), 113715 [G. Nordahl, L. Jones, E.F. Christiansen, K.A. Hunnestad, M. Nord]

'Experimental reconstructions of 3D atomic structures from electron microscopy images using a Bayesian genetic algorithm', *NPJ Computational Materials* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102612> [A. De Backer, S. Van Aert, C. Faes, E. Arslan Irmak, P.D. Nellist, L. Jones]

Khatibi, Zahra, 'Proximity spin-orbit coupling in graphene on alloyed transition metal dichalcogenides', *Physical Review B*, 106, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/physrevb.106.125417> [Z. Khatibi]

'Emergence of interface states in graphene/transition metal dichalcogenide heterostructures with lateral interface', *Physical Review B*, 108, 3 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/physrevb.108.035415> [Z. Khatibi, S.R. Power]

Lunghi, Alessandro, 'Efficient generation of stable linear machine-learning force fields with uncertainty-aware active learning', *Machine Learning: Science and Technology*, 4, 3 (2023), 035005 [V. Briganti, A. Lunghi]

'Spin-phonon decoherence in solid-state paramagnetic defects from first principles', *NPJ Computational Materials*, 9, 1 (2023), [S. Mondal, A. Lunghi]

'The critical role of ultra-low-energy vibrations in the relaxation dynamics of molecular qubits', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), [E. Garlatti, A. Albino, S. Chicco, A. Lunghi, S. Carretta]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Stiffness and atomic-scale friction in superlubricant MoS<sub>2</sub> bilayers', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 14, 26 (2023), 6086-6091 [R. Dong, A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- Lunney, James, 'Atmospheric pressure glow discharge plasma sintering of solvent-free silver lines made by laser ablation dry aerosol printing', *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 71, 1 (2023), 153-156 [W. Su, J.G. Lunney, R. Lupoi]
- Lupi, Jacopo, 'Ab initio and kinetic modeling of  $\beta$ -d-xylopyranose under fast pyrolysis conditions', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 128, 6 (2024), 1009-1024 [J. Lupi, L. Ayarde-Henriquez, M. Kelly, S. Dooley]
- Maguire, Kate, 'Panning for gold, but finding helium: discovery of the ultra-stripped supernova SN 2019wxt from gravitational-wave follow-up observations', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 675(2023), A201 [I. Agudo, L. Amati, T. An, F.E. Bauer, S. Benetti, M.G. Bernardini]
- 'SN 2022oj: a peculiar type ia supernova possibly driven by an asymmetric helium-shell double detonation', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 958, 2 (2023), 178 [C. Liu, A.A. Miller, S.J. Boos, B. Wold]
- 'An updated measurement of the Hubble constant from near-infrared observations of type Ia supernovae', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 679 (2023), A95 [L. Galbany, T. de Jaeger, A.G. Riess, K.J. Maguire, S.W. Jha]
- 'Early-time spectroscopic modelling of the transitional type Ia supernova 2021rhu with TARDIS', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 522, 3 (2023), 4444-4467 [L. Harvey, K. Maguire, M.R. Magee, M. Bulla, S. Dhawan, S. Schulze]
- 'The rise and fall of the iron-strong nuclear transient PS16dtm', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 669 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/202244623> [T. Petrushevska, G. Leloudas, D. Ilic, M. Bronikowski, P. Charalampopoulos, T. Wevers]
- 'The luminous type Ia supernova 2022ilv and its early excess emission', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 943, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/acb2ce> [S. Srivastav, S.J. Smartt, M.E. Huber, G. Dimitriadis, K.C. Chambers, M.D. Fulton]
- 'A JWST near-and mid-infrared nebular spectrum of the type Ia supernova 2021aefx', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 944, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/acb4ec> [L.A. Kwok, S.W. Jha, T. Temim, O.D. Fox, C. Larison, Y. Camacho-Neves]
- 'SN 2020jgb: a peculiar type Ia supernova triggered by a helium-shell detonation in a star-forming galaxy', *Astrophysical Journal*, 946, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/acbb5e> [C. Liu, A.A. Miller, A. Polin, A.E. Nugent, K. De, P.E. Nugent]
- 'A systematic study of Ia-CSM supernovae from the ZTF bright transient survey', *Astrophysical Journal*, 948, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/acbc16> [Y. Sharma, J. Sollerman, C. Fremling, S.R. Kulkarni, K. De, I. Irani]
- 'SN 2021zny: an early flux excess combined with late-time oxygen emission suggests a double white dwarf merger event', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 521, 1 (2023), 1162-1183 [G. Dimitriadis, K. Maguire, V.R. Karambelkar, R.J. Lebron, C. Liu, Y. Yang]
- 'Photometric study of the late-time near-infrared plateau in type Ia supernovae', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 521, 3 (2023), 4414-4430 [M. Deckers, O. Graur, K. Maguire, L. Shingles, S.J. Brennan, J.P. Anderson]
- 'A radio-detected type Ia supernova with helium-rich circumstellar material', *Nature*, 617, 7961 (2023), 477-482 [E.C. Kool, J. Johansson, J. Sollerman, J. Mould, T.J. Moriya, S. Mattila]
- 'SN 2020udy: an SN Iax with strict limits on interaction consistent with a helium-star companion', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 525, 1 (2023), 1210-1228 [K. Maguire, M.R. Magee, G. Leloudas, A.A. Miller, G. Dimitriadis, M. Pursiainen]
- 'No plateau observed in late-time near-infrared observations of the underluminous type Ia supernova 2021qvv', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 526, 2 (2023), 2977-2990 [O. Graur, E.P. Gonzalez, J. Burke, M. Deckers, S.W. Jha, L. Galbany]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The orbital period, black hole mass, and distance to the x-ray transient GRS 1716-249 (=N Oph 93)', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 526, 4 (2023), 5209-5219 [J. Casares, I.V. Yanes-Rizo, M.A.P. Torres, T.M.C. Abbott, M.A. Padilla, K. Maguire]
- Matra, Luca, 'Inner edges of planetesimal belts: collisionally eroded or truncated?', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 522, 4 (2023), 6150-6169 [A.I. Blanco, S. Marino, L. Matrà, M. Booth, J. Carpenter, V. Faramaz]
- 'An SMA survey of chemistry in disks around herbig AeBe stars', *Astrophysical Journal*, 948, 1 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/acbf31> [J. Pegues, K.I. Öberg, C. Qi, S.M. Andrews, J. Huang, L. Matrà]
- 'The SHARDDS survey: limits on planet occurrence rates based on point sources analysis via the Auto-RSM framework', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 666 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/202244145> [C.-H. Dahlqvist, J. Milli, O. Absil, F. Cantalloube, L. Matra, E. Choquet]
- 'Primordial or secondary? Testing models of debris disk gas with ALMA', *Astrophysical Journal*, 951, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/acd6f3> [G. Cataldi, Y. Aikawa, K. Iwasaki, S. Marino, A. Brandeker, L. Matrà]
- 'ALMA observations of the HD 110058 debris disk', *Astrophysical Journal*, 940, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac9cd3> [A.S. Hales, S. Marino, P.D. Sheehan, S. Ulloa, S. Pérez, L. Matrà]
- 'Potential effects of stellar winds on gas dynamics in debris disks leading to observable belt winds', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 669 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/202243729> [Q. Kral, J.E. Pringle, L. Matrà, P. Thébault]
- Mitchison, Mark, 'Robust nonequilibrium edge currents with and without band topology', *Physical Review Letters*, 128, 12 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/physrevlett.128.120403> [M.T. Mitchison, Á. Rivas, M.A. Martin-Delgado]
- 'Robust nonequilibrium surface currents in the three-dimensional Hofstadter model', *Physical Review Research* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevResearch.4.043032> [M.T. Mitchison, Á. Rivas, M.A. Martin-Delgado]
- 'Diverging current fluctuations in critical Kerr resonators', *Physical Review A* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.106.033707> [M.J. Kewming, M.T. Mitchison, G.T. Landi]
- 'Extractable work in quantum electromechanics', *Physical Review E*, 106, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.106.L032104> [O. Culhane, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold]
- 'Time periodicity from randomness in quantum systems', *Physical Review A*, 106, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.106.022209> [G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, A. Purkayastha, D. Jaksch, B. Buča, J. Goold]
- 'Dephasing-enhanced performance in quasiperiodic thermal machines', *Physical Review B*, 105, 13 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.105.134203> [C. Chiaracane, A. Purkayastha, M.T. Mitchison, J. Goold]
- 'Taking the temperature of a pure quantum state', *Physical Review A*, 105, 3 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.105.L030201> [M.T. Mitchison, A. Purkayastha, M. Brenes, A. Silva, J. Goold]
- O'Regan, David, 'High-throughput determination of Hubbard U and Hund J values for transition metal oxides via the linear response formalism', *Physical Review Materials*, 8, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.8.014409> [G.C. Moore, M.K. Horton, E. Linscott, A.M. Ganose, M. Siron, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Reconciling the theoretical and experimental electronic structure of NbO<sub>2</sub>', *Physical Review B*, 108, 15 (2023), 155141 [S. Berman, A. Zhussupbekova, J.E. Boschker, J. Schwarzkopf, D.D. O'Regan, I.V. Shvets]
- 'The convexity condition of density-functional theory', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 159, 21 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0174159> [A.C. Burgess, E. Linscott, D.D. O'Regan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Optimization strategies developed on NiO for Heisenberg exchange coupling calculations using projector augmented wave based first-principles DFT+U+J', *Physical Review B*, 108, 24 (2023), [L. Macenulty, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Monolayer capping provides close to optimal resistance to laser dewetting of Au films', *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 5, 8 (2023), 4080-4093 [C.P. Murray, D. Mamyraimov, M. Ali, C. Downing, I.M. Povey, D. O'Regan]
- 'Theoretical perspective on the modification of the magnetocrystalline anisotropy at molecule-cobalt interfaces', *Physical Review Materials*, 7, 6 (2023), 064409 [A. Halder, S. Bhandary, D. O'Regan, S. Sanvito, A. Droghetti]
- 'Unraveling the atomic and electronic structure of nanocrystals on superconducting Nb(110): impact of the oxygen monolayer', *Physical Review B*, 107, 16 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.107.165425> [S. Berman, A. Zhussupbekova, B. Walls, K. Walshe, S.I. Bozhko, D.D. O'Regan]
- Patil, Urvesh, 'Linear Jacobi-Legendre expansion of the charge density for machine learning-accelerated electronic structure calculations', *NPJ Computational Materials*, 9, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107829> [B. Focassio, M. Domina, U. Patil, A. Fazzio, S. Sanvito]
- 'Cluster expansion constructed over Jacobi-Legendre polynomials for accurate force fields', *Physical Review B*, 108, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107830> [M. Domina, U. Patil, M. Cobelli, S. Sanvito]
- Patterson, Charles, 'Many-body theory calculations of positron scattering and annihilation in H<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>, and CH<sub>4</sub>', *Physical Review Letters*, 130, 26 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.130.263001> [C.M. Rawlins, J. Hofierka, B. Cunningham, C.H. Patterson, D.G. Green]
- 'Spectroscopic identification of the charge transfer state in thiophene/fullerene heterojunctions: electroabsorption spectroscopy from GW/BSE calculations', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 127, 32 (2023), 15928-15942 [S.R. Sahoo, C.H. Patterson]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Machine-learning-assisted construction of ternary convex hull diagrams', *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling* (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jcim.3c01391> [H. Rossignol, M. Minotakis, M. Cobelli, S. Sanvito]
- 'Quantitative analysis of printed nanostructured networks using high-resolution 3D FIB-SEM nanotomography', *Nature Communications*, 15 (2024), 278 [C. Gabbett, L. Doolan, K. Synnatschke, S. Sanvito, L. Jones, J.N. Coleman]
- 'High-performance molecular spin filters based on a square-planar four-coordinate Fe complex and covalent pyrazine anchoring groups', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 12 (2024), 1297-1308 [Y. Wang, H. Pan, Y. Jiang, J. Li, D. Lin, S. Sanvito]
- 'A theoretical perspective on the modification of the magnetocrystalline anisotropy at molecule-cobalt interfaces', *Physical Review Materials*, 7 (2023), 064409 [A. Halder, S. Bhandary, D.D. O'Regan, S. Sanvito, A. Droghetti]
- 'Metastable high entropy alloy of TiZrHfTa with glass-like characteristics at low temperatures', *Acta Materialia*, 255 (2023), 119031 [Y. Zhang, Y. Zhou, L. Wang, S. Sanvito]
- 'Highly degenerate 2D ferroelectricity in pore decorated covalent/metal organic frameworks', *Materials Horizon*, 10 (2023), 2599-2608 [L. Zhang, C. Tang, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'ZnSe and ZnTe as tunnel barriers for Fe-based spin valves', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 25 (2023), 13533-13541 [G. Shukla, A. Ray, H.M. Abdullah, S. Tyagi, A. Manchon, S. Sanvito]
- 'Does a blatter radical retain its open-shell character when incorporated into gold-molecule-gold junctions?', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 127, 19 (2023), 9268-9277 [Y. Jiang, S. Li, Y. Wang, H. Pan, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Linear Jacobi-Legendre expansion of the charge density for machine learning-accelerated electronic structure calculations', *NPJ Computational Materials*, 9, 1 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107829> [B. Focassio, M. Domina, U. Patil, A. Fazzio, S. Sanvito]
- 'Machine learning predictions of high-Curie-temperature materials', *Applied Physics Letters*, 123, 4 (2023), <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2307.06879> [J. F. Belot, V. Taufour, S. Sanvito, G.L.W. Hart]
- 'Machine-learning surrogate model for accelerating the search of stable ternary alloys', *Physical Review Materials*, 7, 9 (2023), 10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.7.093802 [M. Minotakis, H. Rossignol, M. Cobelli, S. Sanvito]
- 'A rule-free workflow for the automated generation of databases from scientific literature', *NPJ Computational Materials*, 9, 1 (2023), 10.1038/s41524-023-01171-9 [L.P.J. Gilligan, M. Cobelli, V. Taufour, S. Sanvito]
- 'Author correction: A rule-free workflow for the automated generation of databases from scientific literature', *NPJ Computational Materials*, 10, 1 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41524-023-01171-9> [L.P.J. Gilligan, M. Cobelli, V. Taufour, S. Sanvito]
- 'Cluster expansion constructed over Jacobi-Legendre polynomials for accurate force fields', *Physical Review B*, 108, 9 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/107830> [M. Domina, U. Patil, M. Cobelli, S. Sanvito]
- 'Ab initio study of alkali-metal-based bismuth selenides (ABiSe<sub>2</sub>; A = K, Na) for photovoltaic and thermoelectric applications', *Physical Review Materials*, 8, 1 (2024), <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.8.015404> [S.A. Abolade, S.B. Akinpelu, D.O. Obada, S. Kumar R, F. El-Mellouhi, S. Sanvito]
- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Ab initio comparison of spin-transport properties in MgO-spaced ferrimagnetic tunnel junctions based on Mn<sub>3</sub>Ga and Mn<sub>3</sub>Al', *AIP Advances*, 13, 2 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/9.0000556> [M. Stamenova, P. Stamenov, N. Baadjij]
- 'Accelerating nature: induced atomic order in equiatomic FeNi', *Advanced Science* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/advs.202302696> [L.H. Lewis, P.S. Stamenov]
- 'Hardware, methodology and applications of 2+D backscatter Mössbauer spectroscopy with simultaneous x-ray and  $\gamma$ -ray detection', *Measurement Science and Technology*, 35, 2 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6501/ad044b> [J. O'Brien, H. Ahmadian Baghbaderani, F.O. Keller, N. Dempsey, L.H Lewis, P. Stamenov]
- 'Phonon and magnon jets above the critical current in nanowires with planar domain walls', *Physical Review Letters*, 131, 20 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.131.206302> [M. Stamenova, P. Stamenov, T. Todorov]
- 'Topological spin semimetal feature in a fully compensated ferrimagnet CoRuVSi', *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 5, 11 (2023), 5944-5953 [J. Nag, R. Venkatesh, A. Jha, P. Stamenov, P.D. Babu, A. Alam]
- 'Magnetism, transport, and atomic structure of amorphous binary YxCo1-x alloys', *Physical Review B*, 109, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.109.014409> [Z. Hu, J. Besbas, K. Siewierska, R. Smith, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Quasistatic magnetization evolution in the compensated ferrimagnetic half-metal Mn<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>x</sub>Ga', *Physical Review B*, 108, 22 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.108.224413> [A. Jha, S. Lenne, G. Atcheson, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov]
- 'Iron oxide induced preparation of nanoscrolls of reduced graphene oxide for electrochemical charge storage applications', *Journal of Power Sources*, 580, 233384 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2023.233384> [M. Sathyan, P.J. Jandas, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov, S.C. Pillai, H. John]
- '3D printing of multifunctional conductive polymer composite hydrogels', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 37 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103944> [J. Liu, J. Garcia, L.M. Leahy, R. Song, D. Mullarkey, P. Stamenov]



## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Au<sub>4</sub>Mn: a localized ferromagnet with strong spin-orbit coupling, long-range ferromagnetic exchange, and high Curie temperature', *Physical Review B*, 106 (2022), 1-8 [Y. He, Z. Gercsi, R. Zhang, Y. Kang, Y. Skourski, P. Stamenov]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Iron oxide induced preparation of nanoscrolls of reduced graphene oxide for electrochemical charge storage applications', *Journal of Power Sources*, 580, 233384 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2023.233384> [M. Sathyan, P.J. Jandas, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov, S.C. Pillai, H. John]
- 'Magnetic field enhancement of water evaporation in confined spaces', *IEEE Magnetics Letters*, 14(2023), 3500105-1-3500105-5 [S. Poulouse, Y. Alvarez-Braña, L. Basabel-Desmonts, F. Benito-Lopez, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'A fully compensated ferrimagnetic half metal Co<sub>1-x</sub>Cr<sub>x</sub>S<sub>2</sub> with Curie temperature above room temperature', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 133 (2023), 143906-1-143906-6 [Y. He, J.M.D. Coey, Z. Gercsi]
- 'Structural, magnetic and electronic properties of L21-ordered Ru<sub>2-x</sub>Mn<sub>1+x</sub>Al Heusler alloy thin films', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 579 (2023), 170853-1-170853-6 [K.E. Siewierska, H. Kurt, B. Shortall, A. Jha, N. Teichert, M. Venkatesan]
- 'Rare-earth-free noncollinear metallic ferrimagnets Mn<sub>x</sub>Z<sub>x</sub>N with compensation at room temperature', *Acta Materialia* (2022), 118021-1-118021-9 [R. Zhang, Y. He, D. Fruchart, J.M.D. Coey, Z. Gercsi]
- Vos, Johanna, 'The JWST early release science program for direct observations of exoplanetary systems. IV. NIRISS aperture masking interferometry performance and lessons learned', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 963, 1 (2024), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/ad21fb> [S. Sallum, S. Ray, J. Kammerer, A. Sivaramkrishnan, R. Cooper, Y. Zhou]
- 'A near-infrared variability survey of young planetary-mass objects', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 527, 3 (2024), 6624-6674 [P. Liu, B.A. Biller, J.M. Vos, N. Whiteford, Z. Zhang, M.C. Liu]
- 'On the unusual variability of 2MASS J06195260-2903592: a long-lived disk around a young ultracool dwarf', *Astronomical Journal*, 164, 4 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ac8cee> [M.C. Liu, E.A. Magnier, Z. Zhang, E. Gaidos, T.J. Dupuy, J.M. Vos]
- 'The Perkins INfrared Exosatellite Survey (PINES) I. survey overview, reduction pipeline, and early results', *Astronomical Journal*, 163, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ac64aa> [P. Tamburo, P.S. Muirhead, A.M. McCarthy, M. Hart, D. Gracia, J.M. Vos]
- 'Let the great world spin: revealing the stormy, turbulent nature of young giant exoplanet analogs with the spitzer space telescope', *Astrophysical Journal*, 924, 2 (2022), [J.M. Vos, J.K. Faherty, J. Gagne, M. Marley, S. Metchev, J. Gizis]
- 'Top-of-the-atmosphere and vertical cloud structure of a fast-rotating late T dwarf', *Astronomical Journal*, 164, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ac7953> [E. Manjavacas, T. Karalidi, X. Tan, J.M. Vos, B.W.P. Lew, B.A. Biller]
- 'Disentangling the signatures of blended-light atmospheres in L/T transition brown dwarfs', *Astrophysical Journal*, 934, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac7aab> [A. Ashraf, D.C. Bardalez Gagliuffi, E. Manjavacas, J.M. Vos, C. Mechmann, J.K. Faherty]
- 'Informed systematic method to identify variable mid- and late-T dwarfs', *Astrophysical Journal*, 939, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac96f2> [N. Oliveros-Gomez, E. Manjavacas, A. Ashraf, D.C. Bardalez-Gagliuffi, J.M. Vos, J.K. Faherty]
- 'The Perkins INfrared Exosatellite Survey (PINES). II. transit candidates and implications for planet occurrence around L and T dwarfs', *Astronomical Journal*, 164, 6 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-3881/ac9a52> [P. Tamburo, P.S. Muirhead, A.M. McCarthy, M. Hart, J.M. Vos, E. Agol]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'An atmospheric retrieval of the brown dwarf Gliese 229B', *Astrophysical Journal*, 940, 2 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ac9cc9> [E. Calamari, J.K. Faherty, B. Burningham, E. Gonzales, D. Bardalez-Gagliuffi, J.M. Vos]

Weaire, Denis, 'Packing soft spheres: experimental demonstrations with hydrogels', *European Journal of Physics*, 44 (2023), 065501 [A. Irannezhad, A. Baragry, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]

'A continuum description of the buckling of a line of spheres in a transverse harmonic confining potential', *Royal Society Open Science*, 10, 7 (2023), 230293 [S. Hutzler, J. Ryan-Purcell, A. Mughal, D. Weaire]

'Stability maps for columnar structures', *Philosophical Magazine*, 103, 14 (2023), 1328-1344 [A. Mughal, J. Winkelmann, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]

'Coulomb calligraphy', *Forma*, 38 (2023), 1-5 [A. Mughal, S. Hutzler, D. Weaire]

Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Unravelling the data retention mechanisms under thermal stress on 2D memristors', *ACS Omega*, 30 (2023), 27543-27552 [S. Aldana, H. Zhang]

'On the switching mechanism and optimisation of ion irradiation enabled 2D MoS<sub>2</sub> memristors', *Nanoscale*, 15, 13 (2023), 6408-6416 [S. Aldana, J. Jadwiszczak, H.Z. Zhang]

## Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: [rssadmin@tcd.ie](mailto:rssadmin@tcd.ie)) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology

Burin, Dalila, 'Neuroendocrine response and state anxiety due to psychosocial stress decrease after a training with subject's own (but not another) virtual body: an RCT study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19, 10 (2022), 6340 [D. Burin, G. Cavanna, D. Rabellino, Y. Kotozaki, R. Kawashima]

'Editorial: Virtual, mixed, and augmented reality in cognitive neuroscience and neuropsychology', *Frontiers in Psychology* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1010852> [D. Burin, A. Salatino, M. Ziat]

Lasek-Markey, Marta, 'Conscientious objection in an uncertain time: new challenges in Ireland', *Religions*, 14 (2023), 1-16 [D. Ryan, M. Lasek-Markey, A. Mulligan, L. Hogan, B. Tunder]

### Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

Bekarevich, Raman, 'High cathode loading and low temperature operating garnet-based all-solid-state lithium batteries material/process/architecture optimization and understanding of cell failure', *Small* (2023), 2301904 (14 pp) [H. Yamada, T. Ito, T. Nakamura, R. Bekarevich, K. Mitsuishi, S. Palakkathodi Kammampata]

'Tantalum nitride-enabled solar water splitting with efficiency above 10%', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 13, 36 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202301327> [Y. Pihosh, V. Nandal, T. Higashi, R. Shoji, R. Bekarevich]

'Nanostructured tantalum nitride for enhanced solar water splitting', *ACS Energy Letters*, 8, 5 (2023), 2106-2112 [Y. Pihosh, V. Nandal, R. Shoji, R. Bekarevich, T. Higashi, V. Nicolosi]

'Effect of the alloying elements in TiN sublayer on the structure and mechanical properties of carbon coatings', *Thin Solid Films*, 755 (2022), 139324-1-139324-10 [J. Fang, D.G. Piliptsov, R. Bekarevich, A.V. Rogachev, X. Jiang, E. Kulesh]

Carey, Tian, 'Solution-processed heterojunction photodiodes based on WSe<sub>2</sub> nanosheet networks', *Small* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103949> [S. Liu, T. Carey, J. Munuera, K. Synnatschke, H. Kaur]

'Tuneable piezoresistance of graphene-based 2D:2D nanocomposite networks', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 33, 34 (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103952> [J.R. Garcia, M. McCrystal, T. Carey, J.N. Coleman]

'Solution processed, vertically stacked hetero-structured diodes based on liquid-exfoliated WS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets: from electrode-limited to bulk-limited behavior', *Nanoscale*, 14, 42 (2022), 15679-15690 [S. Liu, E.X. Ding, A.G. Kelly, L. Doolan, C. Gabett, T. Carey]

'High-mobility flexible transistors with low-temperature solution-processed tungsten dichalcogenides', *ACS Nano*, 17, 3 (2023), 2912-2922 [T. Carey, O. Cassidy, K. Synnatschke, E. Caffrey, J. Garcia, D. O'Suilleabhain]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Liquid-phase exfoliation of nonlayered non-Van-der-Waals crystals into nanoplatelets', *Advanced Materials*, 10, 2 (2023), 024003 [H. Kaur, J. Coleman]
- 'Quantifying the piezoresistive mechanism in high-performance printed graphene strain sensors', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98390> [E. Caffrey, J.R. Garcia, D. O'Suilleabhain, C. Gabbett, T. Carey, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Highly conductive networks of silver nanosheets', *Small* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98370> [A.G. Kelly, J. O'Reilly, C. Gabbett, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Cyclic production of biocompatible few-layer graphene ink with in-line shear-mixing for inkjet-printed electrodes and Li-ion energy storage', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 6, 1 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98025> [T. Carey, A. Alhourani, R. Tian, S. Seyedin, J.N. Coleman]
- Li, Dunzhu, 'High levels of microparticles release from biodegradable polylactic acid paper cups compared with polyethylene-lined cups', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 468 (2023), 143620 [J.J. Wang, L. Yang, D. Li, Y. Shi, J.J. Boland, L. Xiao]
- 'Recent implementations of hydrogel-based microbial electrochemical technologies (METs) in sensing applications', *Sensors*, 23, 2 (2023), 641 [Z. Wang, D. Li, Y. Shi, Y. Sun, S.I. Okeke, L. Xiao]
- 'Application of 3D printing technology in sensor development for water quality monitoring', *Sensors*, 23, 5 (2023), 2366 [Y. Sun, D. Li, Y. Shi, Z. Wang, S.I. Okeke, L. Xiao]
- 'Structure evolution of air cathodes and their application in electrochemical sensor development and wastewater treatment', *Science of the Total Environment*, 869 (2023), 161689 [D. Li, Y. Sun, Y. Shi, Z. Wang, S. Okeke, L. Yang]
- 'Alcohol pretreatment to eliminate the interference of micro additive particles in the identification of microplastics using Raman spectroscopy', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 56, 17 (2022), 12158-12168 [D. Li, E.D. Sheerin, Y. Shi, L. Xiao, L. Yang, J. Boland]
- 'Characterising operational performance and oxygen crossover of the low-cost cylindrical cathode in microbial fuel cells', *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 11, 2 (2023), 109462 [D. Li, Y. Shi, Z. Wang, F. Gao, L. Yang, Y. Sun]
- 'Microbe-based sensor for long term detection of urine glucose', *Sensors*, 22 (2022), 5340 [D. Li, Y. Shi, Y. Sun, Z. Wang, D.K. Kehoe, L. Romeral, F. Gao]
- 'Extraction, characterisation and remediation of microplastics from organic solid matrices', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2022), 34 [V.S.N.S. Goli, E.K. Paleologos, A. Farid, A.M.O. Mohamed, B.C. O'Kelly, A. Mohammad]
- 'The influence of drinking water constituents on the level of microplastic release from plastic kettles', *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 425, 127997 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98027> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao, E.D. Sheerin, D. Mullarkey, L. Yang]
- 'Real-world natural passivation phenomena can limit microplastic generation in water', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 425 (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98026> [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Xiao, D. Mullarkey, Y.K. Gun'ko, I.V. Shvets]

## CONNECT

- Narbudowicz, Adam, 'Non-contact radio frequency level sensor based on wheeler cap', *2023 IEEE international symposium on antennas and propagation*, Kuala Lumpur (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104161> [P. Pratoomma, A. Zandamela, A. Narbudowicz, S. Chalermwisutkul]
- 'Small dual-band 3D beamforming MIMO antenna', *European microwave conference*, Berlin, IEEE (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104163> [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]

## Disability Service

- Doyle, Alison, 'Whose right(s) is it anyway? A review of policy and practice(s) in inclusive education in Ireland', *Education Policy in Ireland Since 1922* (2022), 305-340 [G. Scanlon, A. Doyle]

**Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres  
Trinity Access Programmes**

*Ni Chorcora, Ellis*, 'Overcoming barriers to teaching 21C skills: the Bridge21 approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2023.2270564> [B. Tangney, C. Girvan, E. Ní Chorcora, A. Bray]

'Students' perceptions of pedagogy for 21st century learning instrument (S-POP-21): concept, validation, and initial results', *Thinking Skills and Creativity* (2023), 20 [A. Bray, C. Girvan, E. Ní Chorcora]

**Trinity Centre for Contemporary Irish History**

*Callan, Patrick*, 'Reuben J. Dodd's 'Malicious falsehood': Ulysses on the BBC (1954-5)', *Dublin James Joyce Journal*, 11/12/13, 1 (2022), 1-26 [P. Callan]

**Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)**

*Brennan, Kiva*, 'Innovative vaccine approaches - a keystone symposia report', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1511, 1 (2022), 59-86 [J. Cable, R. Rappuoli, E.J. Klemm, G. Kang, S.A. Madhi, C.L. Karp]

'Cytosolic dsRNA improves neonatal innate immune responses to adjuvants in use in paediatric vaccines', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* (2022), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98563> [K. Brennan, S. Craven, M. Cheung, D. Kane, E. Noone, J. O'Callaghan]

*Grogan, John*, 'L-DOPA increases slow-wave sleep duration and selectively modulates memory persistence in older adults', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 17 (2023), 1096720 [H.K. Isotalus, W.J. Carr, J. Blackman, G.G. Averill George, J.P. Grogan, E.J. Coulthard]

'Confidence is predicted by pre- and post-choice decision signal dynamics', *Imaging Neuroscience* (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103955> [J.P. Grogan, W. Rys, S.P. Kelly, R.G. O'Connell]

*Kerskens, Christian*, 'Reply to comment on: 'Experimental indications of non-classical brain function (2022 Journal of Physics Communications 6 105001)', *Journal of Physics Communications*, 7, 3 (2023), 038002 [C. Kerskens, D. López Pérez]

'Author correction: A consensus protocol for functional connectivity analysis in the rat brain', *Nature Neuroscience* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41593-023-01328-1> [J. Grandjean, G. Desrosiers-Gregoire, C. Anckaerts, D. Angeles-Valdez, F. Ayad, D.A. Barrière]

'Experimental indications of non-classical brain functions', *Journal of Physics Communications*, 6, 10 (2022), 105001 [C. Matthias Kerskens, D. López Pérez]

'A consensus protocol for functional connectivity analysis in the rat brain', *Nature Neuroscience* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41593-023-01286-8> [J. Grandjean, G. Desrosiers-Gregoire, C. Anckaerts, D. Angeles-Valdez, F. Ayad]

'Complexity analysis of heartbeat-related signals in brain MRI time series as a potential biomarker for ageing and cognitive performance', *The European Physical Journal - Special Topics*, 232, 1 (2023), 123-133 [D. López Pérez, A.L.W. Bokde, C. Kerskens]

*Kinchin, Irina*, 'Roadmap for change in sex and gender inequities in brain health: a global perspective', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 37, 5 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5710> [A. Brugulat-Serrat, Y. Chen, N. Demnitz, A. Ashour, E. Adrion, S. Ilinca, I. Kinchin]

'Cost-effectiveness of a community-based integrated care model compared with usual care for older adults with complex needs: a stepped-wedge cluster-randomised trial', *Integrated Healthcare Journal* (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ihj-2022-000137> [I. Kinchin, S. Kelley, E. Meshcheriakova, R. Viney, J. Mann, F. Thompson]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Lower workforce participation is associated with more severe persisting breathlessness', *BMC Pulmonary Medicine*, 22, 1 (2022), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12890-022-01861-y> [J. Clark, S. Chang, I. Kinchin, D. Ferreira, S. Kochovska, D. Morgan]

### Trinity Long Room Hub

Palladino, Nicola, *The content governance dilemma, digital constitutionalism, social media and the search for a global standard*, First edition, Springer/Palgrave Macmillan (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/103839> [E. Celeste, N. Palladino, D. Redeker, K. Yilma]

'Discourse coalitions in internet governance: shaping global policy by narratives and definitions', *Internet diplomacy: shaping the global politics of cyberspace*, eds Rowman and Littlefield (2022), 61-84 [N. Palladino, M. Santaniello]

'Digital constitutionalism: in search of a content governance standard', *Constitutionalising social media*, eds Hart (2022), 261-287 [E. Celeste, N. Palladino, D. Redeker, K.M. Yilma]

'A 'biased' emerging governance regime for artificial intelligence? How AI ethics get skewed moving from principles to practices', *Telecommunications Policy* (2023), 1-20 [N. Palladino]

Patterson, Daniel, 'Autobiographical acts in seventeenth-century english petitioning', *Journal for Early Modern Cultural Studies*, 22, 1 (2022), 84-106 [M. Chadwick, D. Patterson, J. Malay]

Szita, Kata, 'Going to the movies in VR: virtual reality cinemas as alternatives to in-person co-viewing', *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 181 (2024), 103150- [K. Szita, W. Moss-Wellington, X. Sun, E. Chng]

'Smartphone spectatorship in unenclosed environments: the physiological impacts of visual and sonic distraction during movie watching on mobile devices', *Entertainment computing (Elsevier)*, 48 (2024), 100598 [K. Szita, B. Rooney]

'Taking the unreal seriously: enriching cognitive science with the notion of fictionality', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 14 (2023), 1205891 [P. Gander, K. Szita, A. Falck, W. Hedley Thompson]

'Visual storytelling and narrative experiences in extended reality: guest editors introduction', *Presence: virtual and augmented reality*, MIT press, 30 (2023), 1-9 [K. Szita, C. Hung Lo]

'AR cinema: visual storytelling and embodied experiences with augmented reality filters and backgrounds', *Presence: virtual and augmented reality*, MIT Press (2023), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/102458> [J. O'Meara, K. Szita]

### Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

Finlay, Conor, 'IL-4-ever young: type 2 cytokine signaling in macrophages slows aging', *Immunity*, 57, 3 (2024), 403-406 [C.M. Finlay, J.E. Allen]

'Bcl6 is a subset-defining transcription factor of lymphoid tissue inducer-like ILC3', *Cell reports*, 42, 11 (2023), 113425 [R. Tachó-Piñot, C.T. Stamper, M.R. Hepworth]

'Human serous cavity macrophages and dendritic cells possess counterparts in the mouse with a distinct distribution between species', *Nature Immunology*, 25, 1 (2024), 155-165 [J. Han A. Gallerand, E.C. Erlich, N. Zhang, G.J. Randolph]

Leisching, Gina, 'Mitochondrial bioenergetic changes in systemic lupus erythematosus immune cell subsets: contributions to pathogenesis and clinical applications', *Lupus* (2023), 096120332311646 [A.S. Yennemadi, J. Keane, G. Leisching]

'Chronic IFN- treatment induces leukopoiesis, increased plasma succinate and immune cell metabolic rewiring', *Cellular immunology*, 390 (2023), 104741 [A.S. Yennemadi, G. Jameson, M. Glass, C. De Pasquale, J. Keane, G. Leisching]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

### Library

- Boran, Elizabethann*, 'Science in Trinity College Dublin in the seventeenth century', *Collected wisdom of the early modern scholar*, eds G. Manning, A.M. Roos, Springer (2023), 101-131 [E. Boran]
- Eustace-Cook, Jessica*, 'Prevalence and incidence of cancer amongst adults with intellectual disability - a systematic review and meta-analysis protocol', *HRB open* (2024), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/104872> [M. McMahon, A. Wormald, J. Eustace-Cook, M. McCarron P. McCallion, V. Smith]
- 'A scoping review of the unmet needs of patients diagnosed with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF)', *PLoS ONE*, 19, 1 (2024), e0297832 [C. Bramhill, D. Langan, H. Mulryan, J. Eustace-Cook, A.M. Russell, A.M. Brady]
- 'Key interoperability factors for patient portals and electronic health records: a scoping review', *International Journal of Medical Informatics* (2024), 105335 [O. Fennelly, D. Moroney, M. Doyle, J. Eustace-Cook, M. Hughes]
- 'Youths with asthma and their experiences of self-management education: a systematic review of qualitative evidence', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 78, 12 (2022), 3987-4002 [K. McTague, G. Prizeman, S. Shelly, J. Eustace-Cook, E. McCann]
- 'Informal caregivers' experiences of transitioning during end-of-life care - a scoping review', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jan.15942> [B. McCarthy, F. Timmins, J. Eustace-Cook, M. Connolly]
- 'Pharmacist prescribing in cancer services: a scoping review', *OSF* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.17605/OSF.IO/4DKMQ> [L. Johnson, S. Khattab, J. Strawbridge, C. Cadogan, J. Eustace-Cook, A.M. Brady]
- 'Critical illness survivors' experiences of attending an intensive care unit follow-up service: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 21, 12 (2023), 2438-2455 [S. Delaney, J. Eustace-Cook, M. Ryberg, S. O'Donnell, G. Byrne]
- 'Exploration of the unmet needs of patients diagnosed with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: a scoping review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 13, 5 (2023), e070513 [C. Bramhill, D. Langan, H. Mulryan, J. Eustace-Cook, A.M. Russell, A.M. Brady]
- 'Stakeholders' perspectives and experiences of patient and public involvement (PPI) in clinical trials in maternal and neonatal healthcare: protocol for a qualitative evidence synthesis', *HRB Open Research*, 6 (2023), 30 [K. Hannon, J. Eustace-Cook, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- Hansen, Ann-Marie*, 'Trois modes de secret stratégique épistolaire dans l'échange autour des lettres choisies de Pierre Bayle (1714)', *Secrets et surveillance épistolaires dans l'Europe du dix-huitième siècle*, eds S. Drouin, S. Côté, Oxford University Press (2024), 61-77 [A.M. Hansen]
- 'Goldmines or minefields? Private libraries and their documentation (1665-1830)', *Private libraries and their documentation, 1665-1830*, eds R. Jagersma, H. Blom, E. Chaye, A.M. Hansen, Brill (2023), 1-17 [R. Jagersma, H. Blom, A.M. Hansen]
- Private libraries and their documentation, 1665-1830. Studying and interpreting sources*, eds eds R. Jagersma, H. Blom, E. Chaye, A.M. Hansen, Leiden, Brill (2023)
- Mockler, David*, 'Retention rates and reasons for non-retention in exercise oncology trials in the post-treatment phase - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2024), [S. Hu, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, L. O'Neill]
- 'Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of palliative care in natural experiments: a systematic review', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2023), spcare-2022-003993 [J. Jiang, N. Kim, m.M. Garrido, M. Jacobson, D. Mockler, P. May]
- 'The nebulous association between cognitive impairment and falls in older adults: a systematic review of the literature', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 3 (2023), 2628 [V. Leroy, V. Martinet, O. Nunkessore, C. Dentel, H. Durand, D. Mockler]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Factors influencing engagement in advance care planning in the community: a mixed-research synthesis', *European Journal of Public Health*, 33, Supplement\_2 (2023), 10.1093/eurpub/ckad160.1011 [M. Pilch, V. Cooper Lunt, A. Hickey, S. Thomas, C. Hayes, B. Kaminiecki]
- 'Midlife hypertension is a risk factor for some, but not all, domains of cognitive decline in later life: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Hypertension* (2023), 10.1097/hjh.0000000000003614 [O.C. Joyce, C. McHugh, D. Mockler, F. Wilson, Á.M. Kelly]
- 'The effect of surface compliance on overground running biomechanics. A systematic review and meta-analysis', *Sports Biomechanics/International Society of Biomechanics in Sports*, 21 (2023), 1-25 [C. Mitchell, S. McDonnell, K. Oganezova, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]
- 'Scoping review on physical health conditions in Irish Travellers (Mincéiri)', *BMJ Open*, 28, 13 (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-068876> [F. Kennedy A. Ward, D. Mockler, J. Villani, J. Broderick]
- 'Recruitment rates and strategies in exercise trials in cancer survivorship: a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2023), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-023-01363-8> [S.A. Reynolds, L. O'Connor, A. McGee, A. Quinn Kilcoyne, A. Connolly, D. Mockler, E. Guinan]
- 'Symptomatic hypermobility in children and young people: a scoping review of clinical characteristics using a developmental framework', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 43 (2022), DOI: 10.3233/PPR-220699 [S. Ward, E. MacDermott, J. Deane, J. Simmonds, D. Mockler, S. Dockrell]
- Nankivell, Joe, 'Enkele bijzondere vondsten in de Fagelcollectie', *De Boekenwereld*, 39, 2 (2023), 76-79 [J. Nankivell]

## Administrative, executive and other officers

- Dreyer-Gibney, Katrin, 'Researching green process innovation across borders and boundaries through collaborative inquiry', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 59, 4 (2023), 556-584 [P. Coughlan, R. Bellini, A. Bello-Dambatta, P. Williams]
- Fleischmann, Isabel, 'A scoping review of interventions and outcome measures in trials of dental behavior support', *Special Care in Dentistry* (2023), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12949> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, A.B. Ahmad Faisal, J. Bird, P.V. Kammer, I. Fleischmann, A. Geddis-Regan]
- 'Labels and descriptions of dental behaviour support techniques: a scoping review of clinical practice guidelines', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology*, 51, 6 (2023), 1065-1077 [C. MacGiolla Phadraig, P.V. Kammer, K. Asimakopoulou, J. Nunn]
- Johnston, Jonathan, 'From students-as-partners theory to students-as-partners practice: reflecting on staff-student collaborative partnership in an academic development context', *All Ireland Journal of Higher Education*, 13, 1 (2022), 1-27 [J. Johnston, B. Ryan]
- 'ePortfolio to support professional development during experiential learning placements: guided by students-as-partners theory, enabled through students-as-partners practice', *International Journal of Students as Partners*, 7, 2 (2023), 165-180 [C. Roche, L. Abria, O. Farrell, J. Johnston, T. Penny Light, A. McKibben]
- "Vibrant, open and accessible": students' visions of higher education futures', *Higher education for good: teaching and learning futures*, eds L. Czerniewicz, C. Cronin, Cambridge, UK, Open Book Publishers (2023), 335-352 [S. Flynn, J. Byrne, M. Devoy, J. Johnstone, K. Wright]
- 'Auf dem Weg zu einer postkolonialen Schweiz. Urs Widmers Auseinandersetzung mit Joseph Conrad', *Quarto: Zeitschrift des Schweizerischen Literaturarchivs*, 51 (2023), 82-89 [J. Johnston]
- McGoldrick, Niamh, 'Current Chemistry Investigators (CCI): development and evaluation of a scientist in a classroom electrochemistry workshop', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 100, 10 (2023), 4138-4146 [J. O'Donoghue, N. Garcia Domenech, F. McArdle, M. Connolly, Y. Lang, N. McGoldrick]



**Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres**

O'Shaughnessy, Elizabeth, '30th annual GP2A medicinal chemistry conference', *Pharmaceuticals*, 24-26th August 2022, Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, ed N. O'Boyle, 16, 3 2023, 432



# Indexes

## GENERAL INDEX

### A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4  
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I4  
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2  
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H6  
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H25  
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H5  
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1  
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F95  
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H7  
ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP I5  
ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H16  
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G4  
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1  
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I5  
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G4  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I5  
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH F20  
AL MAKTOUM CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES G20  
ALMANACK A1  
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E8  
ANATOMY STAFF F35  
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9  
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F96  
AN GHAEILGE V  
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, H12  
ARMS OF  
THE COLLEGE ii  
THE UNIVERSITY ii  
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1  
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF

RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1  
STAFF F1  
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES  
DEGREES COMMITTEE I9  
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I5  
ATHLETIC CLUBS S5  
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1  
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H31  
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F18

### B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F10  
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1  
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4  
BIGGER PROFESSOR F45  
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F77  
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F106  
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I6  
BOARD, THE C1  
COMMITTEES I1, I4  
MEMBERS C1  
BOLAND LIBRARY O1  
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3  
BOTANIC GARDEN R2  
DIRECTOR E8  
BOTANY STAFF F97  
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F16  
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1  
BURKITT MEDAL W1  
BURSAR E1  
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1  
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10

### C

CAMBRIDGE  
*Ad eundem gradum* P8  
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2  
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1

## General index

- OFFICERS H7
- CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H16
- CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND STAFF F15
- CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
- CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I7
- CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S2
- CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F20
- CENTRE FOR ECONOMICS, POLICY AND HISTORY G5
- CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS G14
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES STAFF F19
- CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS STAFF F101
- CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY F74
- CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1 RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
- CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE F16
- CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
- CHANCELLOR B1
- CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
  - CHANTERS H31
  - CHAPLAINS H31
  - CHORAL SCHOLARS H31
  - COMMITTEE I1
  - CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H31
  - DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H31
  - ORGAN SCHOLAR H31
  - SERVICES N1
- CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
- CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
- CHEMISTRY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F79
- CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ E1, H5 STAFF H5
- CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1, H29 STAFF H29
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H15 STAFF H15
- CHURCH OF IRELAND CHAPLAIN H31
- CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF F87
- CLASSICS STAFF F9
- CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F36
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F45
- CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S2, S3, S5
- COCKER LECTURE U1
- COISTE NA GAELIGE I5
- COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE V
- COLLEGE
  - CHAPEL N1
  - DAY NURSERY Q2, H26
  - DEANS E2
  - FELLOWS B1
  - FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I6
  - GALLERY R1
  - HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H26, Q4
  - LIBRARIES O1
  - TUTORS E2
- COLONNADES O1, O2
- COMMENCEMENTS P9
- DATES OF A1
- FEE P17
- PROCEDURE P9
- COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
  - DIRECTOR H15
  - STAFF H15
- COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY I6
- COMMITTEES I1
  - ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
  - COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I4
  - COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9
  - PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
  - PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
- COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
  - COMMITTEE I5
  - STAFF G21
- COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I4
- COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F82
- COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
- CONNECT G6
- CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F57
- CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
- CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE I10
- BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE I11
- BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE I11

## General index

MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN  
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I11  
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H15  
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q6  
STAFF H28  
CRANN G1  
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F4  
CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE COMMITTEE I1  
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION  
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F45, F62

## D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1  
DEAN  
JUNIOR E2  
SENIOR E2  
DEAN OF  
GRADUATE STUDIES E1  
RESEARCH E1  
STUDENTS E2, Q1  
DEANS OF  
COLLEGE E2  
FACULTIES E2  
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1  
*Ad eundem gradum* P8  
*Aegrotat* P9  
CONFERRING P9  
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17  
DIPLOMAS P17  
FEES P17  
*Honoris causa* P7  
HOODS AND GOWNS P10  
*In absentia* P8  
*Jure dignitatis* P7  
*Jure officii* P7  
*Post obitum intempestivum* P8  
*Propter aliam causam* P9  
REGULATIONS P5  
TESTIMONIUMS P17  
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F32  
DIPLOMAS  
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17  
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17  
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17  
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND  
ALUMNI H4  
DISABILITY SERVICE Q4  
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H27  
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7  
DIVINITY

DEGREES P5, P6  
DONEGALL LECTURER F96  
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1  
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY OF CONTEMPORARY  
ART R2  
DRAMA STAFF F5

## E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1  
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH  
STAFF F15  
ECONOMICS STAFF F26  
EDUCATION, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F6  
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F31, F66  
ELECTION  
FELLOWS W2  
SCHOLARS V5  
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
STAFF F89  
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1  
EMERITI, FELLOWS B8  
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F87  
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL  
OF PROFESSIONAL F93  
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F7  
ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAINABILITY  
COMMITTEE I1  
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE  
F102, G12  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9  
EQUALITY OFFICER H6  
EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION SUB-  
COMMITTEE I7  
ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F10, F24,  
F95, F102  
ESTATES AND FACILITIES  
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H17  
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H36  
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H31

## F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2  
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP  
I11  
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY,  
ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS  
GROUP I11  
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7

## General index

FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)  
ADMINISTRATION H32  
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3  
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF  
JEWISH STUDIES F16  
FELLOWS B1  
ELECTION W2  
EMERITI B8  
HONORARY B13  
JUNIOR B1  
SENIOR B1  
FILM STAFF F5  
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1  
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I7  
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H29  
FITNESS TO PRACTISE  
COMMITTEE I6  
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL  
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I7  
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1  
FRENCH STAFF F13  
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O3

## G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES  
CENTRE FOR F13, G12  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I11  
GENETICS STAFF F93  
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F93  
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F98  
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3  
GEOLOGY STAFF F99  
GERMAN STAFF F14  
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT  
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR E1, H8  
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE I2  
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1  
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1  
GRADUATE STUDIES  
COMMITTEE I2  
DEAN E1  
GREEK STAFF F9  
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY  
COMMITTEE I7

## H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3  
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F46  
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1  
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)

G13  
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F66  
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF  
ETHICS GROUP I11  
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X50  
STAFF F32  
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4  
STAFF H26  
HEANEY PROFESSOR F8  
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1  
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F57  
HERBARIUM R3  
CURATOR OF E8  
*Hermathena* R4  
EDITOR OF E8  
HERZOG CENTRE F16  
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES  
U3  
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F14  
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY  
STAFF F46  
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F9  
HISTORY STAFF F10  
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE  
STAFF F12  
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1  
HONORARY DEGREES  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I5  
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3  
HONORARY FELLOWS B13, W3  
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11  
STAFF F40, F67  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
DIRECTOR H19  
STAFF H19

## I

IMMUNOLOGY  
STAFF F38, F48, F78  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES  
DIRECTOR H21  
USERS' COMMITTEE I7  
STAFF H21  
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G5  
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G21  
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8  
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F31  
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20  
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)  
ADVISORY BOARD I12

## General index

ITALIAN STAFF F15

### J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F45  
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1  
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND  
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR  
F16  
JOLY LECTURES U2  
JUNIOR

ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4  
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2  
DEAN E2  
FELLOWS B1  
PROCTOR E2

### K

KENNEDY PROFESSOR F31, F66

### L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,  
CENTRE FOR  
STAFF F19  
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL  
STUDIES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F13  
LATIN STAFF F9  
LAW, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F16  
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G6  
STAFF H12  
LECKY  
LIBRARY O1  
PROFESSOR F10  
LECTURES  
PUBLIC U1, U4  
SPECIAL U1  
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,  
H12  
LIBRARY O1  
ADMISSION OF READERS O1  
DONATIONS TO O2  
FRIENDS OF O3  
HOURS OF OPENING O2  
READING ROOMS O2  
STAFF H12  
LIBRARY SHOP O2  
STAFF H16  
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3  
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION

SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F18  
LIPPETT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES  
F16  
LONG ROOM O1  
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER  
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9  
PROFESSORSHIP F9

### M

MACNEILL  
LECTURES U2  
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1  
MAP LIBRARY O1  
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION  
ONCOLOGY F45, F62  
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER F10  
MARSH PROFESSOR F57  
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF  
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP  
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I10  
STAFF F95  
MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND  
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F90  
MEDICAL EDUCATION STAFF F48  
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F48  
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F36  
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F35  
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H31  
MICROBIOLOGY  
STAFF F94  
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR  
STAFF F101  
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3  
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE  
NEUROSCIENCE F21  
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4  
MUSIC STAFF F5  
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

### N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F97  
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF  
F15  
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1  
NORMANBY LECTURE U2  
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2  
MANAGER H26

## General index

NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F69  
NURSING AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF  
F67

## O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY  
STAFF F51  
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY  
STAFF F51  
O'DONNELL LECTURES U2  
OIFIGEACH GAELIGE H3  
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2  
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2  
ORGAN  
COMMITTEE I8  
SCHOLAR H31  
OXFORD  
*Ad eundem gradum* P8

## P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F52  
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I8  
PEOPLE AND CULTURE COMMITTEE I2  
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF  
F54  
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,  
SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F73  
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F27  
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F102  
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F56  
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F57  
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F28  
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5  
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE  
F74  
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1  
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1  
PROCTORS  
SENIOR E2  
JUNIOR E2  
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4  
PROVOST B1, E1, H2  
STAFF H2  
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F57  
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F20  
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS  
DIRECTOR H3

STAFF H3  
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1  
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE  
STAFF F61  
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U4  
PUBLIC ORATOR E2  
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE  
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9  
PROFESSORSHIP F9

## Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

## R

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F62  
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER  
H17  
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I6  
READERS IN LIBRARY O1  
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2  
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E8  
RECORDS W1  
REGISTRAR OF  
CHAMBERS E2  
THE COLLEGE E1  
THE SENATE E8  
REGIUS PROFESSORS  
GREEK F9  
LAWS F17  
PHYSIC F36  
SURGERY F63  
REID PROFESSOR F17  
RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES,  
SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F23  
REMUNERATION SUB-COMMITTEE I8  
RESEARCH  
COMMITTEE I3  
DEAN OF E1  
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1  
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE  
I8  
RISK AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE I2  
ROBEMAKER H40  
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H31  
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2  
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC  
COMMITTEE I9  
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES  
STAFF F16



## General index

### S

#### SAFETY

- COMMITTEES I5, I6, I7
- SUB-COMMITTEE I8
- OFFICERS H17

#### SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1

#### SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE

- COMMITTEE I8
- ELECTED V5
- NAMES V1
- SEANAD ÉIREANN J1

#### SCHOOL OF

- BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F77
- BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
- CHEMISTRY F79
- COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F82
- CREATIVE ARTS F4
- DENTAL SCIENCE F32
- EDUCATION F6
- ENGINEERING F87
- ENGLISH F7
- GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F93
- HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F9
- LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL STUDIES F13
- LAW F16
- LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES F18
- MATHEMATICS F95
- MEDICINE F35
- NATURAL SCIENCES F97
- NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F69
- PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES F73
- PHYSICS F102
- PSYCHOLOGY F20
- RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES F23
- SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F25
- SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F29

#### SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F67

#### SCHULER LECTURER F80

#### SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS

- FACULTY OF
- ETHICS GROUP I11
- RECENT PUBLICATIONS X121
- STAFF F77

#### SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F8

#### SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1

#### SECRETARIAL STAFF H36

#### SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2

#### STAFF H2

#### SENATE REGISTRAR E8

#### SENIOR

- DEAN E2
- FELLOWS B1
- LECTURER E1
- PROCTOR E2
- PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
- TUTOR E2

#### SMURFIT PROFESSOR F99

#### SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL OF

#### STAFF F25

#### SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL OF

#### STAFF F29

#### SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1

#### SOCIETIES' CLUB T3

#### SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S2

#### SOCIOLOGY

#### STAFF F29

#### SPANISH

#### STAFF F14

#### SPECIAL LECTURES U1

#### SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H27

#### STANFORD LECTURE U3

#### STATUTORY OFFICERS E1

#### STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1

#### STEWARD E8

#### STOKES PROFESSOR F46

#### STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

#### STAFF H25

#### STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

#### COMMITTEE I6

#### STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q6

#### STAFF H28

#### STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6

#### STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3

#### STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S5

#### STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1

#### STUDENTS' UNION S1

#### SURGERY

#### STAFF F63

#### SYNGE

#### LECTURE U3

### T

#### TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I9

#### THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F16

#### THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F21

#### TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,

## General index

H29  
STAFF H29  
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY  
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G6  
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)  
STAFF H7  
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE  
G2  
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G9  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND  
INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G7  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G7  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G8  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G8  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND  
SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS  
G8  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL  
ENGINEERING G9  
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR THE BOOK  
G9  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND  
LANGUAGE STUDIES G10  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL  
GOVERNANCE G10  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH  
HISTORY G10  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE  
TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING  
G10  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC  
VALUES AND EDUCATION G11  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND  
ANALYTICS G11  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES  
G11  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY  
G11  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL  
HUMANITIES G12  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION  
STUDIES G12  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S  
STUDIES F13, G13  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G13  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL  
COMMUNICATIONS G21  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY  
G15  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES  
G15  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL  
TRANSLATION G15  
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE IN LOW CARBON  
TECHNOLOGIES G16  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE  
RESEARCH G16  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND  
RENAISSANCE STUDIES G16  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND  
NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G17  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS  
G17  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G17  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH  
INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G17  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE  
G18  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND  
HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G18  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH  
G18  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I. T. IN  
EDUCATION G19  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES  
G19  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G19  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT  
F102, G12  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF  
IMMUNOLOGY G14  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH  
AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G20  
TRINITY COLLEGE  
BENEFACTORS K1  
FOUNDATION L1  
HISTORY L1  
LIBRARY O1  
BUILDINGS M1  
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN  
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1  
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2  
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2  
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF  
NEUROSCIENCE G3  
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1  
STAFF H4  
TRUSTEES T1  
TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN  
AGEING G7  
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART  
AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G13  
TRINITY GLOBAL  
STAFF H8  
TRINITY HALL R3

## General index

STAFF H16, H31  
WARDEN E2, H31  
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G14  
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR  
SCIENCE G10  
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE  
G15  
TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK T4  
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G1  
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH  
CENTRE G16  
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH  
WRITING G20  
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G18  
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S5  
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE  
G19  
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T4  
TRINITY SPORT UNION (FORMERLY DUBLIN  
UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB) S2  
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF  
H6  
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE  
G3  
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2  
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G20  
TUTOR, SENIOR E2  
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q7  
TUTORS, COLLEGE  
NAMES OF E2  
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

## U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3  
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES  
F67

UNIVERSITY COUNCIL  
COMMITTEES I2, I4  
CREATION OF L1  
MEMBERS D1  
SECRETARY E1  
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND T2  
USSHER LIBRARY O2

## V

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER  
E1, H5  
STAFF H5  
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

## W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3  
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9  
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL E2, H31  
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES  
R4  
WHATELY PROFESSOR F26  
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3  
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3  
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3  
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

## Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

## Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4  
ZOOLOGY  
STAFF F101

*INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF*

*Details will be found at the pages indicated.*

Abadie, C.A. F98  
Abbas, S. H37  
Abdulla, S. F82  
Abed, S. F15  
Abiuro, G. F22  
Abou Alfa, G.K. F43  
Abu Agla, A. F22  
Abujaber, N. F22  
Ackland, K. F82  
Adach, E.A. H6  
Adam, R. F20  
Adamo, G. B5, F15  
Adams, K.W.J. B9  
Adams, M.H. B11, F6  
Adams, R. F55  
Adcock, K. F22  
Adderley, S. H6  
Adedapo, F. H33  
Aerne, A. F29  
Afonso Shirsath, M.P. F50  
Agar, M. H15  
Agarwal, V. F84  
Agnew, J. H27  
Agrawal, A. F85  
Ahearne, M. E2, F91  
Ahern, D. B3, F17  
Aherne, T. F66  
Ahlborn, C. F17  
Ahmad, B. H12  
Ahmad, I. F81  
Ahmad, K. B3, F83  
Ahmad, S. F98  
Ahmed, M.A.H. F15  
Ahmed, S. F105  
Ajayan, N.P. F92  
Akasheh, N. F42  
Akashi, M. F16  
Akbarzadeh Khorshidi, M. F92  
Akers, P. F99  
Akhlaghi, F. E2, F28  
Aksaray, G. E2, F3  
Aksaray, S.D. H34  
Alam Leenaa, F. H26  
Alattar, N. F82  
Al Awadhi, O. F69  
Albertson, K. H37  
Albery, G. F101  
Aldrovandi, C. F24  
Alexander, D.F. D1, H10  
Alexander, L. F59  
Alexopoulos, P. F60  
Algeo, N. F52  
Ali, M. E2, F88  
Ali, M. F104  
Ali, S.M. F92  
Alkadi, R. H37  
Allaire, B. F11  
Allen, A. F72  
Allen, C. H5  
Allison, R. H33  
Allott, N.A. F98  
Allwright, S.P.A. B1, B13, F62  
Alpine, L. F57  
Al Sahaf, O. F65  
Al Shiblawi, N. F75  
Althorpe, C. F28  
Alvarez Portugal, T.V. F13  
Alves, K. H21  
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F28  
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, F14, G16  
Ambrose, N. F42  
Amirian, J. F92  
Anchisi, A. H15  
Anderson, G. H5  
Anderson, S. F5  
Andersson, U. F4  
Andrews, L. H12  
Andrews, R. F23  
Anga, M. H34  
Anishchuk, S. E2  
Annett, L. H25  
Antia, B. F20  
Anton, D. H2  
Antosik Parsons, K. F31  
Antunes, A. H34  
Anugam, V.K. F82  
Apor, B. F16, G19  
Archbold, H. H33  
Archbold, R. F8  
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H37  
Arduin, S. E2, F18  
Arikan, G. B7, E2, F28  
Armstrong, K. H34  
Armstrong, M.E. E2, F42  
Armstrong, R. B2, E2, F10  
Armstrong Astley, R. H28

Arnds, P. B3, F16  
 Arnedillo Sánchez, I. C1, F83  
 Arnold, B. B14  
 Arnold, E.J. F14  
 Arnot Mulhern, S. F43  
 Asgarneshadzorgabad, S. F104  
 Asghar, R. F29  
 Ashe, G. H28  
 Ashe, J. H36  
 Aston, D. H34  
 Athanasopoulos, A. F27  
 Atkins, G.J. B9  
 Atkins, J.F. F93  
 Atkinson, E.E. H13  
 Avaro, M.C. F26  
 Ayarde Henriquez, L. F104  
 Azizi, Z. F50  
  
 Baccouche, B. F94  
 Bacharach, J. F28  
 Bacher, I. F83  
 Bacon, C.L. F46  
 Baczek, A. H12  
 Baik, J. F28  
 Bailey, J. E2, F28, H34  
 Bailey, M.D. H18  
 Baird, A.M. F47  
 Bajaj, A. F104  
 Baker, R.J. B4, F80  
 Bakri, S. F85  
 Balding, L. F41  
 Balfe, J. F53  
 Balfe, L. H24  
 Ball, M. H21  
 Ballantine Armstrong, J. H34  
 Ballotta, B. F105  
 Bana, H. C1  
 Banahan, C. H4  
 Band, H. H26  
 Banka, S. F72  
 Banks, J. B8, F6  
 Banks, J. H34  
 Bannan, C. F38  
 Bannister, F.E. B13  
 Bannon, O. H7  
 Baran, M. F78  
 Barber, J. H25  
 Barbour, C. F13, F14  
 Barden, O. F6  
 Barkhoff, J. B1, B12  
 Barklie, R.C. B11  
 Barnes, E. E2, F6  
 Barnett, J. F101  
  
 Barr, M. E2, F41  
 Barreto, J. H6  
 Barrett, A. F27  
 Barrett, E. E2, F57  
 Barrett, E.P. F58  
 Barrett, E.S. F85  
 Barrett, M. F54  
 Barrett, S. F63, F68  
 Barrett, S. H24  
 Barrett, S.D.C. B10  
 Barriga Zumaran, E. H37  
 Barrow, A.R. F19  
 Barry, B. E3, F17  
 Barry, C. F65  
 Barry, D. E3, F35  
 Barry, E. F59  
 Barry, F.G. B13  
 Barry, G. F5  
 Barry, J. B13, F61  
 Barry, P. H25  
 Barry, S. B15  
 Barry, S. F62  
 Barry, T.B. B10  
 Barth, S. F98  
 Barton, R. B5, F5  
 Barwich, S. F105  
 Basaraba, N. E3, F16  
 Basdeo, S. E3, F38  
 Basu, B. B2, F87  
 Batchelor McAuley, C. F81  
 Bates, E. F90  
 Bates, J. B8, F8, G8  
 Batsukh, S. H34  
 Batten, I. F44  
 Battersby, L. H36  
 Battle, C. H5  
 Baxter, C. F13  
 Baxter, J. F9  
 Bebbington, K. H25  
 Becker, M. F17  
 Beddy, P. F64  
 Bede, P. F40  
 Bedford, I.J. H13  
 Bedi, T. F99  
 Begley, C.M. B12, F71  
 Begley, F. F75  
 Begley, T. E3, F71  
 Behan, F. F57  
 Behan, K. F91  
 Behan, L.A. F37  
 Behan, P. H34  
 Behl, I. F34  
 Bekarevich, R. F81

## Index of officers

Bell, M. B4, E3, F16, F17  
Bell Burnell, S.J. B14  
Bellec, M. F88  
Bello, F. F104  
Benavoli, A. F86  
Bénétrix, A. E3, F26  
Bennett, A. E3, F40, F67  
Bennett, B. H4  
Bennett, G. B8, F91  
Benseler, S.M. F52  
Bergin, A. F27  
Bergin, C.J. B7, F35, F38  
Bergin, S. F45  
Berman, D. B10  
Berrill, J. F3  
Beswick, E. F44  
Bezak, T. H37  
Bharti, D. F44  
Bhat, R. H30  
Bialek, J. F20  
Biehler, H. F17  
Bielenberg, A. H14  
Biggs, E. F11  
Bignell, R. F96  
Bijedic, A. H22  
Binchy, W. B11, F18  
Binder, F. F103  
Birch, D. F9  
Birch, E. H13  
Birch, P. H37  
Birhane, A. F84  
Birmingham, G. B1  
Birney, D. H13  
Bishop, S. B7, F20  
Bissett, L. H30  
Biswas, B. F3  
Bittman, M. H24  
Bizzocchi, N. F63  
Black, C. F60  
Blackburn, C. F53  
Blake, E. H33  
Blanchfield, N. H37  
Blau, W.J. B10  
Bloomfield, J. F78  
Boccardo, C. H34  
Bodnar, E. H25  
Bodros, I. H16  
Bogdanova Mihaylova, P. F40  
Bohan, A.J. H14  
Bokde, A.L.W. E3, F58  
Bolam, J.W. F23  
Boland, C. F79  
Boland, F. F50

Boland, F.M. B10, F90, G11  
Boland, J. B3, F81  
Boland, L. F52  
Boland, M. F61  
Boland, V. F70  
Bolas, A. F33  
Bolger, P. H18  
Bolger, T. F53  
Bolshakova, N. H21  
Bond, K. H4  
Bond, N.R. H29  
Bond, U. B13  
Bonnar, J. B9  
Borah, R. F92  
Boral, S. F89  
Boran, E.A. H13  
Boran, G.P.R. F36, F68  
Borkner, L. F79  
Borkowska, M. H21  
Borovickova, I. F53  
Bosonnet, G. H20  
Bosqui, T. F22  
Boto, T. F56  
Botterweck, G. F82, F85  
Bourke, B. F52  
Bourke, M. B4, F99  
Bourke, N. E3, F49  
Bourke, R. F50  
Bouroche, M. F84  
Boussalis, C. B7, E3, F28  
Boutall, N. H22  
Bowden, A. H21  
Bowe, G. H4  
Bowes, G. H23  
Bowie, A. B3, F77, F78  
Bowman, J.F.X. B14  
Boyce, A. F101  
Boyce, S. F79  
Boyd, D. H31  
Boylan, F. E3, F73, F74, G17  
Boyle, B. F45  
Boyle, B. H26  
Boyle, G. F39  
Boyle, K. H9  
Boyle, N. F56  
Boyle, P.H. B8  
Brabban, A. F60  
Bracken, A. B5, F93  
Bracken, M. F22  
Bradley, A.L. B3, F103  
Bradley, C. F75  
Bradley, D. F40  
Bradley, D.G.M. B1, F93

## Index of officers

Bradley, G. H22  
Bradley, K. F18  
Bradley, S. H37  
Brady, A. F18  
Brady, A. H4  
Brady, A.M. B5, F69, G18  
Brady, A.M. H33  
Brady, C.F. B11  
Brady, E. F29, F30  
Brady, G. F39  
Brady, M. E3, F2  
Brady, P. F59  
Brady, R. H33  
Brady, U. H30  
Brady, V. F71  
Brand, A.T. F13, F15  
Brassil, K. H18  
Bray, A. F6  
Brazil, A. F34  
Brazil, L. H19  
Brazil, P. F18  
Breathnach, R. H34  
Breathnach, C. F53  
Breen, P. H18  
Breen, S. H13  
Brehon, M. F82  
Brennan, C. H14  
Brennan, D. F70  
Brennan, I. F66  
Brennan, K. F43  
Brennan, K. H26  
Brennan, K. H33  
Brennan, L. F66  
Brennan, M. H13  
Brennan, M.J. F72  
Brennan, M.L. B13  
Brennan, M.M. F62  
Brennan, N. H25  
Brennan, N. H37  
Brennan, N.M. H15  
Brennan, S. F62  
Brennan, S. H8  
Breslin, N.P. F38  
Bresnihan, N. F86, G19  
Bretagne, E. F100  
Brett, F.M. F47  
Brewer, B. F14  
Brick, A. F27  
Bridgeman, E. H28  
Brien, P. F82  
Briggs, R. F49  
Brilly, A. H9  
Bristow, J.A. B9  
Brito, C. F12  
Brittain, S. G21  
Britto, R. B5, F96  
Broderick, A. F66  
Broderick, B.M. B2, E1, F87  
Broderick, J. F57  
Broderick, M. H22  
Brogan, C. H17  
Brook, C. B6, F15  
Brophy, C. B8, F85  
Browe, D. F91  
Brown, D. F11  
Brown, F. H36  
Brown, R. F39  
Brown, S. H3  
Brown, T.P.M. B9  
Browne, B. B7, F24  
Browne, F. F37  
Browne, J. F42  
Browne, J. H21  
Browne, K. F65  
Browne, P.V. B13, F46  
Browne, R.F.J. F64  
Browne, S. F3  
Browne, S. H3  
Brozynska, I. H25  
Bruen, C. F67, F68  
Bruisch, K. F11  
Buabang, E. F22  
Buciuni, G. F3  
Buck, L. F84  
Buckley, A.I. F12  
Buckley, C.T. B6, F91, G9  
Buckley, E. H23  
Buckley, H. B13, F31  
Buckley, L. H37  
Buckley, N. E3, F28  
Buckley, O. F64  
Buckley, P. H30  
Buckley, Y. B4, F97, F101, G9  
Budanov, A. E3, F77  
Buggy, C. F99  
Bulja, S. F90  
Bunni, N.G. F88  
Bunworth, R. F18  
Burgaz, U. F104  
Burić, I. F97  
Burin, D. F84  
Burke, A. B4, F2  
Burke, C. H2  
Burke, E. E3, F48  
Burke, E. F69, F70, G7  
Burke, J. F7

## Index of officers

Burke, J. H16  
Burke, K. F19  
Burke, K. H32  
Burke, L. H20  
Burke, N. H8  
Burke, S. E3, F67  
Burns, A. F33  
Burns, A. H33  
Butcher, G. F60  
Butler, E. F60  
Butler, J. F65  
Butler, J.S. F56  
Butler, S. B13, F30  
Butler, S. H11  
Butler, V. C1, D2, E1, H2  
Butlin, B. F22  
Butterfield, A. B8, F85  
Buttice, S. H5  
Buttimore, N.H. B12  
Byrne, A. H8  
Byrne, A. H16  
Byrne, A. H34  
Byrne, A.M. F53  
Byrne, A.T. F52  
Byrne, B. H14  
Byrne, C. H7  
Byrne, C. H22  
Byrne, C. H31  
Byrne, D. F49, F67  
Byrne, D. F54  
Byrne, D. F95  
Byrne, D. H30  
Byrne, D. H33  
Byrne, D. H34  
Byrne, E. H5  
Byrne, G. F48  
Byrne, G. F92  
Byrne, G.A. F69  
Byrne, J. F6, H12  
Byrne, J. F30  
Byrne, K. H25  
Byrne, K. H2  
Byrne, L. G1, G5  
Byrne, L. F75  
Byrne, L. H32  
Byrne, N. H37  
Byrne, N.T. H6  
Byrne, P. F11  
Byrne, P.J. F34  
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F20  
Byrne, S. F11  
Byrne, S. F62  
Byrne, T. H34  
Byrne Jacob, H. H32  
Caden, D. C1  
Cadogan, C. F73, F74  
Cadoo, K. F64  
Cafferky, L. H27  
Caffrey, D. F105  
Caffrey, L. F30  
Caffrey, L. H19  
Caffrey, M. H37  
Caffrey, M.D. B13  
Caffrey, M.R. H13  
Cahill, B. H30  
Cahill, S.M. F30  
Cahill, V.J. B1, F84  
Cai, W. F83  
Caird, J. F53  
Caldararu, S. E3, F97  
Caldwell, L. H34  
Caldwell, M. B5, E3, F56  
Callaghan, P. D2, H6  
Callan, E. H13  
Callan, P. F12  
Camargo, M. H9  
Camargo Asprino Pereira, R. F98  
Camedda, D. F6  
Cameron, A. H32  
Cameron, L.W.J. F101  
Cameron Coen, S. H34  
Campbell, B. F94  
Campbell, C. F13  
Campbell, C. H37  
Campbell, M. B5, E3, F93  
Campbell, M. F66  
Campbell, N. B5, F2  
Campbell, N. B13  
Campbell, S. H3  
Campbell, S. H33  
Campbell, V.A. B15, F56  
Campbell, W.C. B14  
Canavan, J. F99  
Canavan, M. E3, F38, F78  
Canavan, M. F81  
Candeloro, A. F104  
Candido, I. B7, F15  
Canney, M.J. F5  
Canning, Y. H37  
Cannon, S. F3  
Cantwell, S. H6  
Canu, S. H36  
Capodiferro, M.R. F94  
Capra, M.L. F52  
Carballedo, A. F58



## Index of officers

Carbone Sottano, M. H21  
Carey, A.M. H14  
Carey, D. F43  
Carey, E. H7  
Carey, N. F55  
Carlile, S.R. F79  
Carmichael, J. H3  
Carmody, C. H11  
Carmody, P. B4, F98  
Carney, N. F34  
Carolan, E. F53  
Carolan, J. H34  
Carpenter, J. H37  
Carr, G.J. B12, F14  
Carr, N. F30  
Carr, R. E3  
Carrer, M. H37  
Carrick, R. H34  
Carroll, A. F106  
Carroll, C. F64  
Carroll, D. E2, E3  
Carroll, J. H4  
Carroll, J.S. B7, F7, F8  
Carroll, N. F105  
Carroll, S. F92  
Carroll, S. H34  
Carson, L. B4, E3, F18, F19, G8  
Carson, R.G. B4, F21  
Carter, L. F55  
Carthy, D. H34  
Carty, M. E3, F45  
Carty, M. H24  
Carty, P. F13  
Carty, S. F100  
Casey, C. B4, F12  
Cassidy, K. H23  
Cassidy, L. F63  
Cassidy, L. F93  
Cassidy Coss, Z. H34  
Castaner, O. F23  
Castello, S. F62  
Catibusic, B. E3, F19  
Caulfield, B. B6, F87, G13  
Caulfield, L. F100  
Causey, M.D. B13  
Cavrini, G. F49  
Celkova, L. F94  
Cento, E. H37  
Ceplak, N. F97  
Chacko, D. H23  
Chadderton, N. F94  
Chadefaux, T. B6, F28  
Chahoud, A. B2, E2, F9  
Chakrabarti, R. E3, F2  
Chambers, Z. H19  
Chan, E. H9  
Chandra, S. F100  
Chapman, S. H37  
Chappell, M. F50  
Chari, R.S. B5, F28  
Charuau, D. F90  
Chauhan, S. F25  
Chauve, L. F94  
Chen, F. F97  
Chen, L. H30  
Cherry, P.G. B12  
Chersich, M.F. F62  
Chevarria, J. F43  
Chew, D. B3, F99, F101  
Chigwedere, C. F58  
Cho, H. F99  
Chondrogiannis, C. F98  
Chong Montenegro, C. F11  
Choudhari, T.P. F88  
Choudhury, A. H37  
Christie, P. F103  
Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S. F81  
Chunin, I. F105  
Chzhen, Y. B8, E3, F29  
Cianci, F. F61  
Cicek, H. F94  
Ciprikis, K. F27  
Claffey, N.M. B11  
Clancy, C. F65  
Clancy, E. H34  
Clark, M. H17  
Clark, M. H34  
Clark, M.H. B15  
Clarke, B. B4, F17  
Clarke, C. F8  
Clarke, C. H37  
Clarke, D. F105  
Clarke, F. B1  
Clarke, F. H37  
Clarke, J. F87  
Clarke, J.M. F10  
Clarke, M. F33  
Clarke, N. H30  
Clarke, S. B2, F84, G6  
Clarke, S. F38  
Clarkson, J. B12  
Claussen, H. F89  
Clayton, G. B9  
Cleare, A. E3, F90  
Cleary, C.J. F15  
Cleary, O. F67

## Index of officers

Cleary, S. H2  
Cleary, S. H33  
Cleary Gaffney, M. H6  
Cleere, R. F79  
Clements, A. B7, F9  
Clements, B. H4  
Cliffe, K. F72  
Clifton, H. B14  
Clinton, R. H34  
Clohisey, R. H25  
Cloonan, S. F41  
Coady, L.C. H6  
Coakley, J.D. F42  
Coary, R. F49  
Coban, A. F81  
Cobelli, M. F105  
Cobos Ruiz, S. H13  
Codd, Y. E3, F51  
Cody, R. H4  
Coe, J.M.D. B9, F103  
Coffey, J. F62  
Coffey, M.A. F63  
Coffey, W.T. B9  
Coghlan, D. B12  
Coghlan, D. F52  
Colasanti, V. D1, F19  
Colavita, P. B4, F81  
Colbert, S. F65  
Cole, G. H34  
Colella, R. H30  
Coleman, A. H16  
Coleman, D.C. B1, F32  
Coleman, D.M. F53  
Coleman, E. H27  
Coleman, J.N. B2, D1, F102  
Coleman, P. B4, F8  
Coleman, Z. H34  
Colleary, S. F7  
Colleran, C. H37  
Colleran, G. F52  
Collie, A. H37  
Collier, M. B7, F97  
Collier, S.M. F60  
Collings, D. B7, F2  
Collins, C. F105  
Collins, D.R. F49  
Collins, J. H34  
Collins, M.M. F33  
Collins, S. H2  
Coman, B. H8  
Coman, E. F28  
Comerford, Q. F56  
Comiskey, C. B5, F69  
Conama, J.B. F20  
Concannon, J. H7  
Concannon, K. F105  
Condon, C. F57  
Condren, M. F13  
Condren, M.R. F59  
Conlan, J. E3, F69  
Conlan, K. F59  
Conlan, O. B4, F83, G11  
Conlon, B. F64  
Conlon, C. B8, F29, F30  
Conlon, C. H6  
Conlon, K.C.P. B12, F66  
Conlon, L. H24  
Conlon, N. F48  
Conneally, E. F46  
Connery, A. F19  
Connolly, A. F59  
Connolly, D.M. B8, F51  
Connolly, E. F49  
Connolly, E. F50  
Connolly, E. H36  
Connolly, E.M. F64  
Connolly, G. H21  
Connolly, J. E3, F99  
Connolly, L. H28  
Connolly, M. F37  
Connolly, S. F27  
Connon, S. B2, F80  
Connor, K. F56  
Conroy, C. H21  
Conroy, M. F35  
Conroy, P. F18, F19  
Conroy, P. F66  
Conway, C. H21  
Conway, L. H22  
Conway, R. F41  
Coogan, D. H8  
Coogan, K. H37  
Cooke, J.D. G21  
Cooke, N. H23  
Cooney, C. F59  
Cooney, F. F61  
Cooney, G. F59  
Cooney, J.M. F58  
Cooney, L. F63  
Cooper, A. H13  
Cooper, M. F100  
Cooper, P. F34  
Cooper, S. F44  
Coote, P.E. H29  
Coquant, G. F95  
Corbally, M. F69

## Index of officers

Corcoran, A. H37  
Corcoran, G. H37  
Corcoran, J.D. F52  
Corcoran, L. F7  
Corcoran, L. F96  
Corcoran, L. H34  
Corcoran, S. H9  
Corish, J. B10  
Corkish, C. H31  
Coronel Oliveros, C.M. F23  
Corr, S.C. B7, F94  
Corrigan, D. F74  
Corrigan, J. H34  
Corrigan, O.I. B10  
Corrigan, P.B. H16  
Corrigan, S. E3, F22, G15  
Corroon, A.M. F70  
Corroon Sweeney, E. F59  
Corry, M. F69  
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H37  
Corvin, A. B4, F58, F68  
Cosgrove, C.B. B13  
Cosgrove, J. H9  
Cosgrove, M. B6, F14  
Cosma, A.P. E3, F21  
Costa, D. F45  
Costa, G. F44  
Costa de Oliveira, M.A. F81  
Costello, A. H27  
Costello, E. F44  
Costello, P. F73  
Costello, R.A. E3, F18  
Cotter, C. F54  
Cotter, E. H34  
Cotter, M. F53  
Coughlan, C. H4  
Coughlan, D. H33  
Coughlan, K. H24  
Coughlan, P. B5, F2  
Coughlan, P. F98  
Coull, S. H33  
Coultry, S. H25  
Courtney, G. F38  
Coveney, S. F49  
Cox, A. H25  
Cox, N.R. B2, D1, E1, E3, E8, F17, H2  
Cox, R.C. F89  
Coxon, C.E. F99  
Coxon, P. B11  
Coyne, D. H28  
Coyne, I. B5, F71, G19  
Crabbe, M. H4  
Crabtree, E. F15  
Crampton, W. H7  
Craven, C. F67  
Crawford, C. H13  
Creagh, E.M. B6, E3, F77  
Creedon, K. H29  
Crehan, E. F23  
Cremaschi, T. F97  
Cremin, G. H14  
Cremin, J. H13  
Cremin, K. F52  
Crimin, M. H18  
Crimmins, D. F53  
Crofts, A. H37  
Cromie, S.D. F21, G15  
Cronan, K. H27  
Cronin, D. H26  
Cronin, M. B5, F13  
Crooks, P. F10  
Crosbie, A. H11  
Cross, G. B4, F102, F103  
Cross, L. F79  
Crotty, P.L. F47  
Crowe, A. F43  
Crowe, M. F34  
Crowe, S. F65  
Crowley, B.D.J. F45  
Crowley, K. H30  
Crowley, M. H37  
Crowley, P. F51  
Crowley, Q. B5, F99, F102, G12  
Crowley, S. H28  
Crowley, V. F37  
Crowley Cribben, C. F95  
Crumlish, N. F59  
Cruz, D. H37  
Cuffe, B. H17  
Cuffe, S. F41  
Cugurullo, F. F99  
Cuitavi, J. F78  
Cull, M. F4  
Cullen, K. H27  
Cullen, L.M. B8  
Cullen, N. H8  
Cullen, P. H18  
Culleton Quinn, E. F57  
Culligan, N. H30  
Cullinan, N. F53  
Cullum, S. F23  
Cumiskey, J. H23  
Cumiskey, S. H37  
Cummins, O. H3  
Cunnane, G. F41  
Cunniam, C. H30

## Index of officers

Cunningham, C. B7, F77  
Cunningham, C. H27  
Cunningham, C.J. F49  
Cunningham, E.P. B14, F93  
Cunningham, M. B5, C1, E3, F56  
Cunningham, O. C1, D2, E1, H15  
Cunningham, S. H34  
Cunningham, S.E.M. F63  
Curistan, G. H9  
Curley, M. H32  
Curran, C. H27  
Curran, J. H4  
Curry, P.M. F29, F30  
Curtain, A. F51  
Curtin, P. H18  
Curtis, A. F78  
Curtis, B. H37  
Curtis, C. G2  
Curtis, E. F53  
Curtis, E. F70  
Curtis, J. F27  
Curtis, T.G.F. F98  
Cusack, E. H28  
Cusack, R. B5, F21, G3  
Cusack Parish, T. H5  
Cuthbert, S. F5  
Cuypers, M. B5, E3, F9  
Cwik, N. H36  
Czachowicz, N. H16

Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H9  
Dalton, A. H19  
Dalton, E. H17  
Daly, A. F10  
Daly, B. D1, F32, F33  
Daly, C. F36  
Daly, C. H13  
Daly, C. H20  
Daly, C. H22  
Daly, D. F71, G16  
Daly, E. F53  
Daly, G. B14  
Daly, H. F53  
Daly, J. H10  
Daly, L. H32  
Daly, L.C. F69  
Daly, M. F55  
Daly, M.F. F61, F68  
Daly, P. F63  
Daly, P. H14  
D'Angelo, S. F86  
Daniels, E. H23  
Dank, A. H17

Danks, N.P. E3, F3  
Dann, G. H33  
Darbey, F. F72  
D'Arcy, D. F73, F74  
D'Arcy, G. H31  
D'Arcy, M. F28  
Dardac, M. F106  
Dardis, M. H4  
Darker, C. B8, F61  
Darley, K. H27  
Darmody, M. F29  
Das, A. F82  
Das, A. F88  
Dasgupta, J. F22  
Da Silva Campanico, A. F81  
Dass, D. E3  
Davey, G. F77  
Davies, A. B2, F98, G13  
Davies, A.M. F43  
Davies, A.N. B6, F41  
Davis, S. F34  
Davoren, M. E3, F59  
Dawson, J. H24  
Dawson Howe, K.M. F84  
Day, E. F77  
Deane, R. F35, F51  
Deane, T. H3  
Deasy, E. F74, F75  
Deasy, P.B. B10  
D'Eath, M. F72  
de Bertier Sá Murphy, G. H37  
de Blacam, C. F54  
De Bruin, K. F27  
De Brunner, S. H3  
De Buittléir, C. F36  
De But, R. H15  
de Carvalho Cabral, D. F11  
Deeny, D.J.P. B1  
Delamere, T. F67  
Delaney, C. E3, F80  
Delaney, E. F12  
Delaney, P. B4, F8  
Delaney, S. H31  
Delap, E. F33  
De Leeuw, M. F96  
Delente, J. F82  
De Lima, M. H11  
De Linares, A. H9  
Delmonte, M. F60  
Delmonte, N. H14  
De Looze, C. F50  
De Maio, A. F51  
de Monge, A. H19

## Index of officers

Dempsey, A. H16  
Dempsey, L. H37  
Dempsey, M. F65  
Dempsey, R. F23  
Denehan, E. H34  
Deneher, R. H11  
Denham, S. B14  
Dennan, S.E. F37, F68  
Dennehy, K. F41  
Dennehy, M. H14  
Denny, E. B5, C1, E1, F26, H2  
Denver, P. F78  
De Oliveira, E. H37  
De Oliveira, S. H19  
De Paiva, N. H19  
de Paor, P. B5, F15  
Derwin, R. F70  
Desloge, T. H15  
Dev, K.K. B4, F56, F68  
Devi, A. F104  
Devine, K.M. B11, F93  
Devine, V. H32  
Devins, M. F53  
Devitt, A. B7, E3, F6  
Devitt, C. E3, F29  
Devitt, E. F38  
Devitt, S.M.S. B12  
Devlin, C. H26  
De Vore Merriman, A. H37  
De Vries, J. F70  
Dewangan, M. F92  
Dhara, S. F85  
Dias, D. H37  
Dias, M. H23  
Dickens, G. B6, F99  
Dickson, D. B10  
Diffily, S. H21  
Diffley, A.M. H16  
Digby Bratton, N. H28  
Dignam, A. C1  
Di Liberto, G. F83  
Dilling, M. F28  
Dillon, J.M. B9  
Dillon Leetch, M. H8  
Dillon Savage, J. B8, E3, F28  
Dilworth, S. H9  
Dimitriu, R. F2  
Di Nardi, M. H34  
Dineen, O. H27  
Dingliana, J. F84  
Dinneen, T.J. F60  
Dinsmore, J. F69  
Di Pietro, A. H33  
Ditchburn, D. F10, G17  
Divers, J. B6, F27  
Dixit, S. H24  
Dockree, P.M. F20, F21  
Dodd, P. F58  
Dodge, H. F9  
Doherty, C. B6, F35, F39  
Doherty, D. B3, E3, F48  
Doherty, G. B4, F83  
Doherty, J.F. F16  
Doherty, L. F32  
Doherty, P. H32  
Doherty, R. H10  
Doherty, S. H27  
Dolan, A. B4, F10  
Dolan, M.J. F93  
Dolphin, H. F49  
Dominguez, A. H29  
Donaghy, J. H29  
Donaldson, M. H4  
Donegan, J.F. B1, F103, G1  
Dong, R. F105  
Donlon, N.E. F66  
Donnellan, C. F72  
Donnellan, E. H6  
Donnelly, A.A.M. F85  
Donnelly, C. B3, F17  
Donnelly, J. F53  
Donnelly, L. H16  
Donnelly, L. H26  
Donnelly, M. H29  
Donnelly, O. F26  
Donnelly, S. B4, F35, F36  
Donnelly, S. H37  
Donnelly, S.J. H3  
Donnelly Cox, G. F2, G20  
Donnelly Swift, E. F32  
Donnery, S. F27  
Donohoe, C. F65  
Donohue, I. B4, F97, F101  
Doody, B. F58  
Doody, P. F62  
Doogan, L. F50  
Doolan, A. F53  
Dooley, S. F19  
Dooley, S. F103, G16  
Dooley, S. F104  
Doorley, K. F27  
Doran, C. H7  
Doran, E.M. F40  
Doran, K. H21  
Doran, M. F41  
Doran, S. H32

## Index of officers

Dorman, A. H34  
Dorman, C.J. B11  
Dos Santos Melo, A. H37  
Dosssett, M. H27  
Dougall, A. F33  
Douglas, A. B1, F8  
Douglas, A. F78  
Dowd, C. F99  
Dowd, N. F65  
Dowding, P. B9  
Dowie, R. H34  
Dowling, B. H14  
Dowling, C.M. F4  
Dowling, G. F55  
Dowling, M. F49  
Dowling, T. H19  
Dowling, U. H34  
Downer, E.J. B7, F56  
Downes, A. H37  
Downes, E. H14  
Doyle, C. F70  
Doyle, C. F72  
Doyle, C. H19  
Doyle, E. H33  
Doyle, J. F85  
Doyle, J. H15  
Doyle, K. F50  
Doyle, L. F70  
Doyle, L.E. B1, C1, D1, E1, H2  
Doyle, O. B3, F17  
Doyle, R. F6  
Doyle, S. B6, F35, F38  
Doyle, S. H38  
Doyle, T. C1  
Doyle, V. H14  
Draper, S.M. B1, D1, E2, F77, F80  
Drew, E.P. B12  
Dreyer Gibney, K. H21  
Droghetti, A. F104  
Drohan, G. H11  
Drost, K. F100  
Drudy, P.J. B10  
Drury, L. B14  
Du, X. F81  
Duane, B. F33  
Duane, F. F62  
Duckworth, R.M. E3, F5  
Dudley, P. H12  
Duff Garvey, M. F12  
Duffin, A. H22  
Duffy, A.M. H32  
Duffy, E. H34  
Duffy, L. F4  
Duffy, M. H20  
Duffy, S. B1, F10  
Duggan, D. H16  
Duggan, E. F50  
Duggan, J.G. F20  
Duggan, P. F7  
Duggan, P. H25  
Dukes, J. E3, F85  
Dulfer, H.E. F99  
Dunbar, R. F92  
Duncan, H. B8, F32, F34  
Duncan, W.R. B9, F18  
Dunlea, A. H14  
Dunlea, M. E3, F71  
Dunne, A. B6, E3, F56, F78  
Dunne, E. H6  
Dunne, J. F48  
Dunne, J.W. H26  
Dunne, K. H20  
Dunne, M. F44  
Dunne, N. E3, F3  
Dunne, N. F91  
Dunne, P. B8, F80  
Dunne, P. F73  
Dunne, P.J. F48  
Dunne, S. H12  
Dunne, S. H16  
Dunne, S. H25  
Dunney, C. F51  
Dunphy, S. H24  
Duraikannu, Y. H31  
Durnin, S. F53  
Durón Reyes, D.E. F23  
Dusparic, I. B7, E3, F84  
Dwan, J. F91  
Dwivedi, A. F44  
Dyar, M. F69  
Dyer, A. F49  
Dyer, M. F61  
Dyma, S. H23  
Dynak, M. H25  
Dzaferagic, M. F84  
Eadie, J. E4, F90  
Earle, T. H14  
Earner Byrne, L. B8, F9, F10, G10  
Eastaway, T. H4  
Eastham, P.R. B6, F103  
Edgar, D. F48  
Edmond, J. B7, F13, F16, G11  
Edmonds, K. H38  
Edwards, C. H35  
Edwards, R.J. F99

## Index of officers

Egan, B. F65  
Egan, C. H22  
Egan, E. H32  
Egan, M. F28  
Egan, M. H11  
Egan, R. F88  
Egan, S. F12  
Egan, S.M. F65  
Egaña, M. E4, F56  
Eguare, E. F65  
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F73  
Eichler, A. H26  
Elders, E. H35  
El Jaafary, S. F22  
Elkassas, K. F75  
El Khuffash, A. F53  
Elliffe, R. F30  
Elliott, G. H11  
Elliott, K. H2  
Elliott, L. H26  
Elliott, M.J. F25  
Elliott O'Dare, C. E4, F30  
Ellis, S. H35  
Elnazir, B.K.I. F52  
Elsaesser, W. F103  
Elshove, R. H38  
Elvikyte, R. H32  
Emms, M. F83  
Enearu, M. H35  
Ennis, A. F82  
Eogan, D. H35  
Erickson, J. F24  
Ernst, A. F100  
Eroltu, K. H26  
Erskine, A.W. F10  
Escher Toller, J. F79  
Espey, B.R. F103  
Eustace, A. F18  
Eustace, J. H3  
Eustace, S. F22  
Eustace Cook, J. H13  
Evans, T.E. F23  
Everard, C. F57  
Evers, N. E4, F3

Faas, D. B4, E4, F29  
Faghihi, S. F75  
Fahey, D. F42  
Faithfull, S. F63  
Falkiner, F.R. B11  
Fallon, A. F49  
Fallon, M. H22  
Fallon, P. B3, E1, F36

Fallon, S. H2  
Fannin, P.C. B11  
Fanning, R. H24  
Farhang, A. E4, F89  
Farina, F. F22  
Farombi, T.H. F23  
Farrar, G.J. B2, F93  
Farrell, A.M. H20  
Farrell, A.M. H33  
Farrell, C.A. F98  
Farrell, D. H23  
Farrell, E. F7  
Farrell, E. H15  
Farrell, L. F106  
Farrell, N. F27  
Farrell, P. C1  
Farrell, S. F84  
Farrell, S. H25  
Farrell, W. H8  
Farrelly, D. H12  
Farrelly, H. H35  
Farrelly, N. H26  
Farrelly, R. F59  
Farren, C.K. F58  
Farren, D. H12  
Farsaci, L. F67  
Faulkner, J. H25  
Faulkner, M. B7, E4, F7, F8, G9  
Favero, E. H35  
Faverode Aguiar, C. F78  
Fay, L. H18  
Fay, Z. F72  
Fazeli, M. F104  
Fearon, P. F57  
Fearon, U. B4, F41  
Feehan, S. F67  
Feehan, S. H38  
Feeley, I. F48  
Feely, M. F30  
Feeney, A. F72  
Feeney, J. F50  
Feeney, J. F66  
Feighery, C.F. B10  
Felipe, A. H21  
Fellenz, M. F2  
Fennell, H.C. H38  
Fennell, J. E4, F45  
Fennell, J. H38  
Fennell, M. F7  
Fennelly, D. E4, F17  
Fenton, J. F51  
Fenton, R. F65  
Ferensztajn, A. H28

## Index of officers

Fergus, C. F79  
Ferguson, D. F40  
Ferguson, J. H38  
Ferguson, L.K. H13  
Ferguson, P. H13  
Ferguson, S. F75  
Ferguson, Y. F59  
Fernandes, A. F28  
Fernandes, D. H38  
Fernandez, D. F23  
Fernando, J.L. F24, G18  
Fernando, R.T. B2, F83  
Ferreira, M. B3, F103  
Ferrick, D. H35  
Ferris, R. H4  
Fevry, A. H8  
Filipowski, J. H23  
Finch, E.C. B13  
Finlay, A.R. F29  
Finlay, C. F43  
Finlay, D. B5, F74, F77  
Finn, C. F95  
Finn, S. F47  
Finnegan, B. H26  
Finnegan, C. F17  
Finnegan, L. F94  
Finnegan, M. F59  
Finnigan, K. F55  
Finucane, C. F49  
Fisher, C. F75  
Fisher, S.A. H3  
Fisher, V. F33  
Fittipaldi Marquez, M.S. F23  
Fitzgerald, B. D1, E4, F87  
Fitzgerald, D. F43  
Fitzgerald, D.B. F42  
Fitzgerald, G. H13  
Fitzgerald, I. F45  
FitzGerald, J. B14, F27  
Fitzgerald, K. F33  
Fitzgerald, L. H22  
Fitzgerald, L. H25  
Fitzgerald, P. H29  
Fitzgerald, S. F22  
Fitzmaurice, B. F58  
Fitzmaurice, E. F43  
Fitzmaurice, G.J. F65  
FitzPatrick, A. F15, G20  
Fitzpatrick, A. F49  
Fitzpatrick, A. H32  
Fitzpatrick, D. H35  
Fitzpatrick, E. F53  
Fitzpatrick, G. F62  
Fitzpatrick, G. H26  
Fitzpatrick, J. H18  
Fitzpatrick, L. H28  
Fitzpatrick, R. H6  
Flanagan, F. H3  
Flanagan, F. H4  
Flanagan, J. H18  
Flanagan, J. H35  
Flanagan, L.C.H. F92  
Flanagan, O. E4, F5  
Flanagan, P. F45  
Flanagan, R. H20  
Flanagan, R. H30  
Flanagan, S. F47  
Flannery, C. F36  
Flavin, R. F47  
Flavin, S. F10  
Fleancu, C. H28  
Fleming, A. F94  
Fleming, G. B3, F32  
Fleming, J. H4  
Fleming, N. E4, F35  
Fleming, P. F32, F33  
Fleming, S.M. F70  
Fletcher, D. F56  
Fletcher, J. B6, E4, F42, F77, F78  
Flinn, A. F54  
Flint, S.R. B12  
Flood, M. F7  
Florea, L. F80  
Floudas, A. F43  
Flynn, C. F19  
Flynn, C. F46  
Flynn, C. H31  
Flynn, C. H38  
Flynn, E. F19  
Flynn, G. F59  
Flynn, J. H14  
Flynn, K. F88  
Flynn, M.J. H32  
Flynn, P. H21  
Flynn, P.T. F88  
Flynn, R.J. F64  
Flynn, S. B8, E4, F30  
Fogarty, A. H16  
Fogarty, E. F55  
Fogarty, M. H22  
Folan, A. H6  
Foley, A.M. F60  
Foley, C. F60  
Foley, C. H2  
Foley, D. F12  
Foley, G. F51



## Index of officers

Foley, J.B. F90  
Fontana, N. F26  
Fontanella, A. F97  
Foran, T. F50  
Forde, C. E4, F35, F57, F68  
Forde, C. H38  
Forde, E. E4, F63  
Forde, L. F72  
Forsyth, C. H28  
Foster, J. H38  
Foster, R.F. B14  
Foster, T.J. B9, F95  
Fox, E. H3  
Fox, P.K. B14  
Fox, S. H16  
Foy, K. F59  
Francis, E. F65  
Frank, G. F11  
Franke, R. F27  
Franklin, O. F52  
Frau, L. F60  
Free, A. H21  
Freeman, J. H33  
Freyne, B. F52  
Fritz, C. F86  
Fritzsich, P. E4, F96  
Frolov, S. B4, F96  
Frost, S. F45  
Fry, G. F42  
Fry, M.P. B11, F96  
Fu, N. B6, F2, G11  
Fukuda, A. F90  
Fulham McQuillan, H. F72  
Fuller, C. F57  
Fuller, R.G.C. B11  
Furlong, D. F34  
Furlong, D.J. F90  
Futonge Nzembayie, K. E4, F3

Gabbett, C. F105  
Gabriel, G. F22  
Gabrielyan, A. F94  
Gadelsayed, M.N. F53  
Gaff, K. F105  
Gaffney, E. F47  
Gaffney, M. F22  
Gaffney, M. H38  
Gaffney, N. F18  
Gainza, M. F50  
Galaviz Nieto, L. H35  
Gale, M.R. B1, E8, F9  
Gallagher, A. F103  
Gallagher, D. F40

Gallagher, D. F98  
Gallagher, D. H38  
Gallagher, E. H18  
Gallagher, F. F34  
Gallagher, J. B8, E4, F87, G20  
Gallagher, L. B3, F57  
Gallagher, L. E4, F71  
Gallagher, L. H13  
Gallagher, M.T. B11  
Gallagher, P. B15, F103  
Gallagher, S.E. F86  
Gallagher, T. H35  
Gallant, A. F62  
Galligan, C. F44  
Galligan, J. F39  
Galligan, M.Y. B14  
Gallo, M. F4  
Galvin, C. H27  
Galvin, E. H35  
Galvin, M. F42  
Galvin, S. F33  
Galvin, S. H38  
Gamage, N.M. F59  
Gamble, F. H7  
Gannon, M. H14  
Garcia, K. F14  
Garcia, O. B6, F13, F14, G21  
Garcia Del Rio, L. F79  
García Iriarte, E. B8, F30  
Garcia Maranon, D. H38  
Garciaarena, C. F76  
Gardiner, C. B2, E4, F78  
Gardner, M. H35  
Gargan, S. F44  
Garrahan, B. H14  
Garrahan, G.J. H13  
Garrahy, A. F43  
Garrahy, D. F66  
Garrigan, S. B4, E4, F24  
Garry, C. H38  
Garry, M. H30  
Gartland, E. H26  
Garvey, M. H8  
Gaskin, J.C.A. B9  
Gately, K. F41  
Gavagan, A. G21  
Gavagan, B. H30  
Gavagan, C. G21  
Gavigan, L. H35  
Gavin, B. H35  
Gavin, P. F53  
Gawryl, E. H12  
Gaynor, G. H14

## Index of officers

Gaynor, G. H28  
Gaynor, J. H10  
Gaynor, N. H35  
Geaney, D. H30  
Geary, D.S. B5, D1, F10, G15  
Geary, U. F37  
Geoghegan, P. B3, F9, F10  
Geoghegan, S. H35  
Georgiadis, A. E4, F86  
Geraghty, M. F50  
Gercsi, Z. F104  
Gewaid, H. F79  
Ghaani, M. F88  
Ghanim, M. F78  
Ghosh, B. B8, F87  
Ghosh, S. F4  
Ghosh, S. F44  
Gibb, M. F49  
Gibbons, C. F60  
Gibbons, F. H35  
Gibbons, M. F60  
Gibbons, M. F91  
Gibbs, D. F52  
Gibney, J. F37  
Gibney, R. F92  
Gibson, A. F6, G11  
Gibson, N. B8, F103  
Giglia, R. H31  
Gildea, M.M. F79  
Gildea, N. E4, F56  
Gildea Byrne, K. H38  
Gill, A.M. B12, F58  
Gill, L.W. B4, F87  
Gillan, C. B7, F21  
Gillan, D. F44  
Gillespie, K. F60  
Gillham, C.M. F62  
Gillick, J. F52  
Gilligan, D. F18  
Gilligan, F. H3  
Gilligan, P. F60  
Gilligan, R.H. B12, F30  
Gillis, A. F65  
Gillis, J. H15  
Gillmor, D.A. B11  
Gilmer, J.F. F73, F74  
Gilmore, A. F44  
Gilroy, L.M. F23  
Gilson, A. F101  
Giltrap, C. H3  
Gimenez Santamarina, S. F105  
Gittins, E. H13  
Giunti, G. F40  
Glanville, G. H7  
Gleeson, C. E4, F52  
Gleeson, L. F42  
Gleeson, R. H20  
Glennon, J. F34  
Glennon, L. H15  
Glover, L. F48  
Glynn, D. F37  
Glynn, T. F55  
Gnidko, K. H7  
Gobbo, O. F74  
Gobl, C.E. F19  
Godazgar, T. F29  
Goddard, P. B13  
Godfrey, A. F46  
Gogan, A. H35  
Gogan, K. H35  
Goggin, I. C1  
Golden, B. F43  
Golden, D. H23  
Goncalves Ribeiro, W. H38  
Goodall, J. F13  
Goodband, R.J. F92  
Goodhue, R.J.D. F100  
Goold, J. B6, F103  
Gorby, R. F34  
Gordon, N. H10  
Gorman, A. F73  
Gorman, C. F34  
Gorman, L. F3  
Gorman, N. F43  
Gormley, J.P. E4, F57, F68  
Gormley, M. F21  
Gormley, P. H18  
Goss, B. H11  
Gottbrath, E. H9  
Goulding, J. H26  
Gouldthorpe, C. F41  
Govender, P. F64  
Gowing, M.E. H38  
Graham, I.M. B14  
Graham, J.R. B10  
Graham, Y. F83  
Graham, Y. H38  
Granger, P. H24  
Grant, A. H38  
Grant, C. F40  
Grant, E.A. F25  
Grant, L.M. E4, F15  
Grassiri, B. F75  
Gratton, J. B12  
Gray, N. H30  
Gray, N.F. B10

## Index of officers

Gray, S. F41  
Grazi, A. F21  
Greally, M. H26  
Greally, P.G. F52  
Greaney, D. F53  
Green, D. B14  
Green, D. H12  
Greenan, S. F86  
Greene, C. F94  
Greene, D. H35  
Greene, E. F58  
Greene, N. F59  
Greene, S.M. B11  
Gregg, D. B2, F85  
Grehan, C. F20  
Grene, N. B10  
Grenfell, M.J. F7  
Greville, M.R. F4  
Grey, T. F88  
Grieser, A. E4, F23, F24  
Griffin, Á. H3  
Griffin, A. H35  
Griffin, B. F39  
Griffin, E. H3  
Griffin, L. H35  
Griffin, P. H17  
Griffith, A. E4, F13  
Grimes, A. H26  
Grimes, D.R. F62  
Grimes, J. F60  
Grimes, M. F89  
Grimes, M. F95  
Grimes, N. F5  
Grimes, T. F74  
Grimson, J.B. B1, B10  
Grimson, S. H7  
Grogan, J. F22  
Groves, S. H38  
Grufferty, B.F. F34  
Gu, L. F79  
Gualico, J. H38  
Guerin, S. H38  
Guilding, D. H14  
Guillot Sestier, M.V. F56  
Guinan, E. E4, F57  
Guinane, L. H38  
Guiney, A. H33  
Guiney, M. F64  
Gulesci, S. F26  
Gunasekaran, K.D. F88  
Gunay, G. F94  
Gun'ko, Y. B2, F79, F80  
Gunning, G. H17  
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F80  
Guo, P. F92  
Guo, X. F81  
Gupta, A. H24  
Gupta, R. F104  
Gurdgiev, C. F4  
Gurrin, B. F11  
Guyett, P. F100  
Haahr, M. B7, F84  
Hackett, H. H38  
Hackett, J. H2  
Hadfield, K. F21  
Hadley, J. F16, G15  
Hadromi Allouche, Z. F25  
Hadzic, D. F25, F28  
Hadziselimovic, E. F86  
Haenlein, M. F4  
Haffey, F.M. H19  
Hagan, E. H30  
Hahn, M. E4, F96  
Hajian, H. F104  
Halder, A. F104  
Halfacree, E. H34  
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F25  
Hall, C. H13  
Hall, D. F54  
Hall, S. H35  
Halpin, B. H26  
Halpin, R. H26  
Hamed, R.G. E4  
Hamill, S. E4, F16, F17  
Hamilton, C. H33  
Hamsici, S. F94  
Hanafin, S. F72  
Hancock, H.J. B14  
Hanevy, A. F55  
Hankir, M.K. F77  
Hanley, B. F11  
Hanna, G. F45, F62  
Hannan, A. F76  
Hannan, B. H8  
Hannigan, B. E4, F22  
Hanrahan, J. B7, F13, F14  
Hans, S. F55  
Hansen, A.M. H13  
Han Suyin, K. F47  
Haran, M. F59  
Harbison, J.A. B8, F49  
Hardie, P. F70  
Hardiman, N. C1  
Hardiman, O. B4, F39  
Harding, C. H15

## Index of officers

Hardy, P. F34  
Hardy, R.J.J. F100  
Harikumar, P. F105  
Harkin, A. B3, E4, F74, G3  
Harkin, K. F61  
Harkness, P. H15, H20  
Harnett, P. F62  
Harney, J. H28  
Harper, C. F97  
Harper, R. H35  
Harpur, I.M.T. H13  
Harris, D. F34  
Harris, J. B13  
Harrison, M.J. B9  
Harrison, W. B12  
Harshman, R. H38  
Har Siu Yee, C. F59  
Harte, N. B5, F89  
Harte, N. H13  
Harte, R. H12  
Hartery, K. F38  
Hartigan, P.J. B9, F56  
Hartley, P. F50  
Hartnett, B. H29  
Hartney, A. H4  
Harty, E. H5  
Harty, J. H22  
Harty, S. F53  
Harvey, R. F7  
Haslett, J. B10  
Hay, M. F12  
Hayden, C. H27  
Hayden, D. F49  
Hayden, K. F23  
Hayden, M. H9  
Hayden, P. F46  
Hayes, C. B6, F61  
Hayes, F. H7  
Hayes, J. E4, F77  
Hayes, M. F13  
Hayes, N. F7  
Hayes, T. H22  
Headd, E. H24  
Healy, A.M. B3, F73  
Healy, C. F43  
Healy, C.M. F33  
Healy, F. H28  
Healy, J. H35  
Healy, M. F50  
Healy, M. F53  
Healy, M.L. F37  
Healy, O. F21  
Healy, R. F86  
Healy, R. H20  
Hearne, S. F50  
Heather, S. H27  
Hederman, L.M. F83  
Hedigan, S. H38  
Hedlund, J. H31  
Heeney, M. H32  
Heeran Flynn, L. F6  
Heery, J. H29  
Heffelfinger, K. F25  
Heffernan, A.M. F66  
Heffernan, E. B3, F17  
Heffernan Lyons, E. F12  
Hegarty, E. H15  
Hegarty, J. B10  
Hegner, M. B3, F103  
Hekimoglu Balkan, B. H32  
Helbert, S. H38  
Held, A. E4, F28  
Held, R. H38  
Henderson, B. F47  
Henderson, R. F46  
Hendrick, M. H38  
Hendriks, S. F11  
Hennessey, V. H30  
Hennessy, A. F37  
Hennessy, F. F72  
Hennessy, M. B13  
Hennessy, M. F48, F54  
Hennessy, M.E. E4, F99, G17  
Hennessy, P. H34  
Henry, S. F7  
Hensey, M. F36  
Herlihy, K. H38  
Hernández, B. F50  
Heron, E. E4, F59  
Herreros Perez, P. F92  
Herring, M. F50  
Herron, D. F7  
Hervig, T. F46  
Hess, O. B6, F102, F103  
Hessman, G. F82  
Hever, A. F50  
Hevey, D. B6, F21, G18  
Hewitt, S. F8  
Heydari Barardehi, I. F29  
Heydenreich, A. F4  
Heyerick, I. F20  
Heywood, J. B9  
Hickey, A. F53  
Hickey, B. H31  
Hickey, J. E4, F88  
Hickey, J. H5

## Index of officers

Hicks, P. H35  
Higgins, A. B4, F70  
Higgins, C. F25  
Higgins, E. H4  
Higgins, J. F97  
Higgins, M.D. B14  
Higgins, S. F41  
Higgins, W. F44  
Hill, A. F12  
Hill, A. H38  
Hill, A.V.S. B14  
Hill, C. F82  
Hill, J. F13  
Hill, J. H34  
Hill, L. H25  
Hill, N. F18, F19, G8  
Hill, P. F60  
Hill, R.J. B9  
Hillebrand, J. F94  
Hind, R. F6  
Ho, L. F86  
Hoare, R.M. E4, F14, G12  
Hobbs, R. F81  
Hoblyn, J. F58  
Hodges, H. H9  
Hodgins, G. H21  
Hodkinson, T.R. B2, E4, E8, F97  
Hodson, P. F11  
Hodson, R. H25  
Hoey, D. B6, F91, G9  
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B11, F54  
Hoey, P. H30  
Hogan, A. F53  
Hogan, B. H33  
Hogan, J. F51  
Hogan, L. B2, F24  
Hogan, M. H9  
Hokamp, K. F94  
Holden, M. H35  
Holguin, A. F97  
Holland, C.V. B11  
Hollywood, E. F71  
Holm, P. B3, F10, G12  
Holohan, A. F29  
Holohan, C. F10  
Holohan, T. F62  
Holt, S. B6, F30  
Holton, R. B12  
Homan, N. H25  
Honohan, P.T. F27  
Hook, I. F74  
Hopper, A. H4  
Horan, D. E4, F3  
Horan, M. H23  
Horan, P. E4, F70  
Horne, J.N. B11  
Horner, K. F33  
Horton Insch, M.M. F13  
Hosseini, S. F88  
Hough, H. F4  
Houlihan, C. H30  
Houlihan, P. E4, F11  
Hourican, B. H4  
Houston, K.S. H31  
Houston, M. F48  
Hovhannisyann, A. F94  
Howard, E. F86  
Howard, L. H18  
Howard James, C. F43  
Howell, Y. E4  
Howley, M.F. F33  
Howlin, C. F21  
Hoyne, M. E4, F15  
Hu, N. F54  
Hua, B.S. F84  
Huang, Y. F3  
Hudson, N. F94  
Huelsmeier, J. F94  
Huggard, M. B8, F83, F84  
Hughes, A.P. F85  
Hughes, C. F41  
Hughes, C. F55  
Hughes, D. F46  
Hughes, G. F16  
Hughes, G. F44  
Hughes, G. H30  
Hughes, L. H10  
Hughes, M. E4, F71  
Hughes, O. F92  
Hughes, P. F71  
Hughes, P. F87  
Hughes, S. H38  
Hughes, S.F. H13  
Hume, A. H10  
Humphreys, A. H2  
Humphreys, M. F24  
Humphreys, M. F27  
Humphreys, O. F92  
Humphries, P. B10, F94  
Hunt, S. F90  
Hunter, A. H14  
Hunter, S. H8  
Hurcombe, D. H20  
Hurley, A. H15  
Hurley, M. F6  
Hussain, M. F12

## Index of officers

Hussein, G. E4, F48  
Hussey, J. B3, E4, F57  
Hussey, R. B1  
Hutchinson, S. F40  
Hutzler, S. B2, E4, F103  
Hyland, J. F7  
Hyland, M. F72  
Hyland, P. F7  
Hyland, P. F22  
Hynes, P. H26

Ibanez, A.M. F58  
Ibar, J. H23  
Ibrahim, O. F47  
Igoe, D. B8, F87  
Impens, F. H10  
Irannezhad, A. F105  
Irvine, A. B8, F37  
Irving, A. F56  
Irving, P. H35  
Irwin, A. H35  
Isaza Correa, J. F54  
Ismail, N. H30  
Ivanchenko, K. H36  
Ivanov, D. H5  
Ivers, J.H. B8, E1, F61, H2  
Ivers, L. H33

Jackman, H. H7  
Jackson, A. B3, F101, F106  
Jackson, I. F10  
Jackson, M. F99  
Jackson, T.R. B10, F14  
Jacob, S. E4, F104  
Jagoe, C. F19  
Jain, A. F82  
Jairaj, C. F59  
Jalali Mola, Z. F105  
James, L. H5, H20, H29  
James, O. F72  
James, P.D. F71  
Jameson, G. F44  
Jamison, J. F47  
Jankowska, A. H38  
Janson, M. H17  
Jardine, K. G21  
Jauernig, J. F4  
Javidnia, H. F89  
Jayanarayan, L. F82  
Jayasekera, R. B7, F1, F2  
Jayawardene, S. F43  
Jazayeri, S. F79  
Jebari, I. F15

Jeffers, M. F47  
Jeffrey, D.W. B11  
Jelovac, A. F60  
Jennings, A. H38  
Jennings, B. F72  
Jernstrom, L. H24  
Jervey, M. H3  
Jerzak, D. H30  
Jha, A.K. F3, G11  
Jimenez Mateos, E. E5, F56  
Jiwa, M. F62  
Jobbová, E. F11  
Johnson, D. H35  
Johnson, J. H24  
Johnson, L. H14  
Johnson, N. B6, E5, F5, G8  
Johnston, B. F67  
Johnston, C. F64  
Johnston, D. E5, F35  
Johnston, J. B14  
Johnston, K. E5, F6, G19  
Johnston, P.M. F88  
Johnstone, A.C.S. F5  
Joly, L. H6  
Jones, A. H13  
Jones, D. H7  
Jones, D.R. B2, C1, F8  
Jones, L. F103  
Jones, L. H38  
Jones, M. F86  
Jones, M.B. B10  
Jones, P. H22  
Jones, S. H7  
Jordan, G. H38  
Jordan, M. F92  
Jordan, N. F42  
Jorgensen, A. E5, F8  
Josling, M. H21  
Jovane, A. F84  
Joyce, C. H28  
Joyce, G. H30  
Judd, C. F22  
Junker Kenny, M. B12  
Justin, T. H4

Kabadi, S. H21  
Kachurets, K. F62  
Kahane, A. B5, C1, F9  
Kakoulidou, T. F27  
Kallen, J.L. B12  
Kallidaikurichi, K. F66  
Kalmykov, Y. B14  
Kalus, A. H30

Kamran, W. F51  
 Kane, B. F67  
 Kane, C. H33  
 Kane, D.J. F41  
 Kane, F. H38  
 Kane, L. F66  
 Kangude, P. F92  
 Kantor, R. F104  
 Kapelle, N. F29  
 Kapletia, D. F4  
 Kapoor, S. E5, F3  
 Kapostins, M. H32  
 Karaali, A. F50  
 Karageorgis, P. B7, F96  
 Karpovas, K. H38  
 Karras, R.M. B5, F10  
 Kartalova O'Doherty, Y. F73  
 Katouezizadeh, E. H35  
 Kaur, G. F88  
 Kaur, H. F104  
 Kavanagh, A. B6, F17, G10  
 Kavanagh, D. F65  
 Kavanagh, J. F65  
 Kavanagh, J. H4  
 Kavanagh, L. H13  
 Kavanagh, M. F102  
 Kavanagh, M. H30  
 Kavanagh, P. F55  
 Kavanagh, P. F62  
 Kavanagh, T.A. B11  
 Kazmi, A. F84  
 Keane, C. F27  
 Keane, C.T. B9  
 Keane, E. F103  
 Keane, E.M. F64  
 Keane, J. B5, F36  
 Keane, J. F19  
 Keane, L. H7  
 Keane, M. H38  
 Keane, R. B14  
 Keane, R. F69  
 Keane, R. H10  
 Keane, S. F43  
 Keaney, A.M. F86  
 Kearney, C. F91  
 Kearney, H. F40  
 Kearney, M. E5, F63  
 Kearney, R. F65  
 Kearns, A. F58  
 Kearns, A. F92  
 Kearns, A. H35  
 Kearns, C. F60  
 Kearns, M. F7  
 Kearns, T. H38  
 Keating, C. F35  
 Keating, C. H23  
 Keating, G. F44  
 Keating, M.A. B13  
 Keating, M.F. H32  
 Keatinge, N.P. B9  
 Keays, M. H30  
 Keegan, H. F47  
 Keegan, J. F101  
 Keegan, L. H12  
 Keegan, M. H10  
 Keegan, R. F4  
 Keegan, S. H34  
 Keeling, P.W.N. B11  
 Keely, C. H11  
 Keenan, C. F46  
 Keenan, E. F61  
 Keenan, G. H14  
 Keenan, I. H19  
 Keenan, L. E5, F28  
 Keenan, P. F70  
 Keenan, R. H21  
 Keleher, C. H20  
 Kelleher, D. B15  
 Kelleher, D. H20  
 Kelleher, D.P.A. B15, F38  
 Kelleher, E. F60  
 Kelleher, F. F40  
 Kelleher, J. F53  
 Kelleher, J. F83  
 Kelleher, S. H29  
 Kelley, S. F23  
 Kelly, A. F56  
 Kelly, A. H28  
 Kelly, A. H30  
 Kelly, A.M. B3, E5, F56  
 Kelly, B. B5, F57  
 Kelly, C. B5, E5, F21, F58  
 Kelly, C. H10  
 Kelly, C. H16  
 Kelly, C. H19  
 Kelly, C. H27  
 Kelly, D.J. B3, F90  
 Kelly, D.L. B13  
 Kelly, E. F27  
 Kelly, E. H29  
 Kelly, J. F48  
 Kelly, J. H18  
 Kelly, J. H38  
 Kelly, J.A. F40  
 Kelly, J.M. B9  
 Kelly, J.R. F59

## Index of officers

Kelly, J.S. B13  
Kelly, K. F87, F91  
Kelly, L. F54  
Kelly, M. C1  
Kelly, M. H7  
Kelly, M. H10  
Kelly, M. H13  
Kelly, M. H24  
Kelly, M. H36  
Kelly, M.E. F65  
Kelly, M.J. F73  
Kelly, N. H25  
Kelly, N. H31  
Kelly, P. E5, F71  
Kelly, P.H. B11  
Kelly, P.V. G6  
Kelly, R. H33  
Kelly, S. F19  
Kelly, S. F22  
Kelly, S. F102  
Kelly, V.P. B7, F77  
Kennedy, A. F44  
Kennedy, A. F67  
Kennedy, A. H33  
Kennedy, B. F41  
Kennedy, B.P. F23  
Kennedy, C. F54  
Kennedy, C. H19  
Kennedy, D. B11  
Kennedy, H. E5, F59  
Kennedy, J. E5, F91  
Kennedy, J. F4  
Kennedy, J. F53  
Kennedy, K. F60  
Kennedy, K. F63  
Kennedy, M. F59  
Kennedy, M. H17  
Kennedy, M.J. F40, G10  
Kennedy, N.C. F59  
Kennedy, O. F91  
Kennedy, S. H38  
Kennedy, T.P. F18  
Kennedy, U. F37  
Kennedy Killian, S. F7  
Kennelly, S.P. F49  
Kenny, A. H16  
Kenny, C. D1, F19  
Kenny, D. B6, F16, F17  
Kenny, D. F53  
Kenny, D. H4  
Kenny, E. F43  
Kenny, E. F83  
Kenny, J. F53  
Kenny, L. F37  
Kenny, R.A.M. B2, F36, F48, G7  
Kenny, S. F86  
Kenny, S. H17  
Kenny, S. H23  
Kenny, S. H33  
Kent, B. F41  
Keogh, A. F42  
Keogh, A. H20  
Keogh, B.J. F69, F70  
Keogh, C. H33  
Keogh, D. F21  
Keogh, J. F86  
Keogh, R. F7  
Keogh, S. F39  
Kerr, A. F22  
Kerr, C. F43  
Kerrigan, A. H20  
Kerrigan, C. F9  
Kerrigan, M. H35  
Kerskens, C.M. F43  
Kesicka, J. H28  
Kevans, D. F38  
Keyes, B. H35  
Khan, A. B5, F77  
Khan, I. H33  
Khan, M.I. F15  
Khatibi, Z. F104  
Khattak, A. F88  
Khraisha, Q. H31  
Kiang, A.S. F94  
Kidney, E. F37  
Kiely, K. H23  
Kiely, P. F53  
Kieran, E. H35  
Kiernan Knowles, L. E5, F11  
Kilduff, M. F82  
Kilgallon, A.M. F66  
Kilgallon, L. F11  
Kilgallon, M. H35  
Killeen, J. B3, E5, F7, F8  
Kilmartin, J. F50  
Kilper, D. B6, F89, G6  
Kilroy, G.F. F100  
Kilroy, P.M. F12  
Kilroy, S. F3  
Kilroy, T. B14  
Kim, D.J. F25  
Kim, S. H30  
Kinchin, I. F60  
Kindillon, S. H38  
King, G. H28  
King, J. F89



## Index of officers

King, M. E5, F26, G14  
King, M. F72  
King, R. H27  
King, S. F60  
Kingston, C. F75  
Kingston, S. F7  
Kingston, W. F4  
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H16  
Kinsella, J.B. F66  
Kirchberger, M. E5, F26  
Kirk, M.F. H6  
Kirkwood, J. H32  
Kirwan, G. H23  
Kirwan, L. E5, F71  
Kirwan, M. F25  
Kirwan, P. E5, F57  
Kirwin, S. H28  
Kiryakova Ryan, D. F13  
Kleinman, S. F12  
Klyubin, I. F55  
Knapp, E. F101  
Knapp, J. F97  
Kneafsey, L. E5, F28  
Knight, S. F50  
Knodel, I. H38  
Knowles, D. H21  
Knowles, H. H38  
Knox, M. F64  
Knox, P. H22  
Knutova, O. H17  
Koch, H. F100  
Koe, S. F54  
Koidl, K. F83  
Kokaram, A. B1, F87, F89, G11  
Komorek, E. F18  
Konkena, B. F104  
Kontogoni, E.N. H35  
Kopecky, J. E5, F26  
Koroteeva, E. F92  
Kostick, C. F11  
Kotova, O. F81  
Koutavas, V. E5, F85  
Koutsoukis, A. F81  
Kovalchuk, Y. H9  
Kowalewski, L. F59  
Kowalska, K. H17  
Kozina, E. H35  
Kramer, A.R. B11  
Kren, J. F27  
Krishnan, S. F82  
Kristbjarnardóttir, H.S. H31  
Kröger, C. F95  
Krupa, A. H17  
Kucieba, A. H5  
Kulaxizi, M. B7, E5, F96  
Kulkarni, W.S. H30  
Kumar, A. F104  
Kumar, P. F88  
Kumari, S. F83  
Kumar Jana, R. F85  
Kumavat, P.S. F92  
Kundrotiene, N. H35  
Kurmangaliyeva, M. F12  
Kurtz, J. H12  
Kurtz, K. F35  
Kuthanur Natarajan, S. F65  
Kuznetsova, V. F82  
Kwasniewska, K. F98  
Kwok, C.K. H34  
Kyithar, M.P. F42  
Labrador, J.P. B4, E5, F93  
Lacey, T. H30  
Lai, C. H31  
Lai, Y. F20  
Laing, E. F3  
Laird, E. F50  
Lal, S.S. F81  
Lally, C. B6, F91  
Lalor, J. B6, F71  
Lamanciuc, L. H36  
Lamb, H. F98  
Lambe, A. H8  
Lambe, B. H35  
Lambert, D. F104  
Lambert, L. H32  
Lambert, M.B.T. F55  
Lamorde, M. F43  
Landy, D. E5, F29  
Lane, P.R. F27  
Lane, S.J. F41  
Langan, Y. F40  
Langer, T. F14  
Lanigan, G.J. F98  
Lannon, R. F49  
Laragy, G. F11  
Lardner, S.M. H2  
Larragy, S. F98  
Lasek Markey, M. F25  
Lasmar Coimbra, A. H4  
Laurence, J. F29  
Laurent, T. F85  
Lavan, A. F49  
Lavan, N. F63  
Lavan, R. F8  
Lavelle, A. H27

## Index of officers

Lavelle, E. B3, F77, F78  
Lavergne, M.P. H36  
Lavin, P. F39  
Lawler, F. F76  
Lawler, M. E5, F51  
Lawless, C. F13, G13  
Lawless, L. H26  
Lawlor, B. B14, F57, G3  
Lawlor, M. F4  
Lawlor, V. H33  
Lawson, W.A. B9  
Lawton, P. E5, F99, F102  
Layte, R. B4, E5, F29  
Leah, T.C. F49  
Leahy, C. B4, C1, F14  
Leahy, C. H30  
Leahy, E. H5  
Leahy, J. F55  
Leahy, M. H19  
Leahy, R. F52  
Leahy, S. H21  
Leahy, T. F43  
Lech Hill, K. F7  
Ledden, K. F60  
Leddy, N. F79  
Ledezman Gallegos, F.N. F75  
Ledwidge, M. F74  
Lee, C. H36  
Lee, C.T. F23  
Lee, M.S. F67  
Lee, T.C. B14, F91  
Leech, M. B7, E5, F62, F67  
Leelakrishnan, N. H21  
Leen, C. E5, F14  
Leerssen, J. B14  
Leeson, L. B3, E1, F20, H6  
Le Good, M. F20  
Leicht Deobald, U. E5, F3  
Leigh, R. E5, F50  
Leinweber, J. F73  
Leisching, G.R. F43  
Leith, D. B4, F84  
Leith, R. F33  
Le Mageur, S. F90  
Lenihan, F. F59  
Lennon, C. H21  
Lentz, D. F100  
Leogue, F. H7  
Leon, C. H4  
Leon, M. H24  
Leonard, A. F36, F68  
Leonard, M. F65  
Leonard, N. F47  
Leonard, N. H38  
Leonard, P. F44  
Leonard, S. H22  
Leonard, T. H27  
Leroi, I. B8, F58  
Leslie, K. H38  
Levine, J. F27  
Levingstone, C. H21  
Lewis, D. F83, G4  
Lewis, K. H27  
Leyden, S. H35  
Li, K. F105  
Liahu, A.M. H17  
Liang, M. F81  
Liang, X. F3  
Liepina Horan, A. H7  
Lifanov, I. F50  
Ligeti, K. H38  
Lima, A. F7  
Lima, A. H24  
Lima, D. H38  
Limond, D. F6  
Lin Hou, Y.Y. F85  
Linnane, M. F90  
Lishchenko, N. F92  
Liston, P. F22  
Little, D.G. B11  
Little, J. H27  
Little, J.R.G. B9  
Little, M. B4, F39  
Liu, J. F75  
Liu, N. H25  
Livesey, F. F55  
Llavori, A. H38  
Lloyd, A. F44  
Lloyd, D.R. B9  
Loane, D. F77  
Lockhart, A. H14  
Lockhart, F. H23  
Lockhart, M. H35  
Loftus, B.M. F47  
Loftus, G. F86  
Lolich, L. H33  
Lomax, A. H38  
Lonergan, C.S. B11  
Lonergan, P.E. F65  
Long, A. H26  
Long, A.C. B3, F39, F68, G4  
Long, C. H16  
Long, C. H24  
Long, G. H33  
Longe, O. F73  
Longley, M.G. B14

## Index of officers

Loo, B. F36  
Looney, A.M. H16  
Lopez, A. F89  
Lopez, L. F60  
López Hincapié, J.D. F23  
Lord, J. H36  
Losty, E. F76  
Loughrey, L. F75  
Louw, J. F23  
Lowery, M. B5, F63, G10  
Loxley, A. E5, F6  
Loy, A. F38  
Lu, C. F29  
Lu, G. H35  
Lucey, B.M. B2, F2  
Lucey, J.V. F58  
Lucitt, M. E5, F54  
Ludlow, F. E5, F10  
Luijckx, P. E5, F101  
Luis, E. F81  
Lukes, A. F14  
Lund Rasmussen, C. F50  
Lunghi, A. F103  
Lunn, P. F27  
Lunney, J.G. B11  
Lupoi, R. B5, F91  
Lynam, A. F21  
Lynam Lennon, N. F66  
Lynch, A. E5, F69, F71  
Lynch, Á. F72  
Lynch, B. F3  
Lynch, C. H29  
Lynch, J. H39  
Lynch, L. F72  
Lynch, M.A. B11, F56  
Lynch, P. F92  
Lynch, P. F96  
Lynch, P. H33  
Lynch, R.M. H36  
Lynch, S. H39  
Lynch, S.A. F53  
Lynch, T. F20  
Lynch, Y. F18, F19  
Lynham, M. H35  
Lyons, B. F48  
Lyons, C.G. F91  
Lyons, D.C. F58  
Lyons, F. F38  
Lyons, H. H30  
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, F81  
Lyons, R. F26  
Lyons, S. F27  
Lyons, W.E. B10  
Lysaght, C. H39  
Lysaght, J. B7, F64, F68  
Ma, H. F79  
Ma, N. H29  
Ma, Y. F50  
Mac Aogáin, M. F36  
MacAvin, M.J. F55  
Mac Bride, S. H3  
Mac Cárthaigh, E. B4, F15  
MacCarthy, F. F38  
Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E2, F81  
MacDonnell, G. H14  
MacGaoithin, A. H14  
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F33  
MacGregor, J. F4, F5  
Maciulskyte, S. F23  
Macken, S. F72  
MacMahon, C. H14  
MacMahon, H. H14  
MacMahon, J. F44  
Mac Maoláin, C. B4, F17  
MacNamara, K. H39  
MacNaughton, D.E. H13  
Madden, D. B13  
Madden, J. H30  
Maddock, E. H34  
Madhavan, P. F66  
Madigan, Y. H21  
Magahy, L. F62  
Magana Fernandez, P. F28  
Magee, P. H21  
Maguire, B. H27  
Maguire, E. F59  
Maguire, J. C1  
Maguire, K. B8, F102, F103  
Maguire, L. H12  
Maguire, M. F12  
Maguire, O. F55  
Maguire, P.J. F51  
Maguire, S. H19  
Maguire, S. H29  
Maguire Donohoe, J. H34  
Magyar, A. H5  
Maher, C. F63  
Maher, M. H22  
Maher, S. B8, E5, F35, F64  
Maher, V.M.G. F36  
Mahon, E. B12  
Mahon, J. H4  
Mahony, N.J. F35, F68  
Mai, M. H34  
Majidi, A. F85

## Index of officers

Malan, D. E5, F3  
Malaolu, O. H26  
Malcolm, L.G.R. H14  
Malik, J. H9  
Malik, S.U.R. F85  
Malone, A.M. D1, F70  
Malone, H.O. F13  
Maloney, A. H39  
Maloney, K. H8  
Maloney, K. H31  
Mandloi, A. H24  
Mandolesi, C. H25  
Mandolesi, G. H39  
Manecksha, R. F64  
Mangan, J. F4  
Mannion, U. F8  
Manschot, J. B6, F95, F96  
Mansfield, B. F18  
Mansfield, M. F45  
Mantalaris, A. B7, F73  
Mantle, T.J. B10  
Manzke, M. F84  
Marchetti, N. B6, F89  
Marcone, S. F43  
Marczak, M. F26  
Maree, A. F36  
Margareta, E. F78  
Mariano, A.L. F104  
Marignol, L. B5, F62  
Mariotto, G. F104  
Marks, H. F4  
Marley, D. H18  
Marmelstein, G. H10  
Marples, N.M. B13  
Marques, C. H10  
Marsh, A. E2, H5  
Marsh, M.A. B11  
Marshall, C. H6  
Marti Hernandez, J. H39  
Martin, C. E5, F47  
Martin, C. F54  
Martin, G.S. B2, E2, F14  
Martin, H. H30  
Martin, M. F49  
Martin, R. B14  
Martin, S.J. B2, F93  
Martin, Z. F66  
Martinez Asanza, P. H39  
Martini, F. F98  
Martin Loeches, I. F37  
Martins, M. E5, F95  
Marzaioli, V. E5, F43  
Mascena, H. H9  
Mascot, N.A.V. F96  
Mason, J. B9  
Massey, B. F4  
Masterson, M. H13  
Masterson, P. F86  
Mathews McKay, R. C1, H13  
Matra, L. F103  
Matterson, S.J. B1, F8  
Matthaeus, W. F98  
Matthews, A. H36  
Matthews, A.H. B10  
Matthews, P. H24  
Mattiangeli, V. F94  
Matysek, M. F98  
Mawe, S. H13  
Maxwell, J.M. H13  
May, B. H5  
May, J.D. B12, F25  
May, K. H27  
May, P. F67  
May, R. H27  
Mayes, A.D.H. B9  
Mayock, P. E5, F30  
Maypothor, J. H39  
Mazurenko, O. F62  
McAdam, M. F70  
McAdams, D. E2  
McAleer, M.A. F37  
McAleer, T. F66  
McAleese, D.F. B9  
McAleese, M.P. B1, B13  
McAnallen, S. F39  
McAndrew, M.J. D1, H35  
McAneney, S. H22  
McAteer, P. F35  
McAulay, D.A. F89  
McAuley, C. H16  
McAuley Drumm, A. H26  
McAuliffe, F. H3  
McAvinia, C. H7  
McBrien, B. F70  
McBrierty, V.J. B8  
McCabe, A. F65  
McCabe, C. F69  
McCabe, C. H22  
McCabe, C. H39  
McCabe, D. F40  
McCabe, D. H30  
McCabe, E. H26  
McCabe, E.M. B12  
McCabe, G. H36  
McCabe, K. H32  
McCaffrey, C. H35

## Index of officers

McCall, K. H22  
McCallan, R. H14  
McCallion, P. F72  
McCann, S.R. B14  
McCanney, H. H19  
McCarroll, K. F49  
McCarron, M. B3, F69, F70, G7  
McCarthy, D.P. B12  
McCarthy, K. F53  
McCarthy, L. H14  
McCarthy, L. H16  
McCarthy, M. F40  
McCarthy, M. H25  
McCarthy, M. H33  
McCarthy, M. H35  
McCarthy, N. H39  
McCarthy, N.D. B6, F61  
McCarthy, O. F60  
McCarthy, O. H5  
McCarthy, O. H39  
McCarthy, S. F72  
McCarthy, S. F81  
McCarthy Jones, S. F58  
McCaughren, S. F30  
McCauley, M. F22  
McCauley, P.J. F105  
McCausland, D. F72  
McClellan, B.A. F39  
McClenaghan, S. E5, F100  
McCloskey, D. E5, F103  
McCluskey, C. F6  
McConnell, D. F55  
McConnell, D.J. B9  
McCool, S. F75  
McCormack, L. H39  
McCormack, M. F31  
McCormack, N. F100  
McCormack, R. F59  
McCormack, S. B5  
McCormack, S. H18  
McCormack, S. H26  
McCormack, W. F44  
McCormack, W.J. F12  
McCormick, D. H39  
McCormick, J.H.C. B11  
McCormick, P. F64  
McCormick, S. E5, F6  
McCorry, P. H39  
McCourt, N. H4  
McCoy, S. F29  
McCreery, K. F54  
McCrory, C. E5, F49  
McCrory, C. F63  
McCullagh, L. F55  
McCusker, C. H10  
McDaid, D. F7  
McDermott, F. F90  
McDermott, K. H30  
McDermott, M.B. F47  
McDermott, S.R. F41  
McDermott, T. H23  
McDonagh, C. H14  
McDonagh, J.J. F2  
McDonald, A.R. B6, F80  
McDonald, C. H9  
McDonald, D.G.M. F52  
McDonald, E. H11  
McDonald, F.E. H21  
McDonald, M. F9  
McDonald, N.J. B11, F22  
McDonald, T.M. H13  
McDonnell, C. F53  
McDonnell, D. F7  
McDonnell, L. F70  
McDonnell, M. F90  
McDonnell, M. H17  
McDonnell, R. B6, F84  
McDonnell, R. F44  
McDonough, A. F49  
McDonough, M. F58  
McElligott, A. E5, F46  
McElligott, J.M. F41  
McElroy, G. B3, F28  
McElwain, J. B5, E8, F97  
McElwaine, P. F49  
McEniff, N. H12  
McEvansoneya, P.D. F12  
McEvoy, C. H10  
McEvoy, S. H14  
McFadden, B. H39  
McFeely, A. F49  
McGarrigle, C. F50  
McGarrigle, S. F66  
McGarry, L. F55  
McGarvey, C. F50  
McGee, A. H22  
McGee, L. H25  
McGeever, A. H35  
McGettrick Dillon, A. F78  
McGilp, J.F. B10  
McGing, B.C. B10, G17  
McGinley, H. H14  
McGinley, N. F100  
McGinn, C. F91  
McGinnity, F. F29  
McGlinchey, E. E5, F70

## Index of officers

McGlinchey, P.G. F25  
McGlynn, C. F25  
McGlynn, J.D. F5  
McGlynn, T. H25  
McGoldrick, C.S. B7, F84  
McGoldrick, E. H9  
McGoldrick, N. F65  
McGoldrick, N. F102  
McGouran, J. B8, F80  
McGovern, I.T. B10  
McGovern, J. H5  
McGovern, M. H22  
McGovern, R. F12  
McGowan, A. F42  
McGowan, E. E5, F48  
McGowan, N.M. B12  
McGrath, D. H22  
McGrath, D. H26  
McGrath, E. H25  
McGrath, J. F58  
McGrath, J. H29  
McGrath, M.J. H22  
McGrath, S. H23  
McGregor, J. H24  
McGroarty, S. H36  
McGuckin, C. F6  
McGuinness, C. F102, F103  
McGuinness, E. H35  
McGuinness, M. F14  
McGuinness, S. F27  
McGuire, C. F72  
McGuire, D. H24  
McGuirk, C. H14  
McGurdy, L. H23  
McGurk, S. H39  
McHugh, A. H33  
McHugh, G. B5, E1, F2, H8  
McHugh, J. F40  
McIntyre, F. H39  
McIntyre, S. H12  
McKay, P. F59  
McKee, A. F35  
McKeever, J. H6  
McKenna, C. F100  
McKenna, C. H33  
McKenna, C. H35  
McKenna, J. F65  
McKenna, L. F83  
McKenna, S. F53  
McKeon, C. F101  
McKeown, N. H20  
McKibben, D. G4  
McKibben, F. H39  
McKiernan, S. F38  
McKillen, M.N. F77  
McLaughlin, A.M. F41  
McLaughlin, O. H39  
McLaughlin, R. F93  
McLean, I. F37  
McLoughlin, C.A. F72  
McLoughlin, D. B3, F57  
McLoughlin, J. F105  
McLoughlin, L. F65  
McLoughlin, O. H28  
McLoughlin, R. H30  
McLoughlin, R.M. B4, F77, F78  
McLoughlin, S. H36  
McLoughlin, T. B5, F95, F96  
McLoughlin, V. H14  
McLysaght, A. B3, F93  
McMackin, R. F56  
McMahon, B. F18  
McMahon, B. F39  
McMahon, C. F18  
McMahon, C. F53  
McMahon, C.G. F63  
McMahon, C.J. F53  
McMahon, H. H36  
McMahon, J. F76  
McMahon, M. E5, F70, G7  
McMahon, M. H5  
McMahon, N. F75  
McMahon, R. H28  
McManamly, C. F75  
McManus, J. H13  
McManus, L. F43  
McManus, O.R. B3, F39, F68  
McManus, P.D.J. B11  
McManus, S. F59  
McMaster, J. F25  
McMenamin, M.E. F47  
McMorrow, J.P. F44  
McMullan, V. F65  
McMullin, G. H11  
McNabola, A. F87  
McNamara, A. F7  
McNamara, D. F38, G7  
McNamara, E. F45  
McNamara, F. H5  
McNamara, J. F4  
McNamara, R. H21  
McNamee, E. B8, F8, G20  
McNamee, L. H9  
McNamee, S. F98  
McNevin, C. F47  
McParland, E.J. B10

## Index of officers

McPeak, M. H6  
McQuinn, K. F27  
McRae, H. F27  
McShane, B. F11  
McStay, K. F4  
McSweeney, A. E6, F12  
McSwiney, T. F33  
McTernan, O. H21  
McTierman, K. F19  
McVey, M. H26  
McWade, S. F90  
McWilliams, D. F4  
Meagher, L. H30  
Meaney, J. F63  
Medenieks, S. F11  
Medina, C. F74  
Meegan, M.J. B13  
Meehan, J. F54  
Meehan, P. B15  
Meek, C.E. B9  
Mehigan, B.J. F64  
Mehmood, M. F43  
Meighan, I.G. F100  
Melai, C. F100  
Meldrum, D. F42  
Mellotte, G.J. F39  
Melnychuk, M. F23  
Melvin, T. F49  
Mendes De Oliveira, E. H39  
Mendoza, N. B14  
Mendoza Hernandez, T. H21  
Menezes, K.G. E6, F63  
Merdjanova, D. F25  
Meredith, K. F72  
Merriman, B. H19  
Merry, C. F38  
Meskell, C. F91  
Metz, A. F62  
Meunier, A. F79  
Mezzanotte, F. E6, F17  
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F19  
Migeot, J. F23  
Migunda Greene, S. H36  
Mildner, J. F23  
Miles, N. F60  
Miletin, J. F53  
Millane, D. F1, H31  
Miller, A.M. F60  
Miller, J.J.H. B9  
Millington Ward, S. F94  
Mills, E. F9  
Mills, E. F54  
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F78, G2, G14  
Mills, L.H. H17  
Millwood, R. F86  
Milne, D. H29  
Milne, I. F12  
Milz, S.C. F105  
Min, S. F78  
Misstear, B.D.R. B13, F88  
Mitchell, D. F24  
Mitchell, D. F39  
Mitchell, F.J.G. B1, E1, F77, F97  
Mitchell, H. F9  
Mitchell, K. B3, F93  
Mitchell, P. E6, F42  
Mitchell, T. F26  
Mitchell, T.N. B9  
Mitchison, M.T. F103  
Mitsogiannis, M. G21  
Mo, Y. F101  
Möbius, M. B7, F103  
Mochon, E. H9  
Mockler, D. H13  
Mogre, A. F95  
Mohamed, B. F47  
Mohamed, M.A.D. H24  
Mohammed Sulaiman, H. F43  
Mohan, A. F23  
Mohan, B. F82  
Mohan, D. F58  
Mok, K.H. F77  
Mok, S. F45  
Mokarian, P. E6  
Möller, I. B6, F98, G9  
Molloy, A.M. B13  
Molloy, C. F90  
Molloy, C.J. F60  
Molloy, D. H22  
Molloy, E. B4, F52, G19  
Molloy, K. F42  
Molloy, T. H7  
Moloney, E.D. F41  
Moloney, F. H33  
Moloney, K. H18  
Moloney, M. H36  
Molony, D. F65  
Monaghan, A. F50  
Monaghan, M. B8, F87, F91  
Monaghan, S. F3  
Monahan, C. H33  
Monahan, E. H17  
Monahan, M. F71  
Mondal, K. F82  
Mondal, S. F104  
Monfraix, L. H39

## Index of officers

Montague, C. H12  
Montgomery, L. H14  
Mooney, A. H27  
Mooney, E. H12  
Mooney, M.T. F69  
Moonlight, P. F97  
Moore, A.M. H29  
Moore, C. H10  
Moore, D.P. F36  
Moore, K. F37  
Moore, M. H39  
Moore, N. H7  
Moore, P. F60, F68  
Moore, P. H29  
Moore, R. H31  
Moore, R.A. B12  
Moore, V. F50  
Moran, A. F28  
Moran, A.M. H29  
Moran, B. F42  
Moran, B. F79  
Moran, B. H17  
Moran, B. H35  
Moran, C. B4, F63  
Moran, C. H14  
Moran, G. B8, E6, F32  
Morash, C. B4, F8  
Moreira, S.V. F105  
Moreirade Assis, K. H39  
Morgan, A. H30  
Morgan, C. H32  
Morhan, E. H33  
Moriarty, C. F28  
Moriarty, E. F29  
Moriarty, F. F50  
Moriarty, S. E6, F8  
Morrill, J. B14, F12  
Morris, B. F79  
Morris, C.E. B4, F9  
Morris, D.J. B14  
Morris, H. H21  
Morris, M. B4, F80, G5  
Morrison, L. F49  
Morrison, N. F25  
Morrisey, M. H39  
Morrisey, P. E6, F88  
Morton Blake, D.A. B11  
Mosca, I. F50  
Moss, R. B6, F9, F12, G15  
Mosse, J. F105  
Mothersill, D. F60  
Motouzka, N. H8  
Movia, D. F63  
Mozgovoy, S. F96  
Muhlhouse, E. H36  
Mulcahy, Á. H29  
Mulcahy, D.A. F36  
Mulcahy, F.M. F38  
Muldoon, C. F47  
Muldoon, K. F71  
Muldoon, O. C1  
Muldoon, P. F31  
Muldowney, C. H39  
Muldowney, D. F95  
Muldowney, Y. F70  
Mulhall, K. F64  
Mulindwa, M. H24  
Mullally, A. F51  
Mullan, R.H. F42  
Mullaney, B. F36  
Mullaney, L. F63  
Mullaney, S. F69  
Mullani, N.B. F105  
Mullen, M.P. E6, F29  
Muller Bravo, T.E. F105  
Mulligan, A. E6, F17  
Mulligan, O. H36  
Mullin, M. H2  
Mullin, V.E. F94  
Mulpeter, T. H14  
Mulryan, N. F72  
Mulvenna, K. F74  
Munnely, G. F83  
Munnely, J. H18  
Muñoz Wolf, N. F44  
Munyangeyo, T. F14, G21  
Murala, S. F84  
Murali, M. F88  
Murangi, T. F44  
Murchan, D. B8, F6  
Murdock, G. B3, F10  
Murphy, A. B5, F8  
Murphy, A. F20  
Murphy, A.E. B10  
Murphy, B.M. B5, F8  
Murphy, B.P. F91  
Murphy, B.R. F98  
Murphy, C. F35  
Murphy, C. F49  
Murphy, C. F50  
Murphy, C. H8  
Murphy, C. H39  
Murphy, C.J. F65  
Murphy, C.M. H16  
Murphy, D. F66  
Murphy, D.J. B2, F51



## Index of officers

Murphy, E. F12  
Murphy, E. F92  
Murphy, E. H34  
Murphy, F. F69  
Murphy, G. F6  
Murphy, I. F65  
Murphy, J. F86  
Murphy, J. H34  
Murphy, J.F. F86  
Murphy, J.M. H22  
Murphy, M. F55  
Murphy, M. F69  
Murphy, M. F71  
Murphy, M. H26  
Murphy, N. H16, H26  
Murphy, N.C. F51  
Murphy, P. B3, E6, F101  
Murphy, P. F45  
Murphy, P. F105  
Murphy, P. H28  
Murphy, P.J. B14  
Murphy, R. F22  
Murphy, R.T. F36, G10  
Murphy, S. E6, F3  
Murphy, S. F40  
Murphy, S. H2  
Murphy, S.P. F99  
Murphy, T.M. F65  
Murphy, U. H39  
Murphy Tighe, S. F73  
Murray, A. F22  
Murray, A. H8  
Murray, C. G21  
Murray, D. F40  
Murray, D.B. B11  
Murray, H. H33  
Murray, J. H34  
Murray, J.D. F16  
Murray, K. H17  
Murray, M. F98  
Murray, U. F7  
Murtagh, T. F11  
Muzellec, L. F1, F2  
Muzio, F. H19  
Mwendwa, P. F60  
Myers, C. F67  
Mylod, E. F79  
  
Naci, L. B7, F21  
Naef, F. F96  
Naessens, E. H39  
Nair, R. E6, F98  
Nakagome, S. F58  
  
Nally, J. H29  
Nally, S. F73  
Nangle, S. H10  
Napier, J. F20  
Napolitano, C. H9  
Naqvi, K. H32  
Narciso, G. E6, F26, G5  
Nascimento, A. H32  
Nash, M. F71  
Nasim, S. F41  
Nasseroleslami, B. F40  
Naughton, B. F74  
Naughton, M. F58  
Naughton, R. F65  
Naughton, R. H13  
Navarro Morales, M.E. F12  
Naydenov, B.G. F81  
Naylor, D. F100  
Neary, P. F63  
Nee, R. F49  
Neelamkavil, F. B10  
Neely, G. H28  
Neehan, K. D1, F70  
Negro, S. H37  
Neill, F. F73  
Neilson, J. F104  
Neligan, C. H15  
Nelson, S. H20  
Nesbitt, S. H29  
Nestor, S. F55  
Newell, F. B2, F21  
Newman, C. B4, F26  
Newman, P. H30  
Newman, R. H39  
Ng, E. H9  
Ng, J. E6, F86  
Nguyen, X.H. F88  
Ní Bhraonáin, C. H37  
Nic a' Bháird, N. F77  
Nic Chárthaigh, D. E6, F15  
Nic Eoin, M. B15  
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B12  
Ní Cheallaigh, C. F42  
Ní Chiaráin, N. F18, F20  
Ní Chleirigh, L.S. H36  
Ní Chochlain, C. H25  
Ní Chochlain, M. H32  
Nicholas, C.J. F100  
Nichols, B. F25  
Nicholson, S.A.M. F47  
Ní Chonchúir, I. E6  
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B11, F16  
Nicoara, A. F95

## Index of officers

Nicolosi, V. B5, F79, F81  
Ní Ghabhann, A. H26  
Ní Ghormáin, C. H13  
Nikolov, N. F65  
Nikou, N.S.R. F88  
Ni Laoi, A. H36  
Ní Leathlobhair, M. F95  
Ní Mhurchú, A. H16  
Nimmagadda, R. F92  
Ní Shé, C. H7  
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. E6, F75  
Ní Sheoin, S. H37  
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H3  
Nixon, E. E6, F20, F21  
Nogueira Haas, A. F22  
Nolan, A. C1  
Nolan, A. F50  
Nolan, A. F61  
Nolan, A.T. F75  
Nolan, B. F53  
Nolan, C. F51  
Nolan, C.P. F101  
Nolan, D. B7, E6, F77  
Nolan, D. H14  
Nolan, E. F3  
Nolan, E.M. F46  
Nolan, J.J. B14, F43  
Noonan, C. H11  
Noonan, N. F45  
Noone, E. H39  
Noone, T.F. E6, F69  
Norkus, M. F44  
Normand, C.E.M. B12, F67  
Norouzi, M. F101  
Norris, L. F51  
Norris, S. F38  
Norris Silveyra, C.M. H37  
North, B. F85  
Norton, L. H25  
Nosenko, M. F78  
Notaro, P. H16  
Notley, A.L. H24  
Nowlan, P.F. F101  
Ntíholang, O. F49  
Nulty, C. F66  
Nunn, J. B12  
Nuttall, D. F47  
  
Oatridge, G. H39  
Obaidi, I. F75  
Ó Bardáin, A. H21  
Obe, B. F88  
Obeidi, N. F51  
  
O'Boyle, C. F71  
O'Boyle, N. B7, E6, F74  
O'Boyle, N. F95  
O'Boyle, R. H22  
O'Brady, C.D.A. F75  
O'Briain, A. H27  
O'Briain, D.S. F47  
O'Brien, B. F25  
O'Brien, C. F47  
O'Brien, C. H8  
O'Brien, E. F40  
O'Brien, F. F69  
O'Brien, F.J. F91, G5  
O'Brien, G. F76  
O'Brien, G. F92  
O'Brien, J.E. F82  
O'Brien, J.M. H31  
O'Brien, L. H33  
O'Brien, M. B10  
O'Brien, M. H16  
O'Brien, P. F90  
O'Brien, S. F93, F95  
O'Brien, S. H33  
O'Brien, T. F62  
O'Brien Green, S. H6  
O'Brien Lynch, D. H5  
O'Byrne, J. F42  
O'Byrne, M. H14  
O'Callaghan, A. H11  
O'Callaghan, C. B7, F99  
O'Callaghan, J. F94  
O'Callaghan, J. H6  
O'Callaghan, S. F49  
O'Carroll, C. F53  
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F58  
O'Ciardha, D. F61  
O'Connell, A. B8, F33  
O'Connell, A. H2  
O'Connell, B. B1, D1, E2, F32, F34  
O'Connell, B. F8  
O'Connell, D.W. E6, F87  
O'Connell, E. H8  
O'Connell, F. F41, F48  
O'Connell, J. F74  
O'Connell, J. F89  
O'Connell, J.E. F65  
O'Connell, K. F43  
O'Connell, K. H16  
O'Connell, N.M. F46  
O'Connell, P. F59  
O'Connell, P. F75  
O'Connell, P.B. F45  
O'Connell, R. B5, E6, F21

## Index of officers

O'Connor, A. F38  
O'Connor, A. H14  
O'Connor, A. H31  
O'Connor, A.J. B5, F87  
O'Connor, B. H15  
O'Connor, C. F83  
O'Connor, C. F86  
O'Connor, C. H8  
O'Connor, C.A. F7  
O'Connor, D. F50  
O'Connor, D. F66  
O'Connor, E. F18  
O'Connor, E. F30  
O'Connor, E. F65  
O'Connor, G. F36  
O'Connor, G. F45  
O'Connor, H. F51  
O'Connor, H. F81  
O'Connor, J. F22  
O'Connor, J. H27  
O'Connor, K. F77  
O'Connor, K. H7  
O'Connor, L. F101  
O'Connor, N. B6, F101  
O'Connor, N.E. F34  
O'Connor, P. F54  
O'Connor, P. H23  
O'Connor, P. H39  
O'Connor, R. H33  
O'Connor, S. F36  
O'Connor, S. H14  
O'Connor, S. H24  
O'Connor, S. H28  
O'Connor, S. H30  
O'Connor, T. H28  
O'Connor, U. F39  
O'Connor, W. F86  
O'Connor Moneley, J. F32  
Ó Cuilleanáin, C. F15  
Odalovic, M. F72  
O'Daly, B.J. F64  
O'Dell, E. B2, E2, F17  
O'Doherty, K. F95  
O'Doherty, T. F7  
O'Donnchadha, D. H14  
O'Donnell, C. H23  
O'Donnell, D.M. F41  
O'Donnell, E. E6, F72  
O'Donnell, G.E. F91  
O'Donnell, J. F46  
O'Donnell, J.S. F46  
O'Donnell, K. F75  
O'Donnell, L. H39  
O'Donnell, M.J. F32  
O'Donnell, R. F41  
O'Donnell, S. F42  
O'Donnell, S. F67  
O'Donnell, S. F69  
O'Donoghue, J. H33  
O'Donovan, A. F63  
O'Donovan, M.A. F72  
O'Dowd, A. F22  
O'Dowd, N. F40  
O'Dowd, S. F40  
O'Dowd, T.C. B11  
O'Driscoll, A. F49  
O'Driscoll, D. F74  
O'Driscoll, L. B3, D1, E6, F73  
O'Dubhghaill, S. F62  
O'Dwyer, A.M. F58  
O'Dwyer, B. F92  
O'Dwyer, D.W. F87  
O'Dwyer, L. F33  
O'Dwyer, L. H11  
O'Dwyer, M. F74  
O'Dwyer, N. F5  
O'Dwyer, O. H7  
O'Dwyer, S. H32  
O'Farrell, C. F7  
O'Farrell, D. H9  
O'Farrelly, C. B3, C1, E6, F36, F77, F78  
O'Fathaigh, R. F41  
O'Fearghail, C. F84  
O'Flaherty, E. H13  
O'Flanagan, A. H25  
O'Flannagain, L. H36  
O'Gara, A. F65  
O'Gorman, C. F51  
O'Gorman, C. H19  
O'Gorman, E. H5, H30  
O'Gorman, L. H39  
O'Gorman, S. F37  
O'Grady, J. H16  
O'Grady, P. B2, D1, F25, F27  
O'Hagan, C. F14  
O'Hagan, J.W. B9  
O'Hagan Luff, M. B8, F1, F2  
Ó Háinle, C.G. B9  
O'Halloran, A. F72  
O'Halloran, H.E. H39  
O'Halloran, S. B7, F26, F28  
O'Halpin, E.J. B12  
O'Hanlon, E. F60  
O'Hanlon, G. H36  
O'Hanlon, J. H20  
O'Hara, A. H32

## Index of officers

O'Hara, H. H24  
O'Hara, N. F86  
O'Hare, A. H19  
O'Hare, B. F53  
O'Hare, G. B7, F82, F83  
O'Hare, K.J. H22  
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B2, F10  
O'Hora, B.G. H22  
O'Kane, G. F64  
O'Kane Crimmins, F. F12  
O'Keefe, D. H28  
O'Keefe, E. H32  
O'Keefe, I. H3  
O'Keefe, I. H12  
O'Keefe, S. F64  
O'Keefe, S.M. F39  
O'Kelly, A. H31  
O'Kelly, B. B3, F87  
O'Kelly, K.U. F91  
Oldham, E.E. B15, F96  
O'Leary, A. F55  
O'Leary, J.J. B2, F46  
O'Leary, N. F41  
O'Leary, R. H36  
O'Leary, S. H39  
Olmstead, M. H2  
O'Loughlin, D. E6, F89  
O'Loughlin, K. F59  
Olson, K. H34  
O'Mahony, C. H4  
O'Mahony, D.E. B12  
O'Mahony, F.M. H13  
O'Mahony, J. F67  
O'Mahony, M.M. B1, F87, G20  
O'Mahony, N. H36  
O'Malley, G. F55  
O'Malley, U. H32  
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F54  
O'Mara, S.M. B1, F21  
O Marcaigh, A. F52  
O'Meara, A. F105  
O'Meara, C. H36  
O'Meara, G. H30  
O'Meara, J. B7, F5  
O'Meara, P.J. B14  
Omer, O. F34  
Omoniwa, B. H24  
O'Moore, A.M.E. B11  
O'Moráin, C.A. B12  
O'Mullane, E. F54  
O'Mullane, A.M. H2  
Ó Murchadha, N. B8, F6  
Ondrejčak, T. F55  
O'Neill, A. F63  
O'Neill, A. H30  
O'Neill, A.G. F18  
O'Neill, C. B5, F10, G2  
O'Neill, C. F58  
O'Neill, D. F49  
O'Neill, D. H23  
O'Neill, E. F56  
O'Neill, E. H11  
O'Neill, L. H39  
O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F77  
O'Neill, L.C.A. F106  
O'Neill, M. H32  
O'Neill, N. H31  
O'Neill, P.J. F35  
O'Neill, S. E6  
O'Neill, S. F10  
O'Neill, S. F55  
O'Neill, S. H14  
O'Neill, S. H24  
O'Neill, T. E6, F71  
Oner Bozkurt, E. F44  
Ongaro, L. F94  
O Nuallain, E. F84  
Opelz, H.D. F14  
O'Rafferty, F. H36  
O'Reardon, C. F62  
O'Regan, D. B7, F103  
O'Regan, E. F47  
O'Regan, F. H10  
O'Regan, G. F53  
O'Regan, M. F54  
O'Regan, M. H28  
O'Reilly, D. H36  
O'Reilly, F. H8  
O'Reilly, J. H39  
O'Reilly, K. F58  
O'Reilly, L. H11  
O'Reilly, R. F53  
O'Reilly, S. F43  
O'Reilly, S. F75  
Oreskovic, I. H28  
Orfali, N. F46  
O'Riordan, D.M. F42  
O'Riordan, J. F65  
O'Riordan, M. H39  
Ormond, P. F37  
O'Rourke, B. F19  
O'Rourke, D. F40  
O'Rourke, D. F53  
O'Rourke, E. F90  
O'Rourke, F. F69  
O'Rourke, M. F65

O'Rourke, M. H28  
 O'Rourke, S. F45  
 O'Rourke, S. F79  
 Orpen, L. H30  
 Orr, D.J.A. F52, F64  
 Orr, T.L.L. F88  
 Ort, M. F100  
 Ortega, A. F88  
 Ortega de San Luis, C. F78  
 Ó Séaghdha, F. F7  
 O'Shaughnessy, E. H37  
 O'Shaughnessy, G. H8  
 O'Shaughnessy, S. E6, F91  
 O'Shaughnessy, S. H32  
 O'Shea, B. F62  
 O'Shea, C. H4  
 O'Shea, D. H4, H29  
 O'Shea, D. H36  
 O'Shea, F. F41  
 O'Shea, L. E6, F71  
 O'Shea, L. F52  
 O'Shea, N. F55  
 O'Shea, R. F66  
 O'Shea Brady, N. H39  
 Osing, J. H11  
 Ó Siocháin, D. F19  
 Ó Siochrú, M. B3, F9, F10  
 O'Sullivan, A. F54  
 O'Sullivan, A. H31  
 O'Sullivan, C. D1, E2, F1, F6  
 O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F84  
 O'Sullivan, D. B5, F83  
 O'Sullivan, D. H9  
 O'Sullivan, E. H32  
 O'Sullivan, G. F100  
 O'Sullivan, J. B5, F64, F68  
 O'Sullivan, J. E6, F34  
 O'Sullivan, J. F56  
 O'Sullivan, M. F34  
 O'Sullivan, M. F40, F67  
 O'Sullivan, M. F43  
 O'Sullivan, M. F47  
 O'Sullivan, N. H39  
 O'Sullivan, T.E. B2, E2, F30  
 O'Toole, C. F59  
 O'Toole, C.M. F27  
 O'Toole, D. B7, F38  
 O'Toole, F.T. F26  
 O'Toole, J. F30  
 O'Toole, S. F47, F51  
 O'Toole Brennan, K. H7  
 Otto, M. F8  
 Otubela, M. F92  
 Ouedraogo, L. H9  
 Owen, P. B9  
 Owens, J. F34  
 Owens, L. F43  
 Owens, R. H37  
 Oztan, R.H. E6, F11  
 Pakdel, A. E6, F91  
 Palfi, A. F94  
 Palgutova, M. H31  
 Palladino, N. F83  
 Panarin, Y.P. F90  
 Panarina, O. F90  
 Panda, S. F71  
 Pañero Garcia, T. H34  
 Panoskaltis, N. F74  
 Papantoniou, G. E6, F9  
 Papaphilippou, P. F85  
 Paran, T.S. F64  
 Park, G. H24  
 Park, Y. F29  
 Parker, S. F67  
 Parker, S. H14  
 Parkes, S.M. B11  
 Parnachev, A. B5, F95, F96  
 Parnell, J. H18  
 Parnell, J.A.N. B11, F98  
 Parris, D.L. B12  
 Parsons, B. B14  
 Parthasarathi, L. G21  
 Pascoe, M. H37  
 Paskhalis, T. F28  
 Patané, A. E6, F85  
 Pathak, R.U. F94  
 Patmore, S. F75  
 Patten, E.V. B2, F8, G2  
 Patterson, A. F48  
 Patterson, C.H. B1, E6, F103  
 Patterson, D. F11  
 Patterson, T. H22  
 Paullin, E. H9  
 Pavia, S. B4, F87  
 Payne, A. H15  
 Payne, N. B8, F101, F102  
 Pazderska, A. F37  
 Peardon, M.J. B4, F96  
 Pears, J. F53  
 Pearson, I. F42  
 Pelayo, M.A. F94  
 Pender, N. F40  
 Pentony, S. H4  
 Pepper, J. H25  
 Pepper, L. H19

## Index of officers

Perez Luno, A. F3, H11  
Perkins, S. H4  
Perova, T. B13  
Perry, C. H23  
Persoons, T. B6, F91  
Peters, N. F89  
Pethica, J.B. B14  
Petrasca, A. F79  
Petrov, I. F27  
Pevarello, D. B8, E6, F25  
Pham, V.Q. E6, F84  
Pheifer, J.D. B9  
Phelan, A. F79  
Phelan, A. H4  
Phelan, C. H25  
Phelan, D.R. B4, F17  
Phelan, E. F53  
Phelan, J. F66  
Phelan, N. F37  
Phelan, N. H16  
Phelan, W. B4, F28  
Philcox, M.E. F100  
Phillips, P. H36  
Piazzoli, E. F6  
Pidgeon, G. E6, F66, F68  
Piekarska Daly, B. H14  
Pierce, A. F24  
Pieri, C. F73  
Pierse, D. F33  
Pietracaprina, F. F104  
Piggott, J. B6, F101  
Pigott, M. F75  
Pike, S. E6, F6  
Pitié, F. F90  
Pittion, J.P. B9  
Plant, D. H39  
Plunkett, P.K. F66  
Plunkett, R. F59  
Plunkett, S. F70  
Poisson, C. H10  
Politis, V. B2, F27  
Pollard, I. H39  
Pollock, T. H12  
Polyzois, H. F75  
Polyzois, I. F32, F34  
Poole, C. F63  
Poots, J. F23  
Porcedda, M.G. B8, E6, F17  
Porkolab, G. F94  
Porter, J.M. F64  
Porter, R.K. B2, E2, F77  
Potdar, S. F82  
Poulter, C.M. F5  
Power, B. H13, H39  
Power, C.K. F64  
Power, K. F8  
Power, L. H20  
Power, R. F86  
Prabu, S. F82  
Prajapati, P. F82  
Prath, D. F14  
Preda, A. F27, G15  
Premrov, A. F98  
Prendergast, A. F8  
Prendergast, C.A. H24  
Prendergast, D.P. E6, F16, F17  
Prendergast, P.J. B1, F90  
Prendergast, R. F76  
Prenger, K. F82  
Price, S. H21  
Prichard, D. F38  
Prina Mello, A. B6, E6, F42  
Prior, A.R. F45  
Prior, D. F43  
Probert, S. H31  
Prokopiou, A. F48  
Prunty, J. E2, F18  
Pryadilova, N. H34  
Pryor, J.A. H7  
Pucci, M. F10  
Pujadas, E. H9  
Pullen Byrne, T. H39  
Punch, E. H4  
Purser, W.F.C. F96  
Pyle, C. E6  
Quadrelli, A. H15  
Quadri, S.T.A. F41  
Quail, A. F27  
Queally, J. F64  
Quigley, A. H3  
Quigley, A. H19  
Quigley, J. E6, F21  
Quigley, N. H26  
Quigley, P. F5  
Quill, E. H33  
Quilliam, J. F4  
Quinlan, J. F64  
Quinlan, S. F56  
Quinn, A. F43  
Quinn, A. H19  
Quinn, A.P. B3, F89  
Quinn, F. F46  
Quinn, F. F53  
Quinn, J.J. F4  
Quinn, L. F93

## Index of officers

Quinn, L. H24  
Quinn, N. F74  
Quinn, S. F51  
Quinn, S. F54  
Quinton, N. H3  
Quiring, B. B7, E6, F8  
Quirke, M. F7

Rafferty, A. F81  
Rafferty, J. H24  
Rafferty, D. F25  
Rahman, S. H15  
Rahul, A. F88  
Raj, R. F90  
Rajabinejad, H. F82  
Raja Lope, J. F44  
Rakhmatullin, R. G21  
Ralph, D. E6, F29  
Ramalingam, I. H23  
Ramasubbu, D. H32  
Ramaswami, M. B3, F93  
Ramdas, M. H20  
Rammundun, A. H17  
Ramos, A. F26  
Ramsay, H. F59  
Ramsey, J. F54  
Ranade, V. F105  
Rankin, K. H15  
Rapple, C. H24  
Rashleigh, C.M. H28  
Rateau, R. F100  
Rath, V. F7  
Ratoff, W. F28  
Ravi, N. F64  
Ray, T.P. F103  
Reddy, R. H14  
Redmond, J. H26  
Redmond, J.M. F65  
Redmond, L. H29  
Redmond, M. B14  
Redmond, R. H19  
Rees, B. H39  
Refojo, J.M. H23  
Regan, J. F19  
Rehman, A.U. F88  
Reid, A. F61  
Reid, S. F91  
Reidy, P. F43  
Reilly, H. E6, F32  
Reilly, J. H37  
Reilly, M. H30  
Reilly, N. H23  
Reilly, R. B3, F48, F89

Reilly, R. E6, F71  
Reilly, S. H5  
Renwick, J. F45  
Resende, N. F16  
Revenko, A. F22  
Reynolds, J.D. B10  
Reynolds, J.V. B2, F63, F67  
Reza Ghaani, M. E4, F88  
Rezzolla, L. F96  
Rice, A. F43  
Rice, C. H36  
Rice, G. H26  
Rice, H.J. B1, F90  
Rice, R. H20  
Rice, T. H28  
Richardson, L.M. B14  
Richmond, S. H10  
Ridgway, P.F. F64  
Rigaki, E. E6, F4, F5  
Riggs, N. F100  
Rinaldi, M. F100  
Rincon Yanez, D.A. F84  
Ripanti, F. F10  
Rivkin, W. E6, F1, F2  
Roantree, B. F26  
Roberts, B.L. B11  
Roberts, K. F95  
Roberts, L. F60  
Roberts, P. F86  
Robertson, D. F22  
Robertson, I.H. B12, G3  
Robinson, A. H10  
Robinson, A.J. B4, F91  
Robinson, D.J. F49  
Robinson, I.S. B9  
Robinson, M. H28  
Robinson, M.T.W. B13, F102  
Robinson, S. F90  
Rocha, C. F99  
Rocha Soares, D. H19  
Roche, C. F74  
Roche, E.F.B. B6, F52  
Roche, J. B7, E7, F6  
Roche, M. F95  
Roche, N. F62  
Roche, P. H17  
Rochford, J.M. F101  
Rochford, M. F37  
Rockett, K. B12  
Roddy, K. H10  
Rode, K. F104  
Roden, S. F2  
Rodgers, Z. F15

## Index of officers

Rodriguez, L.M. H8  
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. B7, F100  
Rodriguez Parés, N. H8  
Roe, A. E7  
Roe, L. F67  
Rogan, M. B6, F17  
Rogers, D. H11  
Rogers, T.A. H29  
Rogers, T.R.F. B12, F45  
Rohu, J. F12  
Rolfe, R. F101  
Romelli, D. E7, F26  
Romero Ortuno, R. B7, F49  
Ronayne, J. B13  
Rooney, C. H37  
Rooney, E. H25  
Rooney, J. F44  
Rooney, M. H13  
Rooney, P. H7  
Rooney Ferris, L. H12  
Rosier, J. F75  
Ross, C. F7  
Ross, I.C. B10  
Rosser, M. F43  
Rossi, K. F75  
Rothwell, J. F65  
Rouine, E. E2, H15  
Rowan, M.J. B10, F54  
Rowan, R.H. F99  
Rowinski, K. E7, F16  
Rowland, A. H26  
Roy, S. F17  
Roy Boulet, F. H21  
Roycroft, E. F45  
Rozas, I. B2, F79, F80  
Ruane, F.P. B14, F27  
Rubotham, J. F79  
Rudden, N. H39  
Ruether, M. F82  
Ruffini, M. B5, F83, F84  
Ruhl, M. B7, F97, F99  
Ruiz Hernandez, E. E7, F74  
Rush, G. F58  
Russell, C. E7, F24  
Russell, H. F29  
Russell, J. F52  
Russell, R.J. F95  
Ruthner, C. B7, F14  
Ryan, A. F36  
Ryan, A. F56  
Ryan, A. H26  
Ryan, B.M. F38  
Ryan, C. F61  
Ryan, C. F74  
Ryan, C. H17  
Ryan, D. F49  
Ryan, D.J. B5, E8, F17  
Ryan, E. F54  
Ryan, F. B5, E7, F24  
Ryan, F.M. F70  
Ryan, J. H32  
Ryan, J.M. F63  
Ryan, K. H5  
Ryan, L. C1, E1, H29  
Ryan, M. E7, F61, F68  
Ryan, M. H19  
Ryan, M.E.F. B14  
Ryan, N. F60  
Ryan, P. F2  
Ryan, P. H18  
Ryan, P. H20  
Ryan, R.J. F65  
Ryan, S. F82  
Ryan, S.M. B2, D1, E1, F96, H9  
Ryan, T. E7, F75  
Ryan, T. F65  
Ryan, T. B6, F77  
Ryan, W. H39  
Ryberg, M. F43  
Ryder, S.A. E7, F74, F75  
Rynne, F. F12  
Rys, M. F14  
Ryzewski Strogulski, N. F78  
Saadeh, F.A. F51  
Sabokrouhiyeh, N. F99  
Sadowska, E. H6  
Saeed, J.I. B11  
Sagarra, E. B9  
Sagheri, D. F33  
Sahni, M. E7  
Sahoo, S.R. F104  
Said, D. H26  
Sailor, C. F19  
Salerno O'Shea, P. F14  
Salim, A. F37  
Salt, C. H31  
Sanches Grijio, M. H19  
Sanchez Morgado, J. F101  
Sanchidrian, M. H13  
Sanders, I.S. B13  
Santanni, F. F82  
Santhosh, K. H36  
Santos, D. H9  
Santos Martinez, M.J. B8, F42, F74  
Sanvito, S. B2, F102, G1



## Index of officers

Sarkar, A. F105  
Sarkar, S. F82  
Sarvadevabhatla, S. F88  
Sasidharan, S. F104  
Sasse, A. E7, F74  
Satell, C. H36  
Saunders, A. H29  
Saunders, M. B8, E7, F97  
Saunders, R. H8  
Savage, D. H29  
Savage, J. H4  
Savage, T. F86  
Sayer, M. F4  
Scaife, B.K.P. B8  
Scaife, S.J. F5  
Scalabrino, G. G17  
Scall, J. F25  
Scall, R. F12  
Scanlan, E. B4, F80  
Scanlon, C. H33  
Scanlon, P. F26  
Scannell, H.J.Y. B10, F18  
Scarlett, S. F50  
Scattergood, V.J. B9, F9  
Schauer, K. F95  
Scherer, C. F11  
Schiesaro, J. F15  
Schmid, M. F101  
Schmidt Supprian, C. H12  
Schmitt, W. B3, F80  
Schmitz, E.D. F23  
Schormair, M. E7, F3  
Schulmann, K. F67  
Schuster, A.W.E. E7, F17  
Schwalbe, E. F11  
Schwitzer, C. F101  
Scott, D. F87  
Scott, D.H.T. B10  
Scott, G. H21  
Scott, J. F44  
Scott, K.R. F55  
Scott, S. F19  
Scott, T.F. F5  
Scott, Y. B13  
Scourfield, J.H.D. F10  
Scully, P. F58  
Scully, P.N. F81  
Seabrook, N. H13  
Segura Orea, R. H39  
Selby, D.A. F44  
Selemidis, S. F47  
Selo, M.A. F75  
Seltmann, R. F100  
Semberova, J. F53  
Sen, S. B9  
Senge, M. B2, F79, F80  
Senior, D. H16  
Seretakias, A. B7, E7, F17  
Sevic, A. F3  
Sexton, D. F39  
Sexton, P. H31  
Sfetcu, R. F23  
Shanahan, L. H12  
Shanker, S. F89  
Shanley, D.B. B11  
Share, M. F7  
Sharkey, E. H29  
Sharkey, L. F59  
Sharma, R. H39  
Sharma, S. F44  
Sharpston, E. F18  
Shatashvili, S. B2, F96, G14  
Shatskiy, E. F92  
Sheaf, G. H13  
Shearer, U. H11  
Sheedy, F. E7, F78  
Sheehy, N. F64  
Sheerin, F. F70  
Sheils, O. B3, C1, D1, E1, F47, H5  
Sheils, S. H24  
Sheir, A. F15  
Shelley, O.P. F64  
Shen, Y. F90  
Shenton, H. D2, E2, H12  
Shepard, C. F12  
Shepherd, D. B5, F24  
Sheridan, H. B13, F74  
Sheridan, O. F99  
Sheridan, R. H36  
Sheridan, S. F20  
Sherwin, A. F65  
Sherwin Murray, H. H33  
Shevlin, F. F84  
Shevlin, M.G. B3, F6, G18  
Shields, D. F37  
Shiell, C. F89  
Shiels, A. H39  
Shirt, D. H9  
Shortall, W. F13  
Shortt, C. F64  
Shuhaiber, A.N. E7, F39  
Shvets, I.V. B1, F102  
Siah, W.F. F44  
Siddall, E. H10  
Siddall, R. F13  
Siedschlag, I. F27

## Index of officers

Siersbaek, R. F23  
Sihl, A. F105  
Sihra, M. F4, F5  
Sijjak, H. E7, F89  
Silke, B. F55  
Silver, K. B8, E7, F3  
Simms, C.K. B3, F91  
Simms, M. F100  
Simms, M.K. B10  
Simoos Franklin, C. F40  
Simons, F.J.M. F15  
Simons, P. B13  
Simpson, D.A. F98  
Simpson, L.E. F12  
Singh, A. F45  
Singh, A. F88  
Singh, K. H5  
Singh, S. F81  
Singh, V. F88  
Singleton, B.R. B2, F5  
Singleton, D.M. B11  
Sinnesael, M. F100  
Sint, S. B5, F95, F96  
Siviloglu, M. F15  
Skelly, R. H20  
Skelton, E.J. H7  
Skopek, J. B7, E7, F29  
Slattery, C. F50  
Slattery, D. F39  
Slattery, S. F72  
Slote, S. B3, F8  
Smart, M. H39  
Smeeth, T. H27  
Smith, A. F10  
Smith, A. F34  
Smith, A. F55  
Smith, B. H18  
Smith, C. F18  
Smith, C. F105  
Smith, D. F59  
Smith, D. H23  
Smith, J. F72  
Smith, K. H32  
Smith, M.M. B3, D1, E1, F19, H6  
Smith, O.P. B14, F46, F52  
Smith, R. H7, H32  
Smith, R. H33  
Smith, S. B7, E7, F35, F61  
Smith, S. F42, G7  
Smith, S. F67  
Smith, S. H10  
Smith, S.G.J. D1, E2, E7, F45  
Smith, V. F1  
Smout, T.C. B13  
Smullen, S. H40  
Smullen, T. H40  
Smyth, A. F72  
Smyth, B. F61  
Smyth, C.J. B10  
Smyth, E. F29  
Smyth, E. F57  
Smyth, F. H10  
Smyth, G. F25  
Snow, A. F52  
Soares, B. H40  
Soares Kronemberger, G. F92  
Sokol, M. B5, F99  
Solis, S.E. F50  
Somerville, R.A. B12  
Soodhalter, K. B7, E7, F96  
Soraghan, C. F39  
Sounderraj, A. H25  
Southby, J. H40  
Southern, J.M. F80  
Spearman, S. H5  
Spearman, T.D. B8  
Spence, S. B6, F90  
Spencer, B. B13  
Spiers, J.P. E7, F54  
Spillane, B. F83  
Spillane, C. H32  
Spirtos, M. E7, F51  
Sproule, J. F65  
Spurlock, S. F12  
Squires, J. H32  
Stack, E. H23  
Stakem, E. H14  
Stalker, J. F96  
Stalley, R.A. B9  
Stamenov, P. B6, E7, F103  
Stamenova, M.T. F104  
Stanley, R.H. H13  
Stapleton, P. F13  
Stapleton, R. H29  
Stapleton, T. F51  
Stassen, L.F.A. B12  
Staunton, C. H29, H32  
Staunton, D. H11  
Staunton, L. F43  
Staunton, L. H8  
Staunton, P. F37  
Stephens, G. F83  
Stephens, J. F99  
Sterling, E. H14  
Stevenson, I. H24  
Stevenson, N. E2, F78, H31

## Index of officers

Stevenson, S.D. F5  
Stewart, J. F4  
Stillman, C.J. B9  
Stinson, J. F55  
Stock, M. E7, F100  
Stokes, E.K. B3, E1, E7, F57, H8  
Stone, J. F98  
Stone, P. B7, F28  
Stott, T.D. F12  
Stout, J.C. B3, E1, F97, H2  
Strahan, L. H26  
Strahan, R. H18  
Stratton Powell, A. F50  
Strong, G.D. F85  
Stuart, C. F91  
Stuart, P. H23  
Sturdy, K. H40  
Stynes, S. H30  
Su, E.S. H32  
Subramaniam, A. F41  
Suddell, S. F22  
Suesse, M. F26  
Sugrue, C. F34  
Sullivan, D. B1, F32  
Sullivan, J. F65  
Sullivan, K. H7  
Sullivan, L. H23  
Sullivan, R. H40  
Sutton, C. F78  
Sutton, L.A. F46  
Sutton, M. F46  
Sutton, S. H14  
Swanwick, G.R.J. F58  
Sweeney, A. F60  
Sweeney, A. H18  
Sweeney, A. H23  
Sweeney, B. F53  
Sweeney, B. F72  
Sweeney, E.C. B9  
Sweeney, L.A. F30  
Sweeney, M. H17  
Sweeney, O. H4  
Sweetman, A. H36  
Sweetnam, M. B8, E1, E7, F8, H6  
Swords, L. F21, G19  
Symmons, C.R. F18  
  
Taaffe, J. H4  
Tabbussum, R. F88  
Taggart, A. H36  
Tahedl, M. F44  
Taher, N. F48  
Tahilyani, A. F42  
  
Tajber, L. B5, F73  
Tak, B.R. F81  
Talay, I. E7, F3  
Talbot, B. F75  
Talento, A. F45  
Tallon, E. H15  
Tan, T. F51  
Tangney, D.B. B2, E7, F86  
Tannam, E. B6, F24  
Tanner, M. H27  
Tarasenko, I. F104  
Tarashenko, I. E7  
Tatlow, A.T. F5  
Tattar, O. F4  
Taylor, D. B10, F91  
Teeling, M. F55  
Teixeira, F. F72  
Temple Lang, J.K. F18  
Teoh, T.K. F45  
Tewari, H. B6, F84  
Tewari, P. F47  
Thai, T.H.H. H40  
Thakore, J. F58  
Thekiso, T.B. F59  
Thiessen, G. F25  
Thirion, P. F62  
Thomas, A. F65  
Thomas, B. F12  
Thomas, C.C. H25  
Thomas, J. F92  
Thomas, M.F. F4, F5  
Thomas, S.D. B6, F31, F66  
Thompson, A. F32  
Thompson, M. H3  
Thompson, S. H32  
Thoniparambil Vinesh, S. H36  
Thornbury, H. F73  
Thornhill, D. C1  
Thornton, E. H25  
Thuery, G. F60  
Tierney, A. F13  
Tierney, A. H11  
Tierney, K. F21  
Tierney, M. H36  
Tierney, N. H9  
Tierney, S. F65  
Tilley, J. H36  
Tilley, N. F43  
Tilson, L. F55  
Timmins, F.M. F72  
Timon, C.V.I. F63  
Timonen, V.M. B3, F30  
Timulak, L. F21

## Index of officers

Tipton, K.F. B9  
Tisdall, A.R. F36  
Tiwari, R. F104  
Tobin, A.M. F37  
Tobin, K. E7, F61  
Tohma, S. H15  
Tomas, B. F85  
Tomas, M. H31  
Tomlinson, E. E7, F99  
Tone, Y. F60  
Toomey, S. H18  
Tormey, D. H33  
Tormey, W. F47  
Tornifoglio, B. F91  
Torrance, A.A. B11  
Tovey, H. B12  
Toye, L. H20  
Tracey, C. H2  
Tracey, M. H10  
Tracey, P.A. H40  
Tracey, V.A. H11  
Traub, R. F56  
Travers, M. G21  
Travers, M. H36  
Travis, C. F12  
Treacy, A. H11  
Treacy, E. F99  
Treacy, E.P. F37  
Treacy Matunga, E. H20  
Treatnor, D. H27  
Treatnor, M. H10  
Trela Larsen, L. F55  
Trepel, D. E7, F58  
Trimble, D. E7, F91  
Trimble, T. F21  
Tropea, D. B6, E7, F58  
Trujillo, C. F80  
Tsiskarashvili, D. F16  
Tucker, G. H18  
Tunney, E. H5  
Tunney, O. H7  
Tuohy, E. F46  
Tutty, M.A. F44  
Twamley, B. F82  
Twomey, B. F12  
Twomey, D. H28, H32  
Twomey, M. F6  
Tynan, C. H33  
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H3  
Tyrrell, F. H4  
Tyrrell, P. H36  
Uchegwu, V. F22  
Udayan, S. F79  
Udayan, S. F104  
Uhlich, C.J. B13  
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. F19  
Ui Mhaonaigh, A. F66  
U'Ren, M. H7  
Urich, G. F48  
Usher, C. F55  
Usherwood, R. F9  
Usov, V. F105  
Ussher, S. H32  
Uyjur, J. F61  
Uzah, J. H36  
Uzice, J. H18  
Valiulis, M.G. B13  
Vallières, F. E7, F20, F21, G13  
Vance, J. H40  
Vandenberghe, E.A. F46  
van den Heuvel-Mouchot, S. H31  
Van der Veken, J.M. H14  
van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F16  
Vandi, S. F15  
Vanneste, S. B8, F20, F21  
Van Tonder, H.D. F60  
Varga, N. H9  
Vargas Castellanos, Y. H40  
Varghese, C. F43  
Vaughan, A.P.M. F100  
Vaughan, L. H23  
Vaughan, W.E. B11  
Veale, D.J. F42  
Veale, O. F43  
Veale, P.L. F89  
Veekanchery, H. F90  
Vega, A. H40  
Vega Carrascal, I. F44  
Vegliante, G. F78  
Velic, N. H28  
Velusamy Palraj, D. H21  
Venkatesan, M. F104  
Ventresque, A. F85  
Venugopalan, V. F94  
Vera, I. F59  
Vergaki, A. F10  
Vij, J.K. B10  
Vila, P. H37  
Vincent, E. H27  
Vladovich, S. H25  
Vogel, C. B2, F83, G10  
Volmering, N. E7, F11  
Von Büнау, G. F51  
Vos, J.M.K. F103

## Index of officers

Vukic, N. F25  
Vyroubalova, E. E7, F8

Wade, Á. H32  
Wade, N. F18  
Wade, V.P. B2, D1, E1, F83, H6  
Wagener, J. F45  
Wakeham, K. F63  
Walczak, D. H31  
Waldren, S. E8, F97  
Waldron, J. B2, F85  
Wale, S.G. F60  
Walker, R. F15  
Walker, T. F8  
Wall, C. F39  
Wallace, C. F11  
Wallace, D. E7, F61  
Wallace, D. H10  
Wallace, E. F42  
Wallace, E. F48  
Wallace, M. B14  
Wallace, S. F9  
Walls, B. E7, F104  
Walls, B. F101  
Walls, B. H15  
Walls, J. F44  
Walsh, A. F79  
Walsh, A. H4  
Walsh, A. H36  
Walsh, C. B8, F61  
Walsh, C. F55  
Walsh, C. H40  
Walsh, D. F55  
Walsh, D. H37  
Walsh, E. H21  
Walsh, F. H28  
Walsh, G. H17  
Walsh, J. C1, E7, F6, G11  
Walsh, J. F59  
Walsh, J. H17  
Walsh, J. H33  
Walsh, J.B. F48  
Walsh, J.H. H32  
Walsh, J.J. E7, F74, G17  
Walsh, K. H26  
Walsh, M. F86  
Walsh, M. H24  
Walsh, N. F43  
Walsh, N. H12  
Walsh, N. H25  
Walsh, P. B6, E7, F42  
Walsh, P. B7, E7, F11, G12  
Walsh, P. H22

Walsh, P.I. F59  
Walsh, R. B7, F16, F17  
Walsh, R. F40  
Walsh, S. F52  
Walsh, S. H17  
Walsh, T.D. B13  
Walshe, M.M. B6, F19  
Walshe, S. H40  
Wang, W. F85  
Wang, X. E7  
Wang, X. F78  
Wang, Y. H26  
Wang, Z. H9  
Waqar, M.U. F59  
Waqas, S. F42  
Warbelow, M. H36  
Ward, A. H16  
Ward, D. F36, G10  
Ward, E. F64  
Ward, F. F39  
Ward, M. F23  
Ward, M. F50  
Ward, M. F61  
Ward, S. F35  
Warntjes, I. E1, F10  
Wasala, S. F91  
Waterman, J.M. F97  
Waters, A. H26  
Waters, D. H18  
Waters, K. H17  
Waters, L. H12  
Waters, O. H33  
Watkins, J. F20  
Watson, A. H22  
Watson, G.W. B2, D1, F79, F81  
Watson, N. H24  
Watt, F. H21  
Weaire, D.L. B10  
Wearen, D. H36  
Webb, D.W.M. F52  
Webb, H.M. F99  
Webb, M.G.T. B9  
Weber, S. F84  
Weir, D.G. B10  
Weitz, E. F5  
Welch, C. B7, F1, F2  
Weldon, A. H25  
Wellmer, F. B4, F93  
Wells, R. F105  
Wendland, K. B7, F95  
West, R.P. B13  
Wetterling, F. F89  
Whelan, A. F27

## Index of officers

Whelan, B. F6  
Whelan, C. H36  
Whelan, E. F72  
Whelan, F. H27  
Whelan, G. H15  
Whelan, J. E7, F30  
Whelan, J. F69, F70  
Whelan, J. H11  
Whelan, J. H12  
Whelan, K. H25  
Whelan, M. H13  
Whelan, R. B6, F21  
Whelan O'Connor, M. H31  
Whitcher, L. F13  
White, A. C1  
White, A. E7, F86  
White, B.D. F46  
White, C. F7  
White, C. F47  
White, C. F101  
White, C. H17  
Whiting, S. E7, F30  
Whitney, B. H33  
Whitty, P. F59  
Whitty, R. F66  
Whyte, A. H32  
Whyte, G.F. B10  
Whyte, J. B12  
Whyte, P. E7, F8  
Wickham, J.J.R. B12  
Widdis, R. F18  
Widdowson, M. F37  
Wiles, R. H17  
Williams, D.C. B10  
Williams, S. H6  
Williams, V. H27  
Williamson, W.J. F56  
Wilmer, S.E. B12  
Wilson, D. F7  
Wilson, F. B6, F57  
Wilson, J.G. B11  
Wilson, P. F101  
Wilson, S.P. B2, F85  
Wiltshire, K.H. F105  
Windle, H. E8, F39, F68  
Wingard, T.S. F12  
Winning, L. F34  
Wischmann Wilson, H. H34  
Witek, W. F78  
Witney, A. E8, F56  
Wodniak, K. E8  
Wojnar, C. H18  
Wold, B. B5, F24, G8

Woodnut, J. H36  
Wool, J. F18  
Wormald, A. F72  
Worthington, M. F13, F15  
Wren, M.A. F27  
Wu, J. F92  
Wunderlich Vunga, J. H21  
Wycherley, M. E8, F26  
Wyllie, G. E8, F23, F24  
Wynn, N. H40  
Wynne, B. F37  
Wynne, J. H7  
Wyse, J. C1, F86  
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B2, F99  
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F98

Xiao, L. E8, F87  
Xiao, Q. F83  
Xidous, D. F4  
Xie, Z. F82  
Xue, F. F50

Yadalam, H.K. F105  
Yadav, N. F90  
Yakut, A.M. F27  
Yamac, G. F85  
Yaman, B. F44  
Yamanaka, L. H21  
Yanevski, K. H24  
Yang, Y. H31  
Yang, Z. F11  
Yanushevskaya, I. E8, F19  
Yaremko, V. F26  
Yasseri, T. F29  
Yeates, A. H32  
Yeates, J. H15  
Yeung, S.J. F37  
Yin, S. E8, F91  
Young, F. H26  
Young, G. F84  
Young, V.K. F65  
Youorski, J. H5

Zaadnoordijk, L. F22  
Zaheer, A. F42  
Zainal, M.T.Z. F49  
Zaitsev, D. B4, F95  
Zaki, M. F44  
Zanella, M. F26  
Zareen, Z. F53  
Zavaczki, K. H19  
Zerauskaite, S. H20  
Zgaga, L. B6, F61

Zhan, S. E8, F91  
Zhang, H. B4, E8, F103  
Zhang, M. E8, F86  
Zhang, S. F20  
Zhang, W. F91  
Zhang, Y. F105  
Zhang, Y. H9  
Zhao, J. F89  
Zhu, T. F92  
Zhussupbekov, K. F104  
Zhussupbekova, A. F82  
Ziegler, J. F28  
Zimmerman, J. F27  
Zimmermann, B.S. F10  
Zisterer, D.M. B3, E8, F77  
Zivcic, M. H30  
Zosik, P. H24  
Zulge, S. H16